


REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01208 4353



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Allen County Public Library Genealogy Center

<http://www.archive.org/details/genealogicalreco00burn>



Roderick H. Burnham

GENEALOGICAL RECORDS

//

OF

HENRY AND ULALIA BURT,

THE EMIGRANTS.

WHO EARLY

Settled at Springfield, Mass.,

AND

THEIR DESCENDANTS THROUGH NINE GENERATIONS,

FROM 1640 TO 1891.

BY

RODERICK H. BURNHAM,

HARTFORD, CONN.

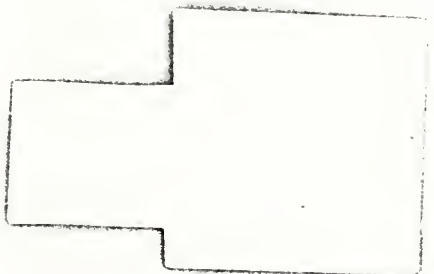
PUBLISHED BY

MISS ELIZABETH BURT OF WARWICK, N. Y.

1892.

E7
B949

1681287



Copyright,
By RODERICK H. BURNHAM,
1892.



CONTENTS.

	PAGE
PREFACE,	7-9
NAME AND ARMS.	10
HORNINGLOFT, CO. OF NORFOLK,	11
BURIALS IN WESTMINSTER ABBEY,	11-12
EXTRACTS FROM EARLY NEW ENGLAND RECORDS.	13-14
MISCELLANEOUS EXTRACTS,	15-17
HENRY AND ULALIA BURT,	17-21
SYNOPSIS OF DEEDS, HAMPDEN CO., MASS.,	21-22
PROBATE RECORDS, HAMPDEN CO., MASS.,	23-24
THE JOHN BURT HOMESTEAD,	24-29
GENEALOGICAL RECORDS WITH BIOGRAPHIES,	31-329
BLANK PAGES FOR FAMILY RECORDS,	321-332
INDEX,	333-347

P R E F A C E .

In preparing this work for publication, the compiler has confined himself to transcribing without comment, the incidents, which combined, form the annals of the family in this country,—allowing the records to tell their own story. It is prefaced with a few extracts from English records, also with extracts from early records in this country of persons of the name of Burt who are not known to be connected with the family of which this work gives the history. Such records, collected in his researches into everything connected with the name, and brought together in this compact form, may be of service to some one wishing to trace back other branches of the family. Here also will be found (what cannot but be of peculiar interest to his descendants) very full extracts from the early records of Springfield, Mass., in which Henry Burt, the emigrant ancestor of this family, appears usually, either as one of those appointed to “lay out the lands of the Plantation to the inhabitants,” or as one of the five men chosen yearly “for the ordering of the prudential affairs of the Plantation,” or “in the Lord’s work on the Sabbath” when Springfield was without a minister. The reason which leads to the giving such records here, rather than at the end of the book, is, that they should not intervene between the printed family records, and the records of the families yet to be formed, and entered in writing in the blank “Family Record” at the end of the volume, for which purpose a book like this seems more appropriate than the family Bible, and for which ample preparation is there made.

In its arrangement, the compiler gives first, the name of the head of the family, with the names of his ancestors in italics, properly numbered with his place of residence; then follows the date of his birth and death; the date of his marriage, with the maiden name of his wife; the date of her birth and death; the names of their children, with dates of their birth, date of mar-

riage, to whom married, and date of death. Following which record a biographical sketch of the heads of the family is given, including the genealogy of the wife, when it has been furnished; also any notice of children who have a history of their own, but do not live to become themselves heads of families. Where dates have not been obtained, and where marriages or deaths have not occurred, blank spaces are left to be filled by each family (in the book in their possession) at their pleasure or as they occur.

Each head of a family has his appropriate number. The figures after the name of the father, grandfather, great-grandfather, etc., etc., refer back to the section in the preceding generations in which the history of each will be found. Against the name of each son who has a family, is placed a number referring forward to the section of that number in the next generation, in which the record of that son and his family is given. There has been no attempt made to follow the female branches of the family, after giving the dates of their birth, marriage, to whom married, and death, as, in assuming another name, they and their descendants belong to another race as well as to this, and will be a part of that family whenever its history is written. At the end of the volume there is a "Family Record" to be used by the coming generations, who, as heads of families, follow their ancestors already recorded in the body of the work. An interrogation point (?) attached to the date of birth of a wife, does not necessarily indicate much uncertainty as to the date being correct, as in several instances the birth of a nameless daughter (entered by the town clerk before a name was given) to the known parents of the wife, is found recorded, with a date to make her of a suitable age at the time of her marriage. In other cases the dates are given by friends from memory. The abbreviations used are b. for born; bap. for baptized; m. for married; d. for died; ae. for aged; gdson for grandson; grgdson for great-grandson, etc., etc. And now, that but comparatively few of the rounds in this ladder leading back, in 1638, to Henry and Ullalia Burt are wanting, and that each member of the family may find upon the different steps, a convenient resting-place to look about him into the past generations of his ancestors, and believing "that of all the affections of man, those which connect

him with ancestry are among the most natural and generous," he takes pleasure in passing this work over to the family with which, on his mother's side, he is connected. But before letting it pass from his hands, he wishes to acknowledge his indebtedness to the well-preserved records of Springfield, Mass., to the excellent records kept by Mr. Elijah Colton of Longmeadow, Mass., and by Mr. Sylvester Judd of Northampton, Mass., and to many members of the family who have furnished records of their own lines, among whom should be particularly mentioned, B. B. Burt, Esq., of Oswego, N. Y., Rev. Eben Burt Parsons of Baldwinsville, N. Y., Mr. Rodney Burt Field of Guilford, Vt., Mr. Arthur Burt of New York city, the elaborate records of Mrs. Mary E. Burt of Warwick, N. Y., and Miss Elizabeth Burt of Warwick, N. Y., Rev. Chas. H. Smith of Buffalo, N. Y., and Mr. Fred A. Burt of Springfield, Mass.

The manuscript of this genealogy has been ready for the publishers many years, during which time the compiler has furnished from its pages much information to compilers of town histories and to genealogies of other families intermarried with the Burts.

NAME AND ARMS.

BURT.

The name is probably of Saxon origin, and was formerly spelled indifferently Burt, Birt, and Birte, as is apparent from the similarity of the arms borne by each name under the Norman rule. Burt in English, signifies a kind of fish; in Gaelic, quizzing, joking. Buurt — Dutch — a hamlet consisting only of a few houses: a neighborhood. Burt seems also to be a German name — Von Burt married a sister of Count Von Moltke. "Marshal Von Moltke spends a portion of each day in the mausoleum of his English wife, Mary Burt, standing in profound meditation by the tomb."

ARMS.

No. 1. Burt. — Ar. on a chev. gu. between three buglehorns sa. stringed of the second, as many crosses crosslet fitchée or. *Crest.* — A buglehorn, as in the arms.

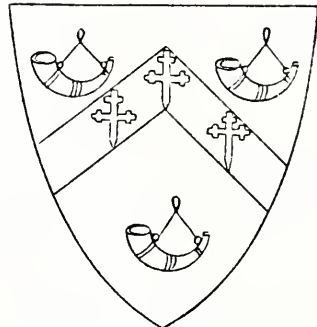
No. 2. Burt or Birt (Candell-Marsh, Co. Devon). — Arg. on a chev. gu. between three buglehorns, stringed sa. as many crosses crosslet fitchée of the field.

No. 3. Birte (Devonshire). — Ar. on a chev. gu. between three buglehorns stringed sa. three crosses crosslet fitchée of the first. *Crest.* — A dexter arm fesseways embowed, issuing out of a cloud in the sinister, and holding a garland of laurel all ppr.

No. 4. Birt. — Az. a birth fish ppr.

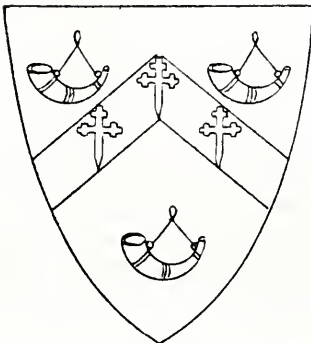
No. 5. Birt. — Ar. two chev. paly of six or. and az. (Another az. and or.)

No. 6. Burt (as borne by William Mathew Burt of Maiden-
Earleigh, Co. Berks, M.P. for Reading, and afterwards captain-general and governor-in-chief of the Leeward Islands). — Ar. on a chev. between three buglehorns sa. stringed gu. as many crosses crosslet of the field. His daughter Louisa married Richard Massey Hansard, of Miskin House, Co. Glamorgan, Esq., and was mother of a daughter, Eliza Burham, wife of John Taylor Gordon, Esq., M.P.

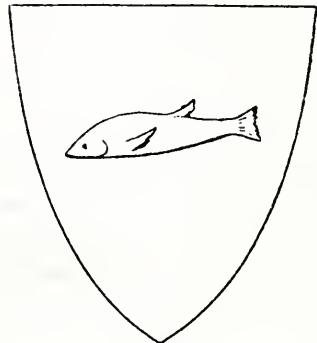


No. 3

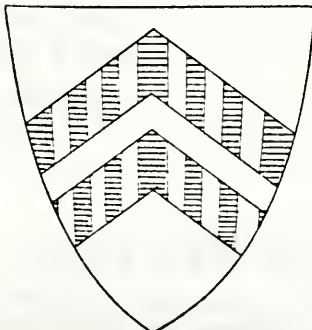
No. 1



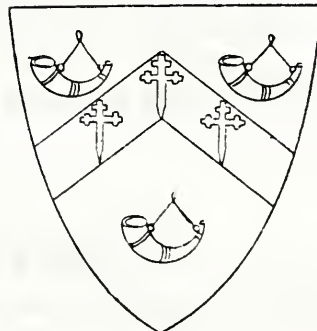
No. 2



No. 4



No. 5



No. 6

FROM ENGLISH COUNTY HISTORIES.

HORNINGLOFT, CO. OF NORFOLK.

Richard de Geel, with Andrew and Henry his brothers, convey by fine to Hamo Buhard or Burt, 40 acres of land in this town and Whissyngete, and Alice their mother resigned her dower therein, in the 10th of Richard I.

By a fine levied in the 5th of King John, Hamo son of Burt, released to John de Grey, Bishop of Norwich, his right of commonage in the town of Elmham and Brisley, as the Bishop did his right in this town; and Hamo had power to inclose the common here, paying to that Bishop and his successors, 2s. per ann.

Sir Hamo de Burt released by his deed, *sans* date, to Robert le Hendy of Norton, (Pudding Norton.) and to Thomas and John sons of Robert, all his right in certain lands: witness, Hamon de Pattesle, etc., etc.; and one of the same name was lord in the 43d of Henry III and had two sons, Ralph Burt, his eldest son, and Thomas; which Ralph granted by fine to Thomas his brother, in the 54th of that King, this manor and advowson, who covenanted to pay to Ralph for the same an annuity of 20s. for life.

Sir Thomas Burt and Peter de Burun had about this time, a dispute concerning the common . . . ; and in the 15th of Edward I, Sir Thomas claimed the assize, free warren, and view of frank pledge, with the view of the King's bailiff, in this town and in Kypton.

In the 18th of Edward I, Sir Thomas de Burt granted this lordship by fine to Nicholas de Castello and Cecilia his wife, with the advowson of the church; etc., etc., etc.

BURIALS IN WESTMINSTER ABBEY.

July 17, 1662/3, Dr. Heywood, Prebendary of this Church: at the foot of the pulpit. William Heywood born in the city of Bristol, 1600. He matriculated at Oxford, from St. John's Col-

lege, 15th Nov., 1616, became a fellow of that College, and was created D.D. in 1636. He was one of the domestic chaplains of Archbishop Laud; Chaplain in Ordinary to King Charles I; Prebendary of St. Paul's 21 Nov., 1631; Rector of Laindon, Essex, 8th Dec. in the same year; Rector of St. Giles in the Fields, Midx., about 1636; and was installed Prebendary of Westminster, 28 Sept., 1638. He suffered great hardships during the Commonwealth, etc.; but recovered all his possessions after the Restoration. His will, dated 12 July, was proved 26 Aug., 1663, by his relict Alice. He left no issue save an only son. He left a legacy to his sister, *Ann Burt*.

May 2, 1737, Edmund Burt: in the North Cloister. Son of Edmund Burt and Anne Taylour his wife, who were married at St. Martin's in the Fields, Midx., 6 Dec., 1705. He was baptized at St. Margaret's, Westminster, 27 Sept., 1720, and was admitted into Westminster School in 1735. The Funeral Book says that he died 27 April, aged seventeen.

Nov. 10, 1818, Susannah (Burt) Slemaker; Bedford Street, Covent-Garden; died Oct. 31, aged 81: in the South Cloister. She was baptized at St. Margaret's, Westminster, 4 June, 1738, as daughter of Matthew Burt and Elizabeth his wife, and married there 28 April, 1768, to George Slemaker. She died, according to the Funeral Book, at the residence of her daughter Elizabeth, wife of Pitt Cobbett, who administered to her estate. Her children — Susanna, b. Mar. 13, 1769; George, b. Dec. 13, 1770; Elizabeth, b. Sept. 18, 1772; John, b. Sept. 30, 1775, buried Jany. 1, 1778, aged two years and three months, in the South Cloister; Thomas, b. Aug. 3, 1776, buried Oct. 1, 1776, aged two months, in the South Cloister; John, b. Jany. 22, 1779.

From early New England records, in which individuals of the name appear, none of whom the compiler has been able to connect with this family of Burts.

"The underwritten names bound from London to St. Christophers and The Barbadoes have taken ye oath of Allegiance. Januarii vi 1634." Among them "William Burt ae. 22."

"17 Junij 1635. Theis vnder written names are to be transported to New England, imbarqued in the Abigall, Robert Hackwell Mr. p'r Cert. from the minister and Justice of Peace of their Conformitie, being no Subtedy men. They have taken the oaths of Alleg: and Supremacy being all Husbandmen:" Among the names are "Hugh Burt ae. 35. Ann Burt ae. 32. Hugh Burt ae. 15, he did not come on board until July 1. Edward Burt ae. 8 ys."

"xiiij^o Aprilis 1635—imbarqued for the Barbadoes, in the Falcon, &c. &c. James Burt ae. 13."

"Hugh Burt, Aged 70 years or thereabouts, sayth, that he this deponent having been an Inhabitant in the Towne of Linne for about five and twenty years doeth Testify, &c &c &c. Sworne in court held at Ipswich, the 26 of March 1661. (Born about 1590.) ROBERT LORD, Clerk."

"Samuel the sonne of Roger Burt and Susan his wife was borne 6^o (12^o) 1639."

"From 1640 to 1700 Thomas Burt was among the settlers at Reading, or South Reading, Mass."

"To the Worshipfull and much respected frind John Winthrape Esqr. at his howse in Boston, d d.

"Worthy & Beloved—I have received your letter sent by my Cozen Burt, in answer wherunto I would not &c &c &c.

"Your loueing frind till death

"WM. CODDINGTON."

"Newport this 22th of May 1640."

"Burt, Hugh, the elder, Lynn, and Samuel Bennet are presented by ye gr^t Jury 'for common sleepers in time of exercise,' and fined 2s. 6^d. each, 1644. Hugh, Jun. Lynn, left a wife and two children 11 Dec. 1650. Hugh, Lynn (prob.) ae. 70 in 1661, son-in-law W^m Bassett, brother John died in London; sons Hugh and Edward."

"Hugh Burt jr. of Lynn, Mass., dau. Mary born July 21, 1647."

"Burt (George ?) of Lin is now putting vp a saltwork at Nahant. Mr Leader hath made him 3 pans 20 a peec. 1648-9."

"Richard Burt, (Taunton,) Chil. Abil b. Dec. 5, 1657, ~~by~~ ~~from~~ ~~John~~ John Gollup, she b. July 21, 1653.—Mary b. May 15, 1661.—Richard b. June 21, 1663, m. Feby 18, 1685-6 Eunice Leonard, their dau. Jemima b. April 12, 1687.—Joseph b. May 16 ? 1666.—Ebenezer b. May 14 ? 1669.—John b. Aug. 21, 1671.—Ephraim b. Feb. 27, 1674.—Abigail b. Jan. 28, 1676."

"County of Suffolk, Edward Burt, one of the appraisers on an estate, Feby. 3, 1659."

"Richard Burt, son of Richard of Taunton, b. June 21, 1663, mar. Feby 18, 1695-6 Eunice Leonard born at Braintree Nov. 25, 1668."

"Ana, wife of James Burt, died Aug. 7, 1665."

"Sarah Burt, Lynn, m. Dec. 25, 1668, Jacob Knight, she died Feby 14, 1682."

"Widow Burt, died March 7, 1673."

"From the *Middlesex Court files—1670—No. 5.* The testimony of Thomas Burt aged about 25 years of agg well *Doe testifie: the Sayed Thomas burtt Lying at Richard Sutton that Adam Collson had bought both the howse and land of goo [*sic*] Samuell Hucheson And had payed pt of the Pay for yt his Answer was he cared nott for that he desired to be remembred vnto Samuell hucheson and Desired him to shake of Adam Collson and he would make an Exchang with him for that at Andefer: and give him Royell entertainment

"Datted June this 18^h: An^o: 1670

"sworne in Court 21. 4. 1670.

"THO. DANFORTH R."

"The heirs of William Burt were among the applicants for Naragansett Township (1735) to which he was entitled having fought in the Naragansett Expedition 1675."

"Joseph Burt, m. Jany 18, 1711-12 Ruth Tolman, she b. July 1, 1685, perhaps of Dorchester."

MARRIAGES IN TAUNTON, MASS.

"Rachel Burt, m. Dec. 8, 1686, Aaron Knapp.—James Burt m. Sept. 2, 1685, Mary Thayer.—Mary Burt, m. Jany 10, 1697-8, Thomas Makepeace.—Richard Burt, m. Feby 18, 1685-6, Eunice Leonard.—Anna Burt m. 1780 ? Col. Gideon Williams."

"Abigail Burt of Berkley, m. Mar. 10, 1747, John Briggs."

"Esther, dau. of Mr. John Burt, mar. Bartholomew Curnen, he born June 21, 1693, died May, 1747."

"Abigail Burt, mar. Jonathan Leonard (whose father settled at Lynn, Braintree & Taunton) he was b. 1695, died Sept. 10, 1750, ae. 55."

"Ebenezer Burt, pub. Oct. 4, 1749, to Elizabeth Bond of Somers, Conn.; married Jany 11, 1776, Esther Frost of Springfield, Mass."

"Amasa Burt, born in Northfield, removed to Winchester, N. H., married May 1, 1767, Amaretta, daughter of Moses and Sarah (Chamberlin) Belden of Northfield, she was born Oct. 16, 1749, their children Susannah bap. July 2, 1770; Amasa bap. Jan. 12, 1772, married Feby. 9, 1796, Lucia Taylor; Francis B., born May 8, 1774; Amaretta born June 17, 1776, died Oct. 9, 1779;

* In the original, the line erasing "of agg well" and "goo" and the words "Doe" (being interlined in the second line), and the sentence beginning "sworne in," etc., were all written with a different ink by Ths. Danforth.

Jonathan b. Feby 1, 1778; Simeon b. June 18, 1779; Amaretta b. July 7, 1782; Experience, b. Oct. 24, 1784; Rufus, b. Apr. 29, 1787, mar. Abigail ———, died May 21, 1870; Betsey, b. July 26, 1789; Calvin, b. Mar. 1, 1792, died Nov. 27, 1794. Amasa and Lucia (Taylor) Burt settled in Hinsdale, N. H., Abigail, wife of Rufus, died Apr. 7, 1852, ae. 55 ys."

"Job Burt of Mendham, Morris Co., New Jersey, born Aug. 18, 1749, mar. Aug. 18, 1779, Eleanor Butler, she born Oct. 13, 1759, their children, Sarah, born Sept. 17, 1780; Phebe, b. Apr. 25, 1782; Samuel, b. Sept. 12, 1783; Jacob, b. July 14, 1785; David, b. Nov. 22, 1787, mar. Aug. 6, 1808, Jemima Wells, died Apr. 11, 1867; John M. b. Feby 18, 1790, mar. Nov. 12, 1808, Ascenath Casterline, died June 10, 1873."

"David Burt, of Mendham, N. J., (son of Job,) b. Nov. 22, 1787, d. Apr. 11, 1867, mar. Aug. 6, 1808, Jemima Welles, she b. Feby 1, 1791, d. Sept. 25, 1871, their children, Harriet, b. June 4, 1809, d. Nov. 16, 1809; *Henry N., b. Dec. 25, 1810, d. Oct. 6, 1859; David, b. May 17, 1814, m. Mar. 20, 1839, Marietta Johnston, d. Nov. 5, 1854; † Calvin C., b. July 17, 1819, m. Ann J. ———; Hannah M., b. Dec. 20, 1821, m. Feby 26, 1840, Bartholomew B. Swart ‡; Augusta M., b. Dec. 22, 1828, m. § Rodman Edwards; ¶ John J., b. Nov. 17, 1831."

"John M. Burt, of Homer, Calhoun Co., Michigan, son of Job, b. Feb. 18, 1790, d. June 10, 1873, m. Nov. 12, 1808, Ascenath Casterline, she b. June 28, 1789, their children, Mary C., b. Oct. 5, 1809, m. 1835 Stephen S. Powers; Cynthia A., b. Jany. 1, 1812, m. 1834 Chauncey C. Lewis; John D., b. Apl. 21, 1814; Ledlie, b. June 24, 1815, m. 1840 Ann Merchant; Margaret, b. Apl. 12, 1818, m. Oct. 1, 1840, Daniel Dorsey; Elenor, b. Apr. 21, 1820, m. 1837, Elmer Woodruff; John, b. Dec. 11, 1822; Phebe J., b. July 29, 1824, m. Morris Zimmerman; Lucinda, b. May 2, 1826, m. Jany. 1848 James E. Debow; Sarah R., b. Jany. 15, 1834, m. 1851 James Higby."

"David Burt, (son of David, gdson of Job,) born May 17, 1814, died Nov. 5, 1854, married Mar. 20, 1839, Marietta Johnston, she born June 7, 1815, their children, George N., b. Oct. 4, 1840, d. Sept. 10, 1843; John N., b. Oct. 4, 1849, d. Jany. 2, 1864; Charles D., b. Feby. 2, 1844, m. Dec. 11, 1872, Hattie L. Snider; Mary F., born Feby. 4, 1848, d. Jany. 2, 1864; James, b. June 8, 1853, Jane, b. June 8, 1853, d. Oct. 24, 1853. Two pairs of twins. Hattie L. Snider was born Nov. 16, 1854.

"Among the first vestrymen of Trinity Church in 1697 was Samuel Burt."
— *History of Trinity Church.*

"May 1709 these forces scattered in their return; and it was supposed that John Burt perished with hunger, as he never returned." — *Niles's Indian and French Wars.*

"April 14, 1747, the same or another army came to Northfield: they killed and scalped Nathaniel Dickinson and Asahel Burt; and then drew off to Winchester." — *Niles's Indian and French Wars.*

Henry N. twice married; his widow resides at Honeoye Falls, N. Y.

* Calvin C. resides in Jackson, Mich.; his wife died Apr. 28, 1855.

† Bartholomew B. Swart died Oct. 23, 1865; Mrs. Hannah M. Swart then married Samuel H. Burt of the Burt Genealogy.

§ Rodman Edwards lives at Grand Ledge, Mich.

¶ John J. is married and resides in Trenton, Tenn.

New York, August ye 23d 1711

"Reed on board ye sloop Elisabeth my self master sixteen casks flower for ye use of ye palatines to be delivered to Mr. Bagg & thirty-two casks to be delivered to Mr. Jno. Burt at Livingston; having signed two receipts for same."

The mark of

Jno. + Cresham

"To his excellency Robert Hunter Esq., Capt. General and Governor in Chief of the province of New York Newjersey & territories thereon depending in America & Vice Admiral of the same &c

"The petition of Benjamin Burt

"Sheweth:

"That Andrew Baggs late Naval Officer of the province of New York died intestate leaving at the time of his death sundry goods chattels and credits belonging to him.

"That your petitioner is his nearest relation in America and his greatest creditor.

"May it therefore please your Excellency to grant your petitioner Letters of administration of the estate aforesaid & your petitioner shall ever pray
(Signed) Benj Burt"

(order endorsed)

New York April 6th 1719.

"Let Letters of administration be made out according to the prayer of the petitioner.

"To George Clark Esq.

Ro: Hunter"

"Secretary of the province of New York

"Memorandum that on the 6th day of April 1719 Benjamin Burt took the oath of administration of the within estate before

(Endorsed) Petition & fiat of administration

Ro: Hunter"

to Bene Burt of the estate of

Andrew Baggs March 6th 1719"

"Joseph Burt, son of Joseph and Mary Burt, of Woodbury, Conn., born June 23, 1719."

"Miss Joanna Burt, married Caleb Swan, he born 1754, and died Mar. 1816."

"Sept. 8, 1755—"Col. Williams, Major Ashley, Captain Ingersol, Captain Porter, Captain Ferral, Captain Stoddard; Captain McGin, Captain Stevens, *Lieutenants Burt and Pomeroy,—these officers all fell in the first engagement, in first meeting the enemy with 500 men, when many others of the soldiers were slain also."

For a map of the battles of Lake George Sept. 8, 1755, at which *Lieut. Nathaniel Burt (4th Gene. in this work) was killed, see 4th Vol. Documentary History of New York, p. 259. Also vol. 4 Bancroft's History of U. S., p. 211. For an account of that battle see 2d Bancroft's History of U. S., p. 689, &c. Also Bancroft's, vol. 4, p. 209, &c. For a report of the killed at that battle see vol. 6, Colonial Documents of New York, p. 1006, &c.

OCT. 7, 1775—"The Rev. John Burt, minister of the Congregational Church at Bristol, Rhode Island, was born 1717, graduated at Harvard Col-

* A descendant of Henry.

lege 1736, ordained May 13, 1740. His father was Benjamin Burt, and his mother the daughter of Rev. Mr. Cheever of Chelsea. He was found dead on Sunday morning Oct. 7, 1775, in a field near his house, which he had left the evening before, soon after the Men of War began to fire on the town. He was far advanced in years, had been unwell some days before, and it is supposed died in a fit. He was a gentleman of exemplary piety, eminent in his profession, of a truly benevolent disposition, and a warm assertor of the liberties of his country."

"Lydia Burt, wife of William Benton, born Dec. 13, 1788, died Sept. 15, 1867."—*From South Church Old Burying-Ground, Hartford, Conn.*

"William A. Burt, Surveyor, born at Worcester, Mass., June 13, 1792, died Aug. 18, 1858. Received a good education. Some years an engineer in Erie Co., N. Y. Settled near Detroit, Mich., in 1824. Served several years in the Territorial Council. Became deputy surveyor and in 1840-7 surveyed Northern Michigan. He originated the idea of the Solar Compass. Had been judge of Michigan Circuit Court, member of the Legislature several times, prime mover in the Sault St. Mary Canal."—*Drake's Dictionary of American Biography.*

"*Armistead Burt, born in South Carolina, received a liberal education, adopted the profession of Law, and was a representative in Congress from South Carolina from 1843 to 1853. During a part of the 30th Congress he officiated as Speaker of the House of Representatives."—*Dictionary of Congress.*

"Rev. Moses Burt. Salary \$150. 1832."—*History of Trinity Church.*

"Married at Oxford, Ohio, Wednesday evening, Oct. 21, 1874, by the Rev. Robert D. Morris, D.D., Nathan J. Burt of Burlington, Iowa, to Miss Belle Florence, only daughter of Wallace Sigeeson, Esq., of St. Louis, Miss."

HENRY AND ULALIA BURT.

The names of Henry and Ulalia Burt are not found in the lists of passengers, by any vessel from England to this country. The earliest information we have of the emigrant ancestors of this branch of the family in America, is of their residing for a short time in Roxbury, Mass. On leaving Roxbury, they came to Springfield, Mass., from which time Henry Burt is continually employed in the affairs of the town. Ulalia, the wife of Henry, according to tradition, had nineteen children, and as but twelve are mentioned after their arrival at Springfield, some of the name recorded as living in the eastern part of the State may have been their children, as the dates would allow of it. But we know only of the twelve who accompanied them, or were born after their removal, and final settlement in Springfield; three of them sons whose descendants are recorded in this work.

* One of the family treated of in this book.

The following records copied personally from the old books in the Office of the City Clerk in Springfield exhibit our common ancestor as he appeared in his public life to his cotemporaries.

The 13th of January, 1638.

To voluntary rate agreed upon the day above & for ye rayting of Fourty pounds toward ye building of a house for *Mr. Moxon/.

Henry Burt is assessed 10s. as his proportion.

Dec. 24, 1640.

There is leave granted to Mr. Hollyoke, william warrener and Henry Burt to seeke out for ye use of each of them a canoe tree/.

"January 5th, 1641.

"It is ordered that these persons underwritten shall have their Lotts for ye s^d division of plantinge ground, granted them accordinge to ye number of acres and order of place as is underneath written / &c."—There is set off to Henry Burt — 10 — 12 rods in bredth.

"January 26th, 1642/.

"It is agreed upon by ye generall vote and consent of ye Plantation that these six men undernamed shall have full power to lay out the lands both of upland and meddowe on ye other side of ye great river where ye Indians live / and all ye meddowe on Aggawam soe far as shall amount to an hundred & fifty acres to every psent Inhabitant his proportion of these meddowe grounds/. And in upland for 30 families of plantinge groundes, &c., &c.

" Henry Smith,

" Elizur Holyoke,

" Henry Burt,

Samuel Chapen,

Richard Sikes,

Thomas Mirack."

"April 6th, 1643.

"A list of ye Alotments of Planting lots as they were cast with ye order how men doe fall / beginning at ye ends of ye s^d 80 rod lots y^t face to ye grate river/. Mr. Moxon is to have ye first by consent of ye Plantation/.

* First minister of Springfield.

"Acres

"Henry Burt 10—15— $\frac{1}{4}$. Lots east for meddow ground on Agawam side 17—02. Lots on ye other side of ye great river for meddow 7—01— $\frac{1}{4}$."

"A rate made the 6th of May, 1644, for the raysinge of 20*l*. in part of payment for ye Indian purchase of ye land of ye Plantation." Henry Burt paid 12*s*. 08*d*.

"Springfield, this 26 of ye 7 m., 1644.

"It is this day agreed by generall vote of ye Towne that Henry Smith, Tho. Cooper, Samuel Chapen, Richard Sykes & Henry Burt shall have power to deal in all the prudentiall affairs of the towne. to prevent anything they shall judge to be to the damage of ye towne or to order anything they shall judge to be for the good of ye towne, & in these affairs they shall have power for a year's space & what they 5 or any three of them shall order shall be of full force & virtue, also to here complaints, to Arbitrate controversies, to lay out high wayes, to make bridges, to repayer highwais, especially to order ye making of ye way over the meddow, to see to ye scouring of ditches, & to ye killing of wolves, & to ye training up ye children in ye good caling, or any other thing they shall judge to be to ye profit of ye towne."

Feby. 20, 1644.—It was voted that the above five men should "pitch a price on such comoditys as are payable to Thomas Cooper for his worke about ye meeting house, & acordingly we have joyntly agreed that wheate shall be p^d in at 3*s*. 4*d*. pr. h., pease at 2*s*. 8*d*. p. bs., porke at 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ p. lb." etc.

There is also power given to ye 5 men to apportion the land to the new inhabitants.

May the 19th, 1645.—Henry Smith: Elizur Holyoke: Sam. Chapen: Tho: Cooper: Tho: Mirack: Rich: Sykes: Hen: Burt: were chose "with ye joint consent of all ye Plantation, to divide ye towne in equall parts for estates and persons" "are to have ye first third and 4th alotments in ye Long meddowe."

Leiftenant Smith, Rich: Sykes, Sam: Chapen. Tho: Cooper, Henry Burt, are discharged of ye office in looking to ye affayrs of ye Towne.

“Sept. 23, 1646. — It is agreed by the joynt consent & generall vote of ye Plantation, that these 5 men are chosen for the ordering the prudential affairs of ye Plantation, viz., Henry Smith, Elizur Holioak, Samuel Chapen, Henry Burt, & Benjamin Cooly,” &c.

Nov. 3, 1646.

These 5 men have power, according to their discretion, to apportion the land in the longe meddow to those that have none.

1646. — Henry Burt is assessed on $47\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 00£ 13s. 04d., for “A rate for ye raysinge of 30£ for the purchase of the Lands of the Plantation.”

Feby. 10. 1647. — Henry Burt's name, with 17 others, is signed to an agreement to add 5£ to Mr. Moxon's salary of 55£.

Nov. 2, 1647. — Henry Burt's name is again one of the five chosen for ordering the prudential affayres of the Towne.

Nov. 6th, 1648. — Henry Burt is again chosen.

1649. — Henry Burt is granted additional land on the other side longe meddow Brooke. One of the signers of this paper is Jonathan Burt.

Feb. 21st 1649. — Henry Burt has 4 acres of ye Longmeddow on the brook, and land on the upland laid out to him.

Nov. 5, 1650. — Henry Burt is again chosen for prudential affairs.

1651. — Henry Burt has 3 acres Meadow set off.

Nov. 4, 1651. — Henry Burt chosen for prudential affairs.

Sept. 14, 1652. — Jno. Pynchon, Henry Burt, Sam^l Chapen & Tho. Cooper were appointed and deputed by y^e towne to Bargain for y^e £s Purchase of Mr. Geo. Moxon's housing and all his Land in Springfield, etc.

Nov. 2, 1652. — Henry Burt again chosen one of 7.

Oct. 31, 1654. — At this Towne meeting it was concluded to make choise of 5 Townsmen for y^e year ensueing, viz.: Tho. Cooper, Henry Burt, Geo. Cotton, Benj. Cooley, Robert Ashley. To whome by y^e joint consent of y^e Towne: There is full power given to order all y^e prudential affaires of y^e Town, etc.

1655.—Being without a settled minister, in November a vote was passed to allow Deacon Wright, Deacon Chapin, Mr. Holyoke, and Henry Burt £12 for their past services in the Lord's work on the sabbath, (these services were the leading the devotional exercises, and reading a sermon on the sabbath,) to be distributed by the selectmen; and that in future they would allow at the rate of £50 a year, till such time as they should have a settled minister.

Feby. 18, (56).—Mr. Holyoke and Henry Burt are to carry on the work of the sabbath; and if they were disabled, Deacon Chapin was to supply their place.

In November, 1657, Deacon Chapin and Henry Burt were chosen in connection with Mr. Holyoke and Mr. Pyncheon, "to carry on the work of the sabbath the other part of the day once a fortnight, to be allowed at the rate of £40 a year.

I, underwritten, can testify that Jonathan Burt of Springfield, about the Tyme I was married (which was as I suppose the records of the Clerke of the Writs of Springfield will make apparent in the month of November, 1651), did then dwell in the house where he now inhabits, which house, as I have heard, did formerly belong to one Hugh Parsons, who formerly did inhabit in Springfield, as witness my hand, this seventh of October, 1669.

JOHN ALLYN.

Springfield, Oct. 7th, 1669, Mr. John Allyn, aged about 38 years, deposed to what is above written, before me

JOHN PYNCHON,

Attest.

SYNOPSIS OF DEEDS REGISTERED IN HAMPDEN COUNTY REGISTRY OFFICE, SPRINGFIELD, MASS.

Page 23, Book A.—A copy of a deed whereby an estate is settled upon Nath: Burt by his father before his death in the presence of his wife & Ensign Cooper & Thomas Gilbert. It is described by Nathaniel Burt and Vlahah Burt, and witnessed by William Jeans and Samuel Marshfield, the Widow Burt's acknowledg'm't thereto dated Sept. 20, 1662.

Page 1, of Book A.B. (First Book).—Testimony of John Allyn for Jonathan Burt, Sen.—and of Benjamin Cooley for the same. Former Oct. 7, 1669—Latter April 12, 1678.

Page 34, Book A.B.—Nathaniel Burt transfers land to his brother Jonathan, on Nath's allotment from his father Henry—Dec. 20, 1678—signed Nath: & Rebecca his wife.

Page 35, Book A.B.—Thomas Merricke gives a quit claim deed to Nathl Burt—Dated March 23, 1679, '80.

Page 40, Book A.B.—A deed from Nathl Bliss to Deacon Jonathan Burt—Dated Dec. 23, 1680.

Page 53, Book A.B.—Jonathan Burt & Benj Parsons exchange deeds of land in Longmeadow—Oct. 9, 1685.

Page 107, Book A. (2d Book of Records)—Jonathan Burt appointed over-seeer to the will of Richard Sikes—March 7, 1687.

Page 191, Book C.—Nathl Burt Sen. conveys land in longmeadow to a committee of the town, April 22, 1713 4.

Page 491, Book C.—Nathl Burt Sen. gives to Nathl Jr. 18 acres &c. March 9, 1718/3.

Page 493, Book C.—Nathl Burt gives to David Burt two tracts of land &c. March 14, 1718/9.

Page 621, Book C.—Nathl Burt Sen. gives to his sons Nathl Burt & David Burt, and grandsons John & Daniel "sons of my son John decd, now resident in Brimfield." all his land on both sides of "ye Great river." To his daughters Sarah Horton of Enfield £30. Experience Hate £45 9s. and Dorcas Aitchison £16. in addition to what they have heretofore received—Sept. 29, 1720.

Page 461, Book C.—Nathl Burt 2d sells to Nathl Sikes Sen. for £35, his whole right to ye mill at Pecowsuck all the Grist mill and $\frac{1}{2}$ of the saw mill, stream, etc., except one saw, with this proviso that Nathl Sikes, heirs etc shall keep a good bridge over the brook a little above the dam. Nov. 26, 1718—Nathl Burt 2d & Mary Burt his wife.

Page 116, Book C.—Thomas Cooper sell to Nathl Burt Sen. two parcels of land &c.—April 3, 1694.

Page 499, Book C.—"John Lombard sells to John Burt for £155 these tracts of land situated &c." They adjoined John Burt's land May 13, 1718.

Page 44, Book D.—Jonathan Burt of Northampton for £17 10s. sells to Ebenezer Clark of same town a parcel of land in Northampton called "hoggs bladder."—May 15, 1721.

Page 317, Book D.—Benj. Dorchester conveys land to John Burt Sr. Dec. 12, 1699.

Page 455, Book D.—Nathl Burt Sen. exchanges land with Ebenezer Bliss Jan. 15, 1719/20.

Page 480, Book D.—Jonathan Burt Sen. of Northampton for £42. paid by Jonathan, his son. of the town aforesaid conveys to him a piece of land at Northampton at Ventersfield Nov. 30, 1724.

Page 501, Book D.—Oct. 29, 1724, Jonathan Burt of Northampton of the one part and John Pyncheon, John Ashley, Henry Dwight, & Luke Hitchcock commissioners appointed by virtue of an act of ye greate & General Court of ye said province entitled an act for ye making and emitting the sum of £100,000 in bills of credit on the province of the other part. for £25. in bills of credit. mortgages all of his lot in Northampton meadow called Venterfield, bounded &c. This mortgage was paid Nov. 15, 1725.

Page 535, Book D.—Ebenezer Bliss for another lot of land and £6. gives Nathl Burt Sen. 15 acres in Longmeadow.—Dec. 2, 1719.

Page 536, Book D.—John Burt of Brimfield and Daniel Burt of Springfield for £32. sell Jonathan Cooley 30 acres in Longmeadow in Springfield.—Feby. 8, 1725/6.

Signed JOHN BURT & Seal.

DANIEL BURT & Seal.

Page 130, Book 53.—Calvin Burt and John Burt. remise, release, quitclaim and convey unto their mother Chloe all their right and title in the following lands and Real Estate being part of the real estate "whereof our Hon^d father John Burt died seised" viz: "the Northerly half part of the dwelling house in which our said father lived" with all the appurtenances connected therewith. One fourth part of the barn &c. Also one acre and one hundred and thirty rods of land part of the home lot: bounded &c. Also the whole of a plow field of about ten acres. Also the whole of the meadow opposite to the dwelling house of our said father decd, bounded &c. Also a piece of wood land of ten acres. Also the north half of a lot of land in the Neck, so called, both of the plow land and of the mowing land, bounded &c. To Have and To Hold to the said Chloe Burt during the term of her natural life and no longer.

CALVIN BURT and Seal.

JOHN BURT and Seal.

Dated 17 day of April Anno Domini 1813.

FROM PROBATE RECORDS OF HAMPDEN COUNTY, MASS.

Court held at Springfield, Sept. 30, 1690.

The last will and testimony of Vlahiah Burt decd was presented to the Corte & one of the witnesses appeared in Corte the other witness being dead ye said witness made oath that the testator was of sound mynde to the best of his knowledge, the estate of sd Vlahiah being to be disposed according to the will of the deceased. The above is on page 3 of first book.

On page 8 of the first Book is "An inventory of the estate of David Burt deceased," and the settlement on same by Court held at Northampton March 31, 1691.

Nathaniel Burt appears as a jurymen at a Court held at Springfield, Sept. 26, 1691.

Vol. 1, Page 42.—At a County Court holden at Springfield Sept. 27, 1694 Robert Ashley & Jonathan Burt were presented to the Court for the like offence [ie for ye breach of a law of this jurisdiction] in not attending their office for viewing the fences on ye east side of sd River at Springfield being chosen for yt work. The Selectmen were fined for not notifying them of their appointment and they were let off.

Nathaniel Burt of Longmeadow.—Wife Experience, daughter Sarah wife of Nath^l Parsons &c., &c. Will dated Aug. 25, 1800.

Elijah Burt of Longmeadow. Will mentions Wife Dorothy, children Elijah, Luther, Horace, &c &c. Ebenezer is made executor. Will dated 1809.

David Burt, Longmeadow. Will mentions his wife Eunice, his only son Calvin, and many other relatives. Dated Apr. 13, 1818.

Moses Burt. Will mentions Mary Burt widow of my son Martin, son Moses, and granddaughter Mary daughter of Sarah Bliss. Made April 18, 1820.

Elijah Burt.—Luther Burt of Longmeadow in Dec. 1820 represents that Elijah Burt is a lunatic, and incapable of caring for himself, and asks that a guardian may be appointed. Inquisition held in Longmeadow by selectmen Dec. 18, 1820. Ebenezer Burt appointed guardian. Gideon Burt signs on the document as justice of the peace.

Edmund and Jonathan—children of Horrace Burt—have Alexander Field appointed their guardian. Horrace, another son, has guardian appointed Apr. 12, 1821.

Daniel Burt of Brimfield.—The will and executors bond and unimportant notices. The will mentions Mrs. Mercy Ives, his sister, and gives his son Timothy all the rest. His brother Julius executor. Property appraised Jan. 19, 1824.

Delocia and Timothy have their uncle Julius appointed their guardian, as heirs of Daniel Burt—1824.

Gideon Burt of Longmeadow—1825—Will mentions sons Nathaniel, Samuel, William and Sabin, daughter Louise Brewer, Wife Mary.

Deborah Burt of Longmeadow.—Her brother Ebenezer petitions for administration—1828.

Selectmen of the town represent that Calvin Burt on account of excessive drinking and idleness requires a guardian. He is adjudged a spendthrift and William Bliss app. guardian Feby 11, 1828. He died, was drowned in 1829. Celia Paige, John Burt, Sam^l Collins for Flavia, and Jason Mills for Clarissa are mentioned as heirs.

Experience Burt.—William Burt and William White appointed executors of Experience Burt's estate.—1834—she of Longmeadow.—Daughters Sarah, Sylvia, &c., &c.

Minerva B. and Henry A. Burt, heirs of Elisha C. Burt, have Minerva Burt appointed their guardian Apr. 7, 1835.

Mary Burt of Longmeadow.—Will made May 26, 1837, gives \$275 to niece Lucretia Lovering Helmer, and balance to sister Philomela Stoddard. Probated 1839.

John Burt.—Petition for administration. Jas. W. Crooks appointed, inventory and other unimportant papers—1841.

Roland Burt of West Springfield, died April, 1841. Rhoda S. Burt one executrix, and father-in-law Jared Searle the other.

Dexter, James, Nathaniel, and Andrew Burt have guardian appointed on petition of their father Silly, Feby. 1, 1842. Jas. W. Crooks is appointed. Petition declares that "James and Dexter are now at sea and beyond the jurisdiction of the United States and this court." Children of John Burt.

Nathaniel P. Burt.—Thomas Knox of Suffield appointed guardian of Nathaniel P. Burt.

minor son of John Burt of Springfield, July 1, 1842.—Knox was dismissed and Jas. W. Crooks appointed Dec. 5, 1843.

Horace Burt (non compos mentis) of Longmeadow, 1845.—Lorin and Edmund Burt petition for guardian for Horace Oct. 2, 1845, and Edmund is appointed.—Property is a reversionary interest in Patty Burt's land by dowry.

Gideon Burt of Longmeadow.—1845—Wife Annie G. Burt, brother Sabin. Brother William and Elijah Colton executors. Will dated Dec. 9, 1837.

David Burt of Wilbraham.—The will names Emeline M., wife of Hiram King, and his son David M. Burt, who is made executor.—Will made April 7, 1846.

Hannah E. Burt of West Springfield.—1847—Rhoda S. petitions for a guardian as Hannah E. is an heir of Roland Burt. Hannah E. was in Heath when guardian made his first account.

Roderick Burt.—1850—Charlotte W. Burt and Elijah W. Bliss appointed administrators. Benj. Butman of Worcester and Charlotte W. Burt of Springfield made guardians of Emily Maria, minor, over 14 years old and heir of Roderick Burt deceased, &c.

Mary Burt. Will mentions sister Lucy Wilcox: it was made Jan. 30, 1852.

Francis Burt of Springfield.—1855. Will mentions wife Betsey, sons Richard and Lewis, and daughter Mary.

Lucius C. Burt of Longmeadow and Nancy A. his wife adopt a minor son of Peter T. Smith of Somers, Conn., and change his name to William J. Burt, Jan. 26, 1857. The lad at adoption was nine years old, and had lived with Lucius since he was six months old. His name was John H. Smith. The letter of the parent Smith giving his consent is here filed.

Julius Burt of Longmeadow. Wife Prudence, daughters Nancy and Margaret Sumner of Springfield, and granddaughters Emily Burt Gibbs of Springfield, and Clara Elmer Gibbs of Albion, Mich., children of Isaac Gibbs. Will dated July 10, 1858.

Reuben Burt of Chicopee, died Aug. 8, 1860. A creditor of estate asks for administration papers. The petition mentions as heirs Reuben Burt, Lucy C. Dennison, and Bathsheba Burt.

Estate of Anna G. Burt, died June 14, 1862. The petition for administration is by Cornelia the eldest child, the husband being incapable on account of insanity and unsoundness of mind. Court July 7, 1863.

William Burt of Longmeadow. Will made Sept. 18, 1857, son Gideon Jackson Burt, and wife Sarah K. Burt, sole executors.

Lucius C. Burt and Nancy A. his wife adopt Mary M. Simons daughter of Lucius Simons late of Castile, N. Y., and change her name to Mary M. Burt, April 19, 1864.

Lorin Burt of Longmeadow. Died April 21, 1867. Left widow Polly, son Henry, &c.

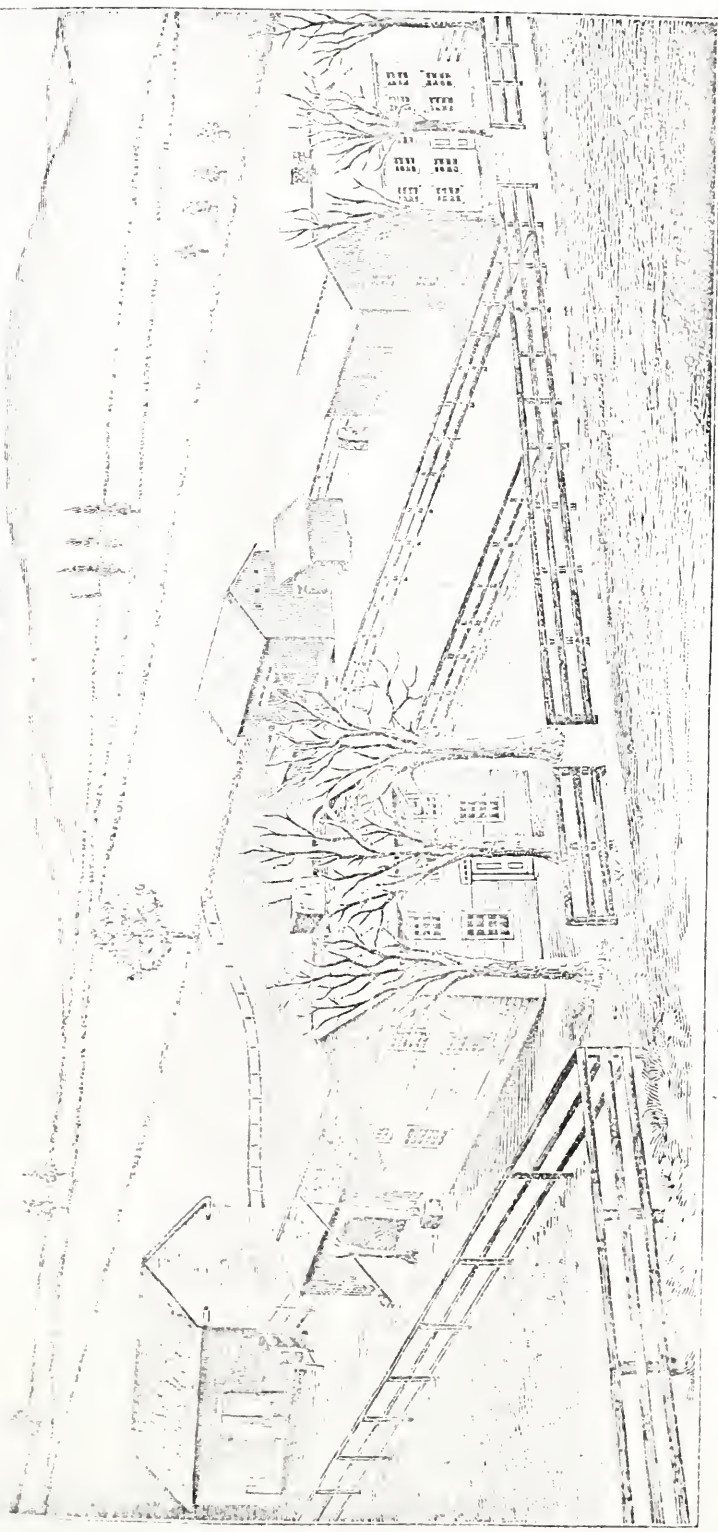
FROM BOOK A.—EXECUTIONS

Page 296—Thomas Hancock of Boston gets judgment against Eliazur Burt of Northampton shopkeeper, for £153. 3s. 4p. damages, and £3. 11s. 10p. costs Jan. 26, 1763.

Zachariah Johnson of Boston recovers judgment against Aaron and Joseph Burt, both of Northfield, merchants, for £70. 8s. 11p. damages, and £3. 3s. 10p. costs. Feby. 6, 1765.

THE JOHN BURT HOMESTEAD.

The engraving on the opposite page is a faithful sketch of the John Burt homestead in 1825, and was, probably, at that time, but little changed from its earlier appearance. It is of especial interest both from its local history, and because it shows the general appearance of the land upon which the earliest inhabitants settled, and the division of the same into "home lots." Each settler had allotted to him a strip of land ranging from eight to thirty rods in breadth, and extending from "the



1652 to 1670 — The "Old Red House."

1652 — THE JOHN BURT HOMESTEAD — 1835.

1847 — The "New House."

uplands" (now Maple and Chestnut streets) westward, crossing the main street, to "ye greate river." Five of these allotments are represented in this sketch. In the background is the Connecticut river, eighty rods west of, and parallel with Main street, upon which the houses front. The Agawam river, which is the boundary between the towns of Agawam and West Springfield, empties into the Connecticut at a point nearly opposite this lot. On the right of this river and bordering the west bank of the Connecticut is "the neck" mentioned in the old deeds, and is now the town of West Springfield, and beyond (eight miles away) is Westfield. On the extreme right of the picture on the most distant range of mountains, just visible through the nearer range, called the Westfield mountains, are the "Blandford hills," the church and hotel on their summit, in the town of Blandford, eighteen miles away, being visible on a clear morning when the sun lights up their east side. On the left six miles off is Feeding Hills, a part of Agawam, and a little farther to the left than is represented in the picture, the church in the town of Granby, Conn., twenty miles away, is visible under favorable conditions. No record has been found of the building of the "old red house." In 1650 it was the home of the unfortunate Hugh Parsons, and his wife Mary, who were the only victims in this town of the witchcraft delusion. In 1652 it became the property of Jonathan Burt (second generation) whose record will be found in its appropriate place in this work. It descended successively through one line of his descendants for six generations, five of whom bore the name of John, and hence was known as the John Burt homestead for 183 years. This house, the one on the left, was known for many years as the "old red house," and is believed to have been the southernmost of the three fortified houses during the Indian war of King Philip, and to have escaped destruction when the town was burned by the Indians on the fatal 5th of October, 1675. It is probable that this house is the one Lient. Cooper tried so heroically to reach after being mortally wounded near Mill river while reconnoitering the Indian position on the morning of that day, but he was struck by a second shot from the Indians, who were in close pursuit, and died before reaching its friendly shelter. Jonathan Burt lived upon this place till 1715, for the last few years, probably, with

his grandson, Capt. John Burt of the fourth generation, to whom the record says (vol. 3, p. 285 of Probate Records) he passed over "his homestead and house lot" in 1712, and in view of which Capt. John's father (John of the third generation) left his homestead "over Mill river" to his second son Samuel. John Burt of the fifth generation was administrator on the estate of his father, Capt. John, and came into possession of the old homestead in 1770 (page 91, book 11, Reg. of Deeds) and lived there till he died in 1794. In 1796 the estate was divided and the homestead passed into the hands of John of the sixth generation (vol. 19, pp. 199, 200, Probate Records). This latter John by purchasing the lot next south, which had previously been the property of Samuel Burt, probably restored the lot to its original size of eight acres, with fourteen rods front on Main street. He died in 1811, and willed his estate (vol. 27, p. 272, Probate Records) to his widow Chloe and her children. The place was occupied by them till 1835. In August, 1834, John Burt of the seventh generation, having had a house lot set off to him on which he had built a house (the right-hand one in the picture) in which he was then living, sold the remainder (the other heirs having previously sold their portions) of the old homestead to Theodore Bliss, who thus became sole owner, with the exception of Chloe's right of dower. She dying, in 1835, the house passed out of the family after remaining therein for one hundred and eighty-three consecutive years. Of the old homestead nothing remained in the family except the land occupied by John's new house. The "old red house" was torn down in 1869, to make room for cutting a street through the estate running from Main street to the river. This street, called Broad street, was divided into thirty-five building lots and is now closely built on both sides with dwelling-houses. Here is also situated the large skate manufactory of E. H. Barney, where is made the Barney & Berry club skate; and also a large coal yard.

John Burt of the seventh generation remained in his new house, built in 1817, on a part of the old home lot, and modeled after the old house, until his death in 1841, when this last fraction of the old estate passed out of the possession of the family. Having followed this venerable old homestead through its

history, let us take a parting glance inside the old house. Entering the front door we pass into the hall, ten feet square. Overhead hang five or six fire buckets with the family name painted on each, which every householder was required by law to keep. In front are the stairs which turn two corners in making the ascent. On the right and left are two doors leading into the north and south rooms, respectively, each about twenty feet square, each with an ample fireplace, and alike in general appearance. Turning to the left we pass into the great south room, and old fashioned enough we find it. The furniture is plain and scanty, the floor bare, but white and clean. Here in one corner is the old house clock, more than nine feet high; in another the massive, antique, old secretary, also standing nine and one-half feet high — the bottom a case of four drawers with bright brass knobs, above this a writing desk, and the top a book-case with blank doors surmounted by a peculiar scroll ornament; a table on which lies the old family Bible, and one or two other books, and a few oak chairs complete the furnishing. Passing out into the kitchen, a room about thirty feet long and twelve wide, we find even more of homely simplicity. Two or three straw-plaited Shaker chairs, a large round table turned up and set back close against the wall, and an enormous old "settle" drawn up before the great fireplace is all we find to give comfort to the scene. This "settle" is a decided curiosity. It is a seat about ten feet long with a close back of boards about seven feet high, extending from the floor nearly to the ceiling, and with a spacious box under the seat capable of holding two or three barrels of apples. This rude article of furniture stands with one end against the wall at the side of the fireplace, and the other end is moved to or from the fire, according as it is hot or cold. The great fireplace, six feet long and five feet high, showing a border of nearly a foot of bare bricks within its woodwork, and at the left-hand side the great brick oven is most conspicuous. Here is the immense crane, five feet long, capable of supporting over the fire, as some living descendants of the family have seen, in three large kettles, nearly two barrels of water; and grouped around on the floor and walls are the other numerous and necessary furnishings, such as pot hooks, tram-mels, andirons, etc. Above, at an absurdly high place, projects

the mantel shelf, and above this on pegs are suspended the guns and accoutrements of the family — seldom used now, but which from long association seem inseparable adornments of that locality. On the south end of this kitchen is a small bedroom with doors leading into the south room and kitchen, and at the north end are the pantry and cellar stairs. Up stairs are the north and south chambers, and the “kitchen chamber,” each with a fireplace. The floor of the latter is one step lower than the former, and is occupied with the weaving apparatus that has done good service for several generations. The whole south end is occupied with an immense loom, and here also are cards, reeling, twisting and doubling frames, spinning-wheels and other fixtures with which the good housewives have made the necessary homespun for wearing apparel and domestic uses. Passing down stairs and out through the great kitchen into the “ell,” we come to the “summer kitchen” used in winter for but little else than a storeroom. In the rear of this is the woodshed, and in the end of the ell the “chaise house.” Going to the barn, the chief peculiarity is the position which, as represented in the picture, is on an angle with the house. The barn is about forty feet square. Inside, and running through from side to side, is the barn floor. On the west side, occupying one-half of it, are the cow stables, the other half being a bay; and over the stable is the hay loft. On the side opposite the cattle are the horses and another bay fills out the space. This barn was blown down by a tornado about 1829.

This sketch and history of the old homestead was furnished for the genealogy by Fred. A. Burt, a descendant of the John Burts, its owners.

DIRECT DESCENDANTS

OF

HENRY BURT

(THE EMIGRANT).

WHO SETTLED EARLY IN SPRINGFIELD, MASS.

FIRST GENERATION.

1. HENRY BURT (*the Emigrant*) of Springfield, Mass.;
 born in England ; died Apr. 30, 1662;
 married in England , Ulalia *Wright*;
 born in England ; died Aug. 19, 1690.

CHILDREN.

Sarah,	b.		, m. June 20, 1643, Juda Gregory,	d.
Abigail,	b.	1623	, m. Oct. 3, 1643, Francis Ball,	d. Feb. 5, 1692.
2 Jonathan,	b.		, m. Oct. 20, 1651, Elizabeth Lobdel,	d. Oct. 19, 1715.
Elizabeth,	b.	1630,	m. Nov. 24, 1653, Samuel Wright,	d. Feb. 17, 1691.
3 David,	b.	1632,	m. Nov. 18, 1655, Mary Holton,	d. Sept. 9, 1690.
Mary,	b.	1634,	m. Oct. 8, 1654, William Brooks,	d. Aug. 20, 1689.
4 Nathaniel,	b.	1636,	m. Jan. 15, 1662, Rebecca Sikes,	d. Sept. 29, 1720.
Dorcas,	b.	1638,	m. Oct. 28, 1657, John Stiles,	d. Apr. 5, 1743*.
Hannah,	b.	Apr. 28, 1641,	m. Dec. 24, 1657, John Bagg,	d. Aug. 1, 1680.
Daughter,	b.	Apr. 19, 1643,		d. Apr. 22, 1689.
Patience,	b.	Aug. 18, 1645,	m. Oct. 7, 1667, John Bliss,	d. Oct. 25, 1732.
Mercy,	b.	Sept. 27, 1647,	m. Jan. 7, 1667, Judah Wright,	d. July 24, 1692.

We first hear of Henry Burt at Roxbury, Mass., where his house was burned, for which loss the General Court made a grant to the town of £8 in November, 1639. He removed to Springfield, Mass., about 1638, and was there clerk of the band and clerk of the writs. He was a lay exhorter at meetings on the Sabbath,† when Springfield was without a minister. Was yearly chosen one of the five men "by ye general vote and con-

* South Windsor (private) Church Records say John Stiles, Senior's, wife died April 5, 1743.

† To this work was also Elizur Holyoke, John Fynchon, and Samuel Chapin.

sent of ye Plantation for ye ordering ye prudential affairs of ye towne." Was one of the "six men undernamed shall have full power to lay out the lands both of upland and meddowe, etc.," and his name is constantly appearing, in various positions of trust, on the records. On his death-bed Mr. Burt made a verbal will, which certain witnesses took oath to, and which the Court allowed. By the inventory of the estate, his property amounted to £181, 14s., though there were said to be £50 debts. On the record appears "Henry Burt (ye Clarke of ye writts) dyed ye 30th of April 1662 in ye evening & was buryed May 1, (62)." There is a tradition that Ualia, his wife, was laid out for dead in England, and put in her coffin, but signs of life appearing at her funeral, she recovered, came to New England, and was the mother of nineteen children. Her death in Springfield is thus recorded, "Widow Ualiah Burt was sick & died Aug. 19, 1690." The sons and all but four of the daughters were born before coming to Springfield. Of the daughters, *Sarah* Gregory married, for second husband, Henry Wakley of Hartford, removed to Stratford; his will dated July 11, 1689. *Abigail* Bail married, for third husband, Lt. Thomas Stebbins of Springfield. *Elizabeth* Wright married, Sept. 26, 1684, her second husband, Nathaniel Dickinson of Hatfield, and died there his second wife; he married a third. *Mary* Brooks removed with her husband to Deerfield, and died there. Wm. Brooks, born 1610, came from London to Va., 1635; was at Springfield, 1653; of Deerfield, 1686, where he died Dec. 30, 1688.

John Stiles, husband of DORCAS, died Dec. 8, 1683, at Windsor, Conn. Their children: *Sarah*, b. Sept. 12, 1661, m. May 5, 1681, Ephraim Baucroft, who died 1727; she married, for second husband, Thos. Phillips, and died Oct., 1727; *Hannah*, b. Meh. 23, 1664-5, m. Jan. 21, 1687, Samuel Bliss, and died Dec. 8, 1704; *John*, b. Dec. 10, 1665; *Ephraim*; *Thomas* m. Bethiah Hamner.

President Stiles in his MS. Genealogy of the Stiles family, 1764, thus alludes to John Stiles, husband of Dorcas: "The family tradition says, that a woman and her child paid only a single passage, but double if weaned; and though John was old enough to wean when they came from England, in 1634, yet his mother suckled him during the voyage, and so gained his passage."

John Bagg, husband of HANNAH Burt, died Sept. 5, 1633. Their children were: *Hannah*, b. July 8, 1658, m. Feb. 3, 1681, Nathaniel Sikes, who died Sept. 15, 1687; she married for second husband, April 7, 1706, Samuel Miller, and died May 13, 1740; *Mercy*, b. Dec. 23, 1660, m. June 26, 1679, Ebenezer Jones, and died April 7, 1738; *Daniel*, b. Nov. 10, 1663, d. Dec. 7, 1663; *John*, b. Meh. 26, 1665, m. Meh. 30, 1689, Mercy Thomas, and died Nov., 1740; *Daniel*, b. May 12, 1668, m. 1694, Hannah —, d. Aug. 18, 1738; *Jonathan*, b. Nov. 2, 1670, m. Jan. 7, 1696, Mary Weller, d. Oct. 6, 1746; *Abigail*, b. Apr. 23, 1673; *James*, b. Sept., 1675, d. Sept. 18, 1689; *Sarah*, b. Apr. 2, 1678, m. July 25, 1701, Benoni Atchison, who died Feb. 28, 1704; she married, for second husband, Meh. 11, 1711, Samuel Barnard; *Abilene*, b. July 25, 1680.

SECOND GENERATION.

2. DEA. JONATHAN BURT (*son of Henry the Emigrant*), of Springfield, Mass.;

born _____; died Oct. 19, 1715;

married Oct. 20, 1651, Elizabeth Lobdel;

born _____; died Nov. 11, 1684:

married Dec. 14, 1686, Deliverance Hanchet;

born Sept. 22, 1647?; died June 10, 1718.

CHILDREN OF FIRST WIFE.

Elizabeth, b. Dec. 29, 1652, m. Jan. 29, 1673, Victory Sikes, d. Oct. 24, 1682.

5 Jonathan, b. Sept. 12, 1651, m. Dec. 8, 1681, Lydia Dumbleton, d. June 19, 1707.

Sarah, b. Sept. 4, 1656, m. Feb. 14, 1677, Luke Hitchcock, Esq., d. Nov. 9, 1746.

6 John, b. Aug. 24, 1678, m. Feb. 21, 1683, Sarah Day, d. Jan. 29, 1712.

Mercy, b. Aug. 7, 1661, unmarried, d. Sept. 2, 1683.

7 Henry. b. Dec. 11, 1663, m. Jan. 16, 1688, Elizabeth Warriner, d. Dec. 11, 1748.

Child, b. Oct. 11, 1665, still born, d. Oct. 11, 1665.

Dea. Jonathan Burt was probably born in England, married Elizabeth Lobdel at Boston, Mass. He was Deacon of the Church in Springfield, was Town Clerk, and recorded the destruction of Springfield by the Indians in 1675, the only record of the event existing. He was still Town Clerk in 1706. In 1649 he is one of the signers of a paper granting land in the plantation, and from that time forward his name is often on the records. As on Nov. 3, 1657, Jonathan Burt was one of the five

selectmen chosen to carry on the prudential affairs, etc. Nov. 2, 1658, he is again chosen, etc., etc.; 1662 he was "allowed to be attorney of this County's Court." "A man of note, and deacon." — *Savage*. The house he occupied was previously owned by Hugh Parsons of witchcraft notoriety.

FROM THE RECORDS.

"On the 5th day of October, in the yeare 1675, a day, to be kept in memory by posterity, when the Barborus heathen made an assault on this poore towne, killed two men and a woman, and wounded severall, one of which dyed some time after, Burned downe 29 dwelling houses and Barns, with much corn and haye, but god did wonderfully preserve us or we had been a prey to their teeth, god in his good providence so ordered it that an Indian gave Intelygence of the enemies desygns to fall on this town, whereby we escaped with our lives for which we should give god the glory. Jonathan Burt being an eye witness of the same."

1694. "Col. John Pyncheon, Esqr., and Deacon Jonathan Burt were appointed to declare to Mr. Daniel Brewer" (the third minister of Springfield) "the town's good resentment of Mr. Daniel Brewer, his answer to the town invitation, and to give him thanks for the same."

In the year 1695, the people on the west side of the river presented to the General Court at Boston their petition for leave to procure a minister for that part of the town. Those living on the east side, not being willing to part with so large and substantial a part of the ecclesiastical body, and being a majority, they passed a vote in town meeting that "something" should be drawn up to send to the General Court to answer the petition of their "neighbors on the west side of the great river," and they appointed Deacon Burt and Lieut. Abel Wright to draw up this "something."

Deliverance Burt, the 2d wife, was widow of Thomas Hanchet of Suffield, Conn., and daughter of George Langton, who had lived in New London, Saybrook, Wethersfield, and Springfield. The daughter Sarah first married Benjamin Dorchester, April 22, 1675, and had by him one son Benjamin; Benjamin, the father, died May 24, 1676; she then married Luke Hitchcock, Esq., as above, and had by him eleven children.

SECOND GENERATION.

3. DAVID BURT (*son of Henry the Emigrant*) of (Non-o-tuck) Northampton, Mass.;

born 1630; died Sept. 9, 1690;
 married Nov. 18, 1655, Mary Holton;
 born ; died Dec. 16, 1713.

CHILDREN.

David,	b. July 14, 1656, unmarried,	d. Aug. 30, 1660.
Jonathan,	b. May 1, 1658, unmarried,	d. Apr. 15, 1662.
8 Henry,	b. Aug. 20, 1660, m. Dec. 9, 1687, Hannah Denslow,	d. Sept. 26, 1735.
Mary,	b. Mar. 18, 1663, unmarried,	d. Nov. 13, 1666.
Sarah,	b. May 2, 1665, m. May 21, 1688, Robert Porter,	d. May 14, 1689.
Hannah,	b. Sept. 2, 1667, unmarried,	d. May 3, 1689.
David,	b. Aug. 23, 1669, carried a prisoner to Canada,	d. Feb. 9, 1699.
9 Jonathan,	b. Sept. 5, 1671, m. June 2, 1696, Mindwell Taylor,	d. Oct. 15, 1745.
10 Joseph,	b. Sept. 26, 1673, m. Apr. 16, 1702, Sarah Cowles,	d. Jan. 13, 1759.
Mary,	bap. May 3, 1676, m. Feb. 14, 1706, Dr. Thos. Hastings,	d. Apr. 13, 1784.
Ruth,	b. Apr. —, 1677, m. Dec. 16, 1710, Nehemiah Allen,	d. Mar. —, 1716.
11 Benjamin,	b. Nov. 17, 1680, m. Oct. 19, 1702, Sarah Belden,	d. May 20, 1759.
John,	b. Apr. 29, 1682, unmarried, killed by Indians,	d. May —, 1709.

Mr. Burt was one of the first settlers of Northampton, in 1654. His homestead was on King Street. * The ceremony of his marriage to Mary Holton was the first ever performed in Northampton. In 1656 he was chosen one of the measurers of land. His widow married for second husband, 1692 or 3, Joseph Root, and died in Northfield, Mass. She was daughter of Dea. Wm. Holton. † David, the oldest son, was run over by a cart and killed. David, the seventh child, was a soldier at Schenectady, taken by the French and Indians, Feb. 9, 1690, and carried to Canada, whence he never returned. Mary, the daughter, had three children; she married for second husband May 7, 1713, Samuel Belden, the younger, of Hatfield, Mass.; her first husband also was of Hatfield; she was his second wife. John, the youngest child, was one of a war party that started up the river against the Indians. He was killed on Onion River, near Lake Champlain.

* History of Western Massachusetts, Dr. Holland, vol. 1, page 53.

† "The jury apprehending that the child being busy about the cart with carted his father's corn he was trodden down by the cart or carted no person knowing; this sad accident fell out ye 30th of 6th mo., 1690."

SECOND GENERATION.

4. NATHANIEL BURT (*son of Henry the Emigrant*) of Longmeadow, Mass. ;
 born 1636; died Sept. 29, 1720:
 married Jan. 15, 1662, Rebecca Sikes;
 born Dec. 6, 1640; died Jan. 28, 1712.

CHILDREN.

- | | | |
|---------------|---|--------------------|
| 12 Nathaniel, | b. Jan. 18, 1663, m. Jan. 18, 1699, Mary Ferry, | d. July 19, 1749. |
| Rebecca, | b. Dec. 10, 1665, m. Jan. 29, 1690, Charles Ferry, | d. Feb. 12, 1692. |
| 13 David, | b. May 29, 1668, m. June 27, 1706, Martha Hale, | d. July 5, 1735. |
| 14 John, | b. Aug. 23, 1670, m. Dec. 23, 1697, Mary Lunbard, | d. Feb. 25, 1704. |
| Sarah, | b. July 17, 1673, unmarried, | d. July 31, 1673. |
| Sarah, | b. Apr. 7, 1675, m. Feb. 8, 1693, Nathaniel Horton. | d. Dec. 6, 1741? |
| Experience, | b. Jan. 23, 1677, m. Feb. 15, 1705, Thomas Hale, | d. Sept. 12, 1719. |
| Doreas, | b. Feb. 10, 1680, m. Feb. 25, 1703, John Atchison, | d. Oct. 21, 1770. |

Mr. Burt's tombstone (table) in Longmeadow churchyard bears the following inscription: "Mr. Nathaniel Burt, a respected and worthy Father of the town of Longmeadow, was born A.D. 1636, and died Sept. 29, 1720. This monument is erected to his memory by the inhabitants of said Town as a token of gratitude for donations in lands made by him to them for the support of the Gospel and publick schools. Isaiah xxxii. 8: The liberal deviseth liberal things, and by liberal things shall he stand."

April, 1714, he was one of a committee to superintend the erection of a meeting-house, and also to "provide a learned orthodox minister as speedy as may be."

Mrs. Burt is supposed to have been the daughter of Richard Sikes. Sarah Horton settled in Enfield. Thomas Hale, husband of Experience, born Oct. 8, 1678, was son of Thomas and Priscilla (Markham) Hale of Enfield, Conn.

THIRD GENERATION.

5. JONATHAN BURT (*son of Dea. Jonathan,² g^d son of Henry*'), of Longmeadow, Mass. ;
 born Sept. 12, 1654; died June 19, 1707:
 married Dec. 8, 1681, Lydia Dumbleton;
 born Apr. 16, 1661; died Jan. 31, 1739.

CHILDREN.

Jonathan.	b. Mar. 25, 1683, unmarried,	d. Jan. 11, 1684.
Mercy.	b. Aug. 2, 1685, m. Dec. 2, 1709, Jonathan Day,	d. Jan. 18, 1709.
Lydia,	b. May 9, 1687, m. Mar. 16, 1709, Dea. Jonathan Ely.	d. Dec. 14, 1707.
Elizabeth.	b. Feb. 23, 1689, m. Apr. 20, 1710, Jonathan Chapin.	d. Jan. 31, 1709.
Jonathan,	b. May 15, 1692, unmarried.	d. Jan. 24, 1712.
15 Nathaniel.	b. Nov. 8, 1694, m. May 10?, 1728, Hatanah Church,	d. July 14, 1735.
Rebecca.	b. Nov. 12, 1696, m. Nov. 15, 1723, Hezekiah Parsons.	d. Nov. 18, 1724.
16 David,	b. Jan. 20, 1698, m. Feb. 23, 1732, Jerusha Colton,	d. June 29, 1788.
Sarah,	b. Oct. 31, 1701, m. Nov. 16, 1732, Ephraim Colton.	d. July 14, 1739.
Hannah,	b. Dec. 6, 1705, m. Apr. 19, 1750, Dea. John Pierce,	d.

Mr. Burt settled in that part of Springfield called Long-meadow. After his death, his widow, Lydia, married June 17, 1709, Daniel Cooley, who died Feb. 9, 1727.

Jonathan and Mercy Day had two children: Mercy, b. Dec. 4, 1710; and Jonathan, b. Mar. 3, 1712: he died July 10, 1712. She married second, Sept. 26, 1720, John Kilborn. She married third, Thomas Horton. Jonathan and Elizabeth Chapin lived in Chicopee, Mass. Hezekiah Parsons was from Enfield, Conn. Deacon John Pierce was from Newcastle, N. H.

Sept. 4, 1707, power of administration on the estate of Jonathan Burt, Jr., late of Springfield, deceased, was granted to Lydia Burt, widow, etc. Aug. 6, 1707, inventory taken. Distribution of estate, Jan. 11, 1708-9. The movable estate was inventoried at £208 7s. 10d.

THIRD GENERATION.

6. JOHN BURT (*son of Dea. Jonathan,² g¹ son of Henry¹*), of Springfield, Mass.;

born Aug. 24, 1658; died Jan. 29, 1712;

married Feb. 21, 1684, Sarah Day;

born June 14, 1664; died Sept. 16, 1716.

CHILDREN.

17 John.	b. Mar. 29, 1687, p. Oct. 7, 1710, Abigail Rix,	d.
Samuel.	b. Sept. 9, 1692, unmarried,	d. Jan. 31, 1713.
Sarah.	b. Feb. 18, 1695, m. Nov. 20, 1717, Daniel Grant,	d. Apr. 9, 1745.

Mrs. Burt was daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Cooper) Day, who were married Oct. 27, 1659; he was a grandson of Robert Day. The second son may have been the Samuel Burt who accidentally killed Joseph King. Daniel and Sarah Grant had child Daniel, born Jan. 26, 1728-29.

THIRD GENERATION.

7. DEA. HENRY BURT (*son of Dea. Jonathan,² g¹son of Henry¹*)
of Springfield, Mass.:

born Dec. 11, 1663; died Dec. 11, 1748;

married Jan. 16, 1688, Elizabeth Warriner:

born Aug. 1, 1670; died Nov. 19, 1711;

married Apr. 4, 1716, Mrs. Deborah Alvord;

born Mar. 5, 1672; died

CHILDREN OF FIRST WIFE.

Henry,	b. Nov. 16, 1690, unmarried,	d. Jan. 3, 1691.
18 Henry,	b. Jan. 4, 1693, m. Mar. 23, 1720, Bethia Fere,	d.
Ebenezer,	b. June 24, 1696, unmarried,	d. Oct. 12, 1710.
19 Joseph,	b. Dec. 16, 1698, m. Jan. 11, 1722, Thankful McRanny,	d.
Hannah,	b. May 14, 1701, m. Feb. 9, 1736, Noah Alvord,	d.
20 James,	b. Oct. 7, 1703, p. Nov. 6, 1725, Mercy Sexton,	d.
21 Jonathan,	b. Oct. 10, 1705, m. July 5, 1729, Bridget Barnard,	d. Sept. 17, 1752.
22 Moses,	b. May 11, 1709, m. Jan. 11, 1733, Hannah Warriner,	d.
Mary,	b. Nov. 8, 1711, p. June 24, 1738, Noah Hitchcock,	d. Jan. 8, 1760?

In 1698, Mr. Burt served against the Indians, the party starting for the north, with the design of intercepting the savages.

"Before the close of Mr. Brewer's pastorate the Deaconship passed again into the Burt family in the person of Henry Burt, son of Deacon Jonathan." Mr. Burt continued to be Deacon, under the ministry of Mr. Breck, until his death.

Mrs. Elizabeth Burt, the mother, was daughter of James and Elizabeth (Baldwin) Warriner.

Mrs. Deborah Burt, the second wife, was widow of Benjamin Alvord, and daughter of John Stebbins.

THIRD GENERATION.

8. HENRY BURT (*son of David,³ g¹son of Henry¹*), of Northampton, Mass.;

born Aug. 20, 1660; died Sept. 26, 1735;

married Dec. 12, 1684, Elizabeth Alvord;

born Nov. 12, 1655; died May 6, 1687;

married Dec. 9, 1687, Hannah Denslow;

born Mar. 1, 1662; died May 3, 1689;

married Aug. 22?, 1690, Mary ;

born ; died

CHILDREN OF FIRST WIFE.

Joseph,	b. Dec. 1, 1685, m.	d.
Elizabeth,	b. May 2, 1687, unmarried.	d. May 5, 1687.

CHILD OF SECOND WIFE.

Samuel,	b. Sept. 8, 1688, unmarried,	d. May 10, 1689.
---------	------------------------------	------------------

CHILDREN OF THIRD WIFE.

23 David,	b. July 17, 1691, m. Dec. 16, 1714, Sarah Phelps.	d. May 27, 1754.
24 Ebenezer,	b. Feb. 2, 1693, m. Nov. 30, 1721, Mary Phelps,	d. Mar. 3, 1755.
Mary,	b. Aug. 24, 1694, unmarried,	d. Sept. 2, 1694.
Mary,	b. Oct. 29, 1695, m. Nov. 20, 1716, Preserved Marshall,	d. Feb. 11, 1772?
25 Thomas,	b. Dec. 26, 1697, m. Dec. 10, 1730, Mercy Phelps,	d. Nov. 29, 1773.
Hannah,	b. Aug. 1, 1700, m. May 8, 1725, Ebenezer Miller,	d. May 20, 1757.
Elizabeth,	b. Mar. 31, 1702, unmarried,	d. Apr. 3, 1702.
Noah,	b. Aug. 17, 1707, unmarried,	d. Feb. 26, 1726.

Mrs. Elizabeth Burt, the first wife, was daughter of Alexander Alvord.

Mrs. Hannah Burt, second wife, was daughter of Henry Denslow of Windsor.

Joseph, son of first wife, married, but left no children. Mary Marshall died in Farmington, Conn., probably in north part, called Avon. Hannah Miller died in Farmington. Noah, the youngest child, died at college.

THIRD GENERATION.

9. JONATHAN BURT (*son of David,² g¹son of Henry¹*), of Northampton, Mass.;

born Sept. 5, 1671; died Oct. 15, 1745;

married June 2, 1696, Mindwell Taylor;

bap. Aug. 19, 1677; died Nov. 6, 1761;

CHILDREN.

Jonathan,	b. July 1, 1697, m. Oct. 10, 1722, Deborah Phelps,?	d. Dec. 3, 1786.
Eleazer,	b. Jan. 30, 1699, unmarried,	d. Jan. 14, 1704.
Mindwell,	b. Nov. 22, 1700, m. Jan. 21, 1724, Josiah King,	d. Feb. 15, 1788.
Lydia,	b. Jan. 10, 1710? m. Oct. 20, 1730, Azariah Beach,	d.
26 Eleazer,	b. Dec. 29, 1717, m. June 3, 1762, Abigail Baker,	d. Feb. 28, 1787.

Mr. Burt inherited the paternal homestead.

Mrs. Burt was daughter of Capt. John and Thankful (Woodward) Taylor. Capt. John Taylor was slain by Indians, May 13, 1704, æ. 63.

Deborah Phelps was daughter of William and Abigail (Stebbins) Phelps, and born March 17, 1694. She married a Jonathan Burt, probably the oldest son of this family. He left no

children. They lived on Pleasant Street, near Meadow Gate. This Jonathan (the son), was twice married. He, in his will, left all his real estate to the children of his brother Eleazer. He was a devoted religionist, and for several years taught school.

THIRD GENERATION.

10. JOSEPH BURT (*son of David^a, g^ason of Henry¹*), of Northfield, Mass.;

born Sept. 26, 1673; died Jan. 13, 1759;

married Apr. 16, 1702, Sarah Cowles;

born June 5, 1681; died May 21, 1772.

CHILDREN.

Sarah,	b. Mch. 25, 1703,		d.
Esther,	b. Jan. 9, 1705, m. Dec. 4, 1723, Benjamin Knight,		d.
Mary,	b. Feb. 8, 1707, unmarried,		d. Nov. 26, 1722.
John,	b. Aug. 26, 1709,		d. Dec. 1, 1759.
Eleazer,	b. 1711,		d.
Miriam,	b. Sept. 2, 1713,		d.
27 Asahel.	b. Aug. 31, 1715, m.	1737, Martha	d. Apr. 15, 1747.
28 Aaron.	b. Sept. 17, 1717, m.	, Miriam ELMER	d. 1796.

Mr. Burt, born in Northampton, Mass., after his marriage was a resident of Hatfield, Mass., but before 1717 he "purchased of Ebenezer Bottwood of Berwick, York Co., Province of Maine, all his honored father's rights in Northfield." The house built by Mr. Burt, in Northfield, once painted red, was standing within the memory of many now living. The Burts had a store just north of this house, which was a noted place of business and resort in the early times. Dec. 17, 1717, while still a resident of Hatfield, he is taxed in Northfield, £1. 9s. 4d. In 1751 he is taxed for lot No. 19, 107½ acres, in the fourth division of Northfield. 1723-4, Joseph Burt, of Hatfield, was one of Capt. Joseph Kellogg's Co. who were stationed at Northfield, or were scouting in the woods to protect the inhabitants from the Indians. This Company of forty men (besides continually keeping the watch and ward of three forts at Northfield, with ten of their men stationed at Deerfield) from Nov. 30, 1724, were constantly on the scout far to the north and west in the woods, extending their excursions to West river, the Great Falls, the Great Meadows on both sides of the Connecticut; camping on the tops of mountains as an advantageous lookout for the curling smoke from the red man's campfire, and listening for the

report of his gun. The daring and endurance of these handfuls of men, thus striking off into the wild forest in the winter, fording bridgeless streams, and climbing mountains slippery with ice and blocked with snow, would be a most exciting romance, were it not a terrible reality. Mr. Burt was in the Crown Point expedition. He was one of the selectmen of Northfield, 1730, 1734, 1742, 1743. He took a prominent part in town affairs, held many town offices, and accumulated a large estate.—*From History of Northfield* Mrs. Burt was the daughter of John and ~~DEBORAH BARTLETT~~ ^{DEBORAH BARTLETT} Owles of Hatfield.

THIRD GENERATION.

11. BENJAMIN BURT (*son of David³, g^dson of Henry¹*), of Deerfield, Mass., and Ridgefield, Conn. ;
 born Nov. 17, 1680 ; died May 20, 1759 ;
 married Oct. 19, 1702, Sarah Belden ;
 born Mch. 15, 1682 ; died .

CHILDREN.

- | | | | |
|-----------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|
| 29 Christopher, | b. Apr. 14, 1704, m. | Dec. 21, 1727, Joanna St. John, | d. |
| 30 Seaborn. | b. July 4, 1706, m. | , Susanah —, | d. |
| 31 Benjamin, | b. Feb. 5, 1707, m. | , Anna Blain, | d. |
| Abigail, | b. Nov. 8, 1709, | | d. |
| John, | b. Nov. 9, 1711, | | d. |
| Sarah, | b. June 4, 1714, | | d. |
| 32 Daniel, | b. July 8, 1716, m. | 1737? Hannah Benedict, | d. Mar. 18, 1805. |
| Thankful, | b. Oct. 9, 1718, unmarried, | | d. Sept. 22, 1719. |
| Thankful, | b. Oct. 7, 1721, m. | Aug. 8, 1741, Daniel Whitney, | d. |
| Mary. | b. Sept. 19, 1724, | | d. |

Mr. Burt, on his marriage with Sarah, dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth (Foot) Belden of Hatfield, Mass., settled at Deerfield, Mass., and at the capture of that place, Feb. 29, 1704, was, with his wife, *enclave* with Christopher (who was born forty-five days after), carried, after a journey of twenty-five days, to Chambly, Canada, by the French and Indians. They were ransomed through the intervention of a son of Gov. Dudley of Massachusetts : sailed from Quebec and arrived in Boston, Aug. 1, 1706, during which voyage their second son was born and appropriately named. Lieut. Sheldon, the commissioner sent from Deerfield to negotiate for the return of the captives, went to Quebec three times before he succeeded in ransoming the Burts, Rev. Mr. Williams and others. The Gov. of Quebec, in

order to place the prisoners beyond the reach of Lieut. Sheldon, removed them thirty miles down the river, his object being, it was supposed, to obtain a larger ransom; but Lieut. Sheldon persisted, retaining the vessel at Quebec fifteen days, until June 30th certainly, as his letter to the Gov. of Massachusetts is dated June 29, 1706, in which he says, "I am in hopes of starting to-morrow." This letter was brought by one of the captives that came by land to the Penobscot bay, and the record at the Custom House in Boston is, that the vessel arrived Aug. 1, 1706. Mr. Burt at first made Norwalk, Conn., his home, but May 6, 1712, he purchased land, and soon after settled permanently at Ridgefield, Conn. The deed from the original proprietors of Ridgefield to Benjamin Burt of a twenty-eighth interest in the proprietorship of all the land they then had or subsequently might acquire is still in existence, and is recorded Nov. 28, 1712, in the Book of Records of Ridgefield, where he died in the eightieth year of his age, as appears from the slate headstone at his grave in the Titicus churchyard. Sarah and the children that followed were all born at Ridgefield.

THIRD GENERATION.

12. DEA. NATHANIEL BURT (*son of Nathaniel⁴, g¹son of Henry¹*),
 of Longmeadow, Mass.;
 born Jan. 18, 1663; died July 19, 1749;
 married Jan. 21, 1691, Elizabeth Dumbleton;
 born Apr. 16, 1664?; died Nov. 3, 1692;
 mar. 2d Jan. 18, 1699, Mary Ferry;
 born June 6, 1671; died June 2, 1739;
 mar. 3d Mar. 8, 1740, Mrs. Mary (Lucas) Crowfoot;
 born Dec. 5, 1672; died May 23, 1753.

CHILD OF FIRST WIFE.

Elizabeth, b. Oct. 16, 1692, m. , Abel Curtis, d.

CHILDREN OF SECOND WIFE.

Mary,	b. Oct. 20, 1700, unmarried,	d. Aug. 3, 1773.
Rebecca,	b. June 27, 1702, unmarried,	d. Mar. 23, 1704.
Experience,	b. Oct. 21, 1703, unmarried , <i>George Curtis</i>	d. Sept. 22, 1772.
Mercy,	b. Oct. 6, 1707, unmarried,	d. Feb. 3, 1713.
Rebecca,	b. June 6, 1709, unmarried,	d. Feb. 9, 1713.
33 Nathaniel,	b. May 4, 1711, m. Jan. 11, 1730, Sarah Chapin.	d. Sept. 8, 1755.

Dea. Nathaniel's last wife, Mary Crowfoot, was widow of John Scovil, and dau. of William and Esther (Clark) Lucas, of Middletown, Conn.

The second wife, Mary, was dau. of Charles Ferry.

Rebecca, born 1702, was scalded to death.

THIRD GENERATION.

13. DAVID BURT (*son of Nathaniel¹, g¹son of Henry¹*), of Longmeadow, Mass.;

born May 20, 1668; died July 5, 1735;

married June 27, 1706, Martha Hale;

born May 10?, 1676; died Oct. 20?, 1714;

married July 21, 1715, Mrs. Joanna Allen;

born Oct. 14, 1672; died May 4, 1741.

CHILDREN OF FIRST WIFE.

Martha,	b. July 8, 1707, m. Jan. 11, 1727, Azariah Allen,	d. 10-12-1788
34 } David,	b. Aug. 20, 1709, m. Sept. 5, 1732, Sarah Colton,	d. Apr. 13, 1777.
' Abigail,	b. Aug. 20, 1709, m. Jan. 10, 1734, Thomas Hale,	d. Mar. 28, 1773.
Priscilla,	b. Mar. 18, 1711, m. Sept. 25, 1733, Nathaniel Bliss,	d. Apr. 12, 1769.
Rebecca,	b. Oct. 13, 1714.	

The first Mrs. Burt was daughter of Dea. Thomas and Priscilla (Markham) Hale of Enfield, Conn.

The second wife was daughter of Samuel and Hepzibah (Bartlett) Dibble of Simsbury. She first married, Dec. 29, 1692, William Allen of Suffield, Conn.; he died Nov. 15, 1711.

THIRD GENERATION.

14. JOHN BURT (*son of Nathaniel¹, g¹son of Henry¹*), of Longmeadow, Mass.;

born Aug. 23, 1670; died Feb. 25, 1704;

married Dec. 23, 1697, Mary Lumbard;

born Nov. 13, 1677; died Oct. 1, 1759.

CHILDREN.

35 John,	b. Sept. 19, 1699, m. Sept. 7, 1727, Mary Wright,	d. Apr. 22, 1756.
David,	b. June 30, 1701, unmarried.	d. Nov. 14, 1701.
36 Daniel,	b. July 5, 1703, m. Feb. 2, 1727, Margaret Colton,	d. Feb. 2, 1771.

John Burt, the father, was killed by a horse, while riding in his sleigh.

Mary, the mother, was daughter of David and Margaret

Lumbard. After Mr. Burt's death, she married Deliverance Brooks of Brimfield, Mass., to which place she removed. Their daughter was the first child born in Brimfield.

FOURTH GENERATION.

15. NATHANIEL BURT (*son of Jonathan^s, g¹son of Dea. Jonathan², g²g¹son of Henry¹*), of Longmeadow, Mass. ;
 born Nov. 8, 1694; died July 14, 1735;
 married May 10, 1728, Hannah Church;
 born Apr. 27, 1694; died July 27, 1741.

CHILD.

Jonathan, b. Nov. 4, 1730, unmarried,

d. May 24, 1806.

Nathaniel Burt cut his throat July 13, 1735, and died the next day.

Jonathan, his son, lived unmarried, and squandered the greater part of his estate.

Mrs. Burt was probably the oldest child of Richard Church of Westfield, Mass., who married Mar. 3, 1692, Elizabeth Noble.

FOURTH GENERATION.

16. DAVID BURT (*son of Jonathan^s, g¹son of Dea. Jonathan², g²g¹son of Henry¹*), of Longmeadow, Mass. ;
 born Jan. 20, 1698; died June 29, 1786;
 married Feb. 23, 1732, Jerusha Colton;
 born Feb. 22, 1711; died Nov. 14, 1740;
 married June 20, 1743, Sarah Ely;
 born Aug. 30, 1705; died June 5, 1789.

CHILDREN OF FIRST WIFE.

37 David, b. Jan. 1, 1734, m. Mar. 1, 1758, Mary Colton,
 Solomon, b. Nov. 4, 1740, unmarried,

d. Nov. 14, 1822.

d. Jan. 16, 1741.

Mr. Burt served against the Indians in 1722: mustered in at Northfield.

Mrs. Jerusha Burt, the mother, was daughter of Lieut. Ephraim and Mary Colton.

Mrs. Sarah Burt, the second wife, was daughter of Samuel Ely of West Springfield. Samuel Ely married for second wife, Sarah Bedortha.

FOURTH GENERATION.

17. CAPT. JOHN BURT (*son of John^a, g^lson of Dea. Jonathan,² g^lg^lson of Henry¹*), of Springfield, Mass. ;
 born Mar. 29, 1687; died Nov. 1, 1770;
 pub. Oct. 7, 1710, Abigail Rix;
 born Apr. 19, 1689? died Feb. 17, 1726;
 married Dec. 22, 1727, Mary Sikes;
 born Dec. 9, 1699; died .

CHILDREN OF FIRST WIFE.

- | | | |
|------------|---|--------------------|
| 38 John, | b. Apr. 13, 1712, m. Dec. 5, 1733, Sarah Stebbins, | d. Sept. 14, 1794. |
| Abigail, | b. May 18, 1714, m. Feb. 5, 1736, Capt. Simon Colton, | d. May 3, 1760. |
| Sarah, | b. Dec. 28, 1717, m. Nov. 17, 1737, John Williston, | d. |
| Silence, | b. June 5, 1721, m. Dec. 2, 1740, Noah Bissel, | d. July 22, 1761. |
| 39 Samuel, | b. Sept. 25, 1724, m. Dec. 14, 1749, Mary Morgan, | d. May 2, 1786. |
| Child, | b. Feb. 17, 1726, | d. Feb. 17, 1726. |

CHILDREN OF SECOND WIFE.

- | | | |
|------------|---|-------------------|
| Mary, | b. Sept. 1, 1729, m. Jan. 2, 1752, Caleb Cooley, | d. Mar. 20, 1807. |
| 40 Daniel, | b. Sept. 25, 1731, m. Dec. 20, 1753, Margaret Cooley, | d. 1775. |

Abigail Rix, the first wife, was daughter of Thomas and Abigail (Ingersol) Rix of Wethersfield, Conn.

The daughter, Sarah, married her second husband, David Bissel of East Windsor, Nov. 6, 1755. Noah Bissel, husband of Silence, was also from Windsor; he died Aug. 22, 1776, æ. 61 years. Their children: Sybil, b. Jan. 9, 1742, d. Oct. 18, 1849; Silence, b. Jan. 7, 1744; Noah, b. Mar. 2, 1746, d. Oct. 29, 1749; Nathan, b. Dec. 28, 1748, d. Sept. 8, 1750; Sybil, b. Jan. 31, 1751, d. May 24, 1753; Noah, b. Nov. 7, 1753; Roxy, b. Dec. 9, 1755, m. Elisha Bissell, and d. Oct. 31, 1781.

Capt. Simon Colton and Caleb Cooley were both residents of Longmeadow.

FOURTH GENERATION.

18. DEA. HENRY BURT (*son of Henry,⁷ g^lson of Jonathan,² g^lg^lson of Henry¹*), of Brimfield, Mass. ;
 born Jan. 4, 1693; died ;
 married Mar. 22, 1720, Bethiah Fere;
 born Apr. 16, 1694; died Mar. 21, 1776;

CHILDREN.

- | | | | |
|-----------|----|---|------------------|
| Bethiah? | b. | m. Nov. 12, 1742, John Hitchcock, | d. |
| 41 Henry, | b. | m. Mar. 8, 1759, Hannah Miller, | d. |
| Mary? | b. | 1729, m. Dec. 11, 1750, Joseph Hitchcock, | d. Feb. 7, 1809. |

Elizabeth ? b.	1727, m. Oct. —, 1747, Aaron Charles,	d. Apr. 9, 1819.
Keziah ? b.	m. Dec. 19, 1754, Peter Morse,	d. June 9, 1771.
Sarah ? b.	m. Dec. 10, 1755, Joseph Farel,	d.
Silence ? b. Sept. 8, 1733,	m. Oct. 7, 1762, Noah Hitchcock,	d. Mar. 29, 1808.
Deadina ? b.	m. Mar. 5, 1772, Ebenezer Stebbins,	d.

It is not certain that any of the above children with the exception of Henry belonged to this family.

Keziah, wife of Peter Morse, died at Sturbridge.

FOURTH GENERATION.

19. JOSEPH BURT (*son of Dea. Henry,¹ g¹son of Dea. Jonathan,² g¹g¹son of Henry¹*), of Springfield, Mass. ;
 born Dec. 16, 1698; died ;
 married Jan. 11, 1721, Thankful McRanny;
 born July 22, 1697; died .

CHILDREN.

Thankful, b. Feb. 6, 1723, m. May —, 1743, John Hitchcock.	3d, d. May 10, 1766.
Margaret, b. Nov. 6, 1724,	d.
42 Joseph, b. Jan. 2, 1726, m. Apr. 18, 1750, Rachel Church,	d.
William, b. July 15, 1727, unmarried,	d. Sept. 30, 1727.
Triphena, b. Feb. —, 1730, p. Nov. 13, 1747, Joseph Ferry,	d.
Aaron, b. Jan. 13, 1732,	d.
Moses, b. Jan. 13, 1732,	d.
Miriam, b. Dec. 27, 1733,	d.
*Ebenezer, b. p. Oct. 14, 1749, Elizabeth Bond ?	d.
Elizabeth, b. Apr. 8, 1740,	d.

From the records: "Marcy and Thankful Crany twins, the daughters of Willyam Mack Crany and Margaret his wife, weare born the 22 of July, 1697."

FOURTH GENERATION.

20. JAMES BURT (*son of Henry,¹ g¹son of Jonathan,² g¹g¹son of Henry¹*), of Sandisfield, Mass. ;
 born Oct. 7, 1703; died ;
 pub. Nov. 6, 1725, Mercy Sexton;
 born ; died June 22, 1746;
 married July 30, 1747, Margaret Bliss;
 born June 3, 1715; died :

* Elizabeth Bond from Somers, ent. int. with Ebenezer Bart of Springfield, October 4, 1749. Probably some other Ebenezer, that is older, unless he was the oldest child.

CHILDREN OF FIRST WIFE.

Mercy.	b. Sept. 18, 1726, p. Apr. 14. 1750, Stephen Warriner,	d. Aug. 15, 1775
Phebe,	b. Aug. 4, 1728, p. Oct. 28. 1749, Thomas Stebbins,	d.
Katharine.	b. Mar. 2, 1731,	d.
James.	b. June 11, 1733,	d.
43 Asa,	b. June 3, 1737,	Ruth Hubbard, d. Jan. 28, 1774.

CHILDREN OF SECOND WIFE.

Margaret.	b. July 28, 1748,	d.
Sibbel,	b. Oct. 13, 1750,	d.
j Caleb,	b. July 18, 1754,	d.
i Mercy,	b. July 18, 1754,	d.
Jonathan,	b. Apr. 22, 1756,	d.

James Burt removed to Granville or Sandisfield, Mass., adjoining towns. In 1748, his name appears in the muster roll of a company at Ashuelot River, N.H., serving against the Indians.

His second wife, Margaret, was daughter of William and Margaret Bliss.

FOURTH GENERATION.

21. JONATHAN BURT (*son of Henry,¹ g¹son of Jonathan,² g²g¹son of Henry¹*), of Deerfield, Mass. :
 born Oct. 10, 1705; died Sept. 17, 1752;
 married July 5, 1729, Bridget Barnard;
 born Sept. 30, 1708; died Dec. 20, 1797?

CHILDREN.

Jonathan,	b. Aug. 15. 1730, unmarried,	d. Sept. 21, 1752.
A dau.,	b. Mar. 6, 1731,	d. Mar. 7, 1731.
Simeon,	b. Apr. 1, 1733,	d.
Rachel,	b. Feb. 2. 1734, unmarried,	d. Oct. 2, 1752.
44 Ebenezer,	b. July 11, 1737, m. 1762, Abigail Bartlett,	d. June 5, 1825.
Bridget,	b. 1746,	d. Dec. 20, 1797.
Experience,	b. Dec. —, 1749,	d.

Mrs. Burt was daughter of John and Bridget (Cook) Barnard.

FOURTH GENERATION.

22. MOSES BURT (*son of Dea. Henry¹, g¹son of Dea. Jonathan², g²g¹son of Henry¹*), of Wilbraham, Mass. :
 born May 11, 1709; died ;
 married Jan. 11, 1733, Hannah Warriner;
 born Aug. 15, 1711; died Mar. 25, 1776.

CHILDREN.

Hannah,	b. Mar. 3, 1734,	d.
Eunice,	b. Mar. 30, 1735,	d.
45 Moses,	b. Oct. 27, 1740, m. Jan. 19, 1764, Esther Ely,	d. July 16, 1842
46 Gideon,	b. Aug. 16, 1745, m. Jan. 31, 1771, Eunice Merrick,	d. June 1, 1814.
Lovice,	b. May 25, 1752, unmarried,	d. Sept. 27, 1754.

Deacon Moses Burt settled at Wilbraham, then a part of Springfield, at the time of his marriage, as the deed of his farm from Mary Day is dated in that year, 1733. May 7, 1740, he was one of twenty-four petitioners to be set off as a Precinct.

Dr. Stebbins in his Centennial Address at Wilbraham, thus speaks of the arousing of the people immediately after the battle of Lexington. "On the 20th, we may suppose, just as the sun was passing the meridian, a rider was seen coming down the Bay Road at full speed, his horse dripping and smoking with sweat, who barely checked his pace before Samuel Glover's door, and announced the fight, calling upon the 'minute men' to hasten to the rescue. Glover mounts his horse and rides, as he never rode before, down to Jones's and Bliss's, calling on them to come on as he goes. Brewer and Merrick, and Warriner, the captain of the minute men, rush in from the field. The long roll is beaten by Charles Ferry, so that the mountains answer it from Oliver Bliss's to Noah Stebbins's. Merrick mounts his horse and flies down the west road to the Hitchcocks, and the Stebbinses, the Chapins, and the Langdons, by the Scantie. Burt tells his most vigorous son to cross the mountains by Rattlesnake Peak as swift as the winds ever swept over them, and rouse the Crockers, the Cones, the Russells, the Kings, and to stay not his speed till all the men of the south valley, from the corner to Isaac Morris's, were summoned to the march: then to return without delay along the east road by the Chaffees', Hendricks', and Carpenters', and over the mountains by Rev. Noah Merrick's home. It was done as quick and as well as said. 'Edward,' said Isaac Morris to his son, 'bring the horse.' And as soon as he had slung his powder-horn over his shoulder, put his bullets into his pocket, and taken down his trusty gun from its hooks, the faithful steed was at the door, and he was off at full speed on the track of young Burt," etc.

1774, Moses Burt, Sr., signed the non-intercourse covenant.

May 3, 1777, Mr. Moses Burt of Wilbraham, ent. int. of marriage with Widow Lydia Reed of Ellington.

FOURTH GENERATION.

23. DAVID BURT (*son of Henry^a, g¹son of David^a, g¹g¹son of Henry¹*), of Northampton, Mass. :
 born July 17, 1691; died May 27, 1754;
 married Dec. 16, 1714, Sarah Phelps;
 born May 8, 1695; died Jan. 11, 1768.

CHILDREN.

- | | | |
|-------------|---|-------------------|
| 47 Samuel, | b. Sept. 15, 1715, m. June 19, 1740, Hannah King, | d. Nov. 7, 1799. |
| 48 Elkanah, | b. Dec. 19, 1717, m. Dec. 7, 1758, Mrs. Esther Clapp, | d. Nov. 18, 1786. |
| Sarah, | b. m. , Noah Baker, | d. |
| 49 David, | b. Feb. 12 ² , 1723, m. May 20, 1748 ² , Anne Wright, | d. Dec. 17, 1793. |

Mrs. Burt was daughter of Nathaniel and Grace (Martin) Phelps. Her mother, Grace Martin, of whom all her descendants think highly, was disappointed in love in England, her lover having proved false and married another; she left her friends and country and came to Hadley, where she had relatives, and Nathaniel Phelps found and married her. Mrs. Burt died in Southampton, at the home of her eldest son.

Sarah, wife of Noah Baker, probably died in North Sunderland (Montague) or possibly in Amherst.

FOURTH GENERATION.

24. EBENEZER BURT (*son of Henry^a, g¹son of David^a, g¹g¹son of Henry¹*), of Northampton, Mass. :
 born Feb. 2, 1693; died Mar. 3, 1755;
 married Nov. 30, 1721, Mary Phelps;
 born June 3, 1688; died .

CHILDREN.

- | | | |
|------------|---|-------------------|
| Ebenezer, | b. Apr. 4, 1723, unmarried, | d. June, 1728. |
| Elizabeth, | b. May 6, 1726, m. Nov. 12, 1748, Timothy Wright, | d. Jan. 17, 1815. |

Mrs. Burt was daughter of William and Abigail (Stebbins) Phelps.

Elizabeth Wright married, for second husband, Noah Edwards, Sept. 11, 1799.

FOURTH GENERATION.

25. THOMAS BURT (*son of Henry^a, g¹son of David^a, g¹g¹son of Henry¹*), of Northampton, Mass. :
 born Dec. 26, 1697; died Nov. 29, 1773;

married Dec. 10, 1730, Mercy Phelps;
born Mar. 4, 1703; died May 3, 1779.

CHILDREN.

Eleanor,	b. Sept. 29, 1731, m. Mar. 6, 1760, Aaron Pomeroy,	d.
Huldah,	b. Feb. 9, 1733, m. Apr. 10, 1753, Isaac Goodale,	d.
50 Noah,	b. Aug. 30, 1734, m. Nov. 21, 1761, Hannah Loomis,	d. Apr. 16, 1800.
Jemima,	b. Aug. 1, 1736, m. Oct. 7, 1762, Obadiah Clark,	d. Oct. 30, 1818.
51 Oliver,	b. June 3, 1738, m. Nov. 27, 1760, Jerusha Kingsley,	d. Oct. 16, 1807.
52 Henry,	b. Feb. 28, 1740, m. , Martha Woodford,	d.
Mary,	b. May, 1742, m. June 17, 1761, Paul Guilford,	d.

Mr. Burt lived near where Mr. Bright's house now stands.

Mrs. Burt was daughter of William and Abigail (Stebbins) Phelps. Mrs. Burt married, 2d, an Extile.

Mary Guilford, recommended to Northfield Church, 1761, recommended to Church at Pittsfield, 1769.

FOURTH GENERATION.

26. ELEAZER BURT (*son of Jonathan³, g¹son of David², g¹g¹son of Henry¹*), of Northampton, Mass. ;
born Dec. 29, 1717; died Feb. 28, 1787;
married June 3, 1762, Abigail Baker;
born Oct. 11, 1736; died

CHILDREN.

Edward,	b. July 16, 1763, m. May 17 ² , 1797, Grace Hyde Draper,	d. Nov. 9, 1815.
Mindwell,	b. Dec. 26, 1764, m. May 11, 1794, Elisha Babcock,	d.
Elizabeth,	b. Aug. 1, 1766, m. Mar. 12, 1793, Simeon Bartlett,	d. Mar. 30, 1848.
Jonathan,	b. July 31, 1768, unmarried,	d. Feb. 10, 1809.
53 Andrew, bap.	Jan. 25, 1771, m. Feb. 4, 1807, Sarah Gano,	d. Feb. 11, 1817.
Abigail,	b. Feb. 10, 1774, m. Nov. 25, 1794, George Clapp, Jr.,	d. May 1, 1837.

Mr. Burt was the first merchant in Northampton. The old homestead (the Meadow Gate property) descended to Mr. Burt. He was unfortunate in losing most of his property, but left the Meadow Gate estate to his son Edward.

Mrs. Burt was daughter of Edward and Hannah (Mun) Baker.

Grace Hyde Draper, wife of Edward, came from Boston with Adam Colson. They lost several children, one Nov. 18, 1806. His surviving son, Edward Baker Burt, died at New Orleans. His widow married a second and third husband in some town south of Boston. Simeon and Elizabeth Bartlett had children: Harriet married to Joseph Hall; Sophia married to Theophilus

Addenda. p51.

27. Asahel Burt
for wife see

270785, p21

Bodman; Ashbel unmarried; Elizabeth married Elizur Hall; Simeon married to Lucretia Jones. Theophilus and Sophia Bodman had children: Elizabeth Burt; Theophilus P.; Sophia B.; Harriet H. Sophia Burt Bodman and Joshua Crosby have children: Mary V.; Frederick P.; Florence S.; Susie M.; and Kate Cornelia.

George and Abigail Clapp removed to New York, 1801. He left his family in May, 1802, and has not since been heard from. The family returned to Northampton.

FOURTH GENERATION.

27. ASAHIEL BURT (*son of Joseph¹⁰, g¹son of David³, g^rg¹son of Henry¹*), of Northfield, Mass. ;
 born Aug. 31, 1715; died Apr. 15, 1747;
 married 1737, Martha ———;
 born ; died .

• CHILDREN.

- | | | |
|--------------|--|-------------------|
| 54 Joseph, | b. Dec. 17, 1738, m. Oct. 21, 1764, Mary Burt, | d. |
| 55 Benjamin, | b. May 10, 1740, m. July 30, 1762, Mary Root, | d. June 10, 1835. |
| Reuben, | b. Jan. 11, 1742, unmarried, | d. Dec. 9, 1756. |
| Susanna, | b. Mar. 11, 1744, unmarried, | d. Nov. 5, 1754. |
| Enos, | b. Sept. 4, 1745, | d. |
| Amasa?, | b. , m. May 1, 1767, Amaretta Belden, | d. |

Mr. Burt started on horseback, near sundown, with Nathaniel Dickinson, to bring the village cows from the meadow. At Pachaug Hill they were fired upon by Indians, Mr. Dickinson's horse was shot, and he was killed and scalped. Mr. Burt's horse was also shot, and himself killed, but he escaped the scalping as the firing alarmed the inhabitants, and the Indians were obliged to leave without his hair. A great-grandson of Mr. Dickinson has erected a monument on the spot to commemorate the event, with this inscription, "Nathaniel Dickinson was killed and scalped by the Indians at this place, April 15, 1747, æ. 48."

FOURTH GENERATION.

28. AARON BURT (*son of Joseph¹⁰, g¹son of David³, g^rg¹son of Henry¹*), of Northfield, Mass. ;
 born Sept. 17, 1717; died 1796;
 married , Miriam ———;
 born ; died .

CHILDREN.

David,	b. Apr. 1, 1741,	d.
56 Jonathan,	b. Sept. 5, 1742, m. Aug. 3, 1767, Thankful Dean,	d.
Sarah,	b. Feb. 26, 1744, unmarried,	d. Aug. 9, 1745.
Mary,	b. Nov. 11, 1746, unmarried,	d. July 13, 1747.
Mary,	b. June 21, 1748, m. Oct. 21, 1764, Joseph Burt,	d.
Hannah,	b. Nov. 9, 1750,	d.
Ruth,	b. Jan. 21, 1753, m. Apr. 21, 1772, Nathan Fisk,	d.
Asahel,	b. Apr. 21, 1755,	d.
57 Moses,	b. Feb. 18, 1759,	d.
Aaron,	b. Feb. 18, 1759, m. 1782, Naomi Temple,	d. Feb. 23, 1792.
Miriam,	b. Nov. 15, 1761,	d.
58 John,	b. Feb. 12, 1764, m. July 16, 1782, Sarah Fairbanks,	d.

Mr. Burt was a merchant in Northfield. In 1748 his name is in the muster roll of a company at Ashuelot River, N. H., serving against the Indians. In 1751 he had lot 60 assigned him, 83½ acres. At a town meeting, called in 1761, Aaron Burt was one of a committee to build the meeting-house. In May, 1764, he sold the committee a lock for the meeting-house. Mr. Burt built a grist-mill as early as 1765, on the lower falls of Pauchaug brook.

Joseph and Mary Burt removed to Westmoreland, N. H. Asahel removed, in 1800, to Kirby, Vt. The town was organized in 1808. Arumah Burt, first selectman, presumed son of Asahel.

FOURTH GENERATION.

29. CHRISTOPHER BURT (*son of Benjamin,¹¹ g²son of David,³ g²son of Henry¹*), of Ridgefield, Conn.;
- born Apr. 14, 1704; died ;
- married Dec. 21, 1727, Joanna Saint John;
- born ; died ;

CHILDREN.

Samuel,	b. Jan. 17, 1734,	d.
Mary,	b. Oct. 28, 1736,	m. Thos. Wiggins. d.
Joseph,	b. Sept. 8, 1742,	d.

Christopher Burt, born in Canada, while his parents were in captivity, married Joanna, daughter of Capt. Samuel Saint John of Ridgebury, Conn.

Samuel, the oldest son, married and had two sons, both in the battle of White Plains, N. Y., and wounded, and both died

of their wounds, one within a short time, and the other within a year or two. After that Samuel went to Virginia.

Mary married Thomas Wiggins or William Gannon, and lived and died at Warwick, N. Y. Mr. James Burt thought that Christopher had *two* daughters, and that one married Thomas Wiggins and the other William Gannon.

FOURTH GENERATION.

30. SEABORN BURT (*son of Benjamin,¹¹ g⁴son of David,³ g⁷g⁴son of Henry¹*), of Ridgefield, Conn.;

born July 4, 1706; died _____;
 married _____, Susanah _____;
 born _____; died _____.

CHILDREN.

Thankful,	b. Nov. 3, 1738, ~~~	d.
Benjamin,	b. Dec. 29, 1741,	d.
59 Joshua,	b. Mar. 21, 1743, m. Sept. 12, 1770, Lydia Smith,	d.
Mary,	b. May 12, 1746,	d.
Susanah,	b. Aug. 18, 1748,	d.
David,	b. Feb. 12, 1750,	d.
Theophilus,	b. May 14, 1752, unmarried,	d. Sept. —, 1753.
Theophilus,	b. Mar. 31, 1756,	d.

Seaborn Burt, as his name indicates, was born at sea, on the return of his parents from captivity in Canada, whither they were carried by the French and Indians, after the destruction of Deerfield, Mass.

He sold his farm in Ridgefield to his brother Daniel, and about 1756 left for parts unknown.

It is thought that Seaborn Burt had other sons, Miles Burt of Hartford and James and John Burt of New York, but, if so, they were probably born after he left Ridgefield.

FOURTH GENERATION.

31. BENJAMIN BURT (*son of Benjamin,¹¹ g⁴son of David,³ g⁷g⁴son of Henry¹*), of Ridgefield, Conn., and Warwick, N. Y.:

born Feb. 5, 1707; died 1796;
 married _____, Anna Blain;
 born _____; died 1796.

CHILDREN.			
Thomas,	b.	m.	Hathorn, d.
60 Benjamin,	b. Mar. 7, 1750,	m.	1775, Johanna Parshall, d. May 10, 1826.
John,	b.	m.	Sarah Benjamin, d. on horseback.
Sarah,	b.	m.	Benjamin Edsall, d.
David,	b.	m.	d.
Catharine,	b. Dec. 16, 1753,	m.	Anthony Finn, d. July 12, 1841.
Anna,	b. Aug. —, 1759,	m.	John Welling, d. Nov. 19, 1819.
61 Belden,	b. Jan. 1, 1764,	m.	1787, Sarah Hathorn, d. Jan. 5, 1831.
Elizabeth,	b. Sept. 11, 1768,	m.	Sept. 30, 1788, Samuel Coleman, d. Nov. 11, 1819.

Benjamin Burt was born in Connecticut, and in 1748 purchased a farm near Warwick, N. Y. Here he lived until he was over eighty-eight years old, when, in 1796, he and his wife both died within an hour, and were buried in one grave, in a burial place upon the farm. This farm has been owned by his descendants ever since, and in the old house are (1890) many very old papers in the form of letters, deeds, wills, etc., among them being a letter written at Ridgefield, Conn., May 13, 1753, by Benjamin Burt, the captive, to his son Benjamin, at Warwick.

Anthony Finn was born Sept. 7, 1748; died March 27, 1797. John Welling born June, 1757; died Feb. 8, 1816. Samuel Coleman born Jan. 10, 1761; died Sept. 19, 1806; all of Warwick, N. Y. Benjamin and Johanna P. Burt settled in Pennsylvania. Thomas and ——— Hathorn Burt settled in Chenango Co., N. Y. John and Sarah Burt settled in Seneca Co., N. Y., near Waterloo.

FOURTH GENERATION.

32. DANIEL BURT (*son of Benjamin,¹¹ g'son of David,² g'g'son of Henry¹*), of Warwick, Orange Co., N. Y.;
 born July 8, 1716; died Mar. 18, 1805;
 married 1737?, Hannah Benedict;
 born Jan. 25, 1716; died Jan. 20, 1810.

CHILDREN.

Phebe,	b. July 15, 1738,	m.	Daniel Lobdell,	d.
62 Daniel,	b. Oct. 20, 1740,	m.	Jan. 25, 1770, Martha Bradner,	d. July 1, 1823.
Martha,	b. Apr. 3, 1743,	m.	1766, Daniel Whitney,	d. May 29, 1817.
Hannah,	b. May 24, 1745,	m.	James Benjamin,	d.
Ruth,	b. July 3, 1747,	m.	Edy Newbury,	d.
Lydia,	b. May 1, 1750,	m.	Daniel Sayer,	d. Jan. 2, 1796.
Sarah,	b. Dec. 15, 1752,	m.	Joshua Carpenter,	d.
Esther,	b. May 17, 1755,	m.	Benjamin Coleman,	d.
Ann,	b. Jan. 27, 1758,	m.	Oct. 17, 1779, Gideon Scott,	d. Aug. 23, 1815.
63 James,	b. Oct. 25, 1760,	m.	Aug. 15, 1783, Abigail Coe,	d. Mar. 17, 1852.

In the year 1746, Daniel Burt came from Ridgefield, Conn., and settled upon a farm near the village of Warwick. He soon returned to Connecticut, probably three or four years later, where he remained until 1760, when returning to Warwick, and failing to secure his old farm, he located at Bellvale, N. Y.

When he came from Connecticut in 1760, Daniel Whitney, who married his sister, Thankful Burt, came with him to Warwick and settled.

At the close of the same year Mr. Burt again purchased a farm near Warwick, to which he moved, and on which he resided until his death.

At the organization of the First Baptist Church at Warwick, in 1765, we find the names of his wife, Hannah Burt, Daniel Whitney, and Thankful (Burt) Whitney. The list of members in 1789 is headed with the name of Daniel Burt, Sr.

Mrs. Burt was the daughter of Dea. James Benedict of Ridgefield. At her death she had 524 descendants.

Daniel Sayer died Nov. 26, 1823. Gideon Scott died March 28, 1826.

A daughter of Edy and Ruth Newbury married a man by the name of Whitney, and in the fall of 1875 she was still living at the age of 102 years, in Schuyler Co., N. Y.

FOURTH GENERATION.

33. LIEUT. NATHANIEL BURT (*son of Dea. Nathaniel,¹² g¹son of Nathaniel,⁴ g²g¹son of Henry¹*), of Longmeadow, Mass.;
 born May 4, 1711; died Sept. 8, 1755;
 married Jan. 11, 1739, Sarah Chapin;
 born Oct. 26, 1706; died Nov. 18, 1790.

CHILDREN.

- | | | | |
|------|------------|---|--------------------|
| 64 { | Nathaniel, | b. Nov. 15, 1739, m. Jan. 22, 1767, Experience Chapin, | d. Oct. 22, 1819. |
| | Sarah, | b. Nov. 15, 1739, m. Sept. 13, 1764, John Allis, | d. July 9, 1768. |
| | Lucy, | b. June 22, 1741, m. Feb. 14, 1769, En. Sam'l Williams, | d. Mar. 26, 1816. |
| 65 | Gideon, | b. July 30, 1743, m. Dec. 10, 1772, Lydia Hale, | d. June 12, 1825. |
| | Simeon, | b. Nov. 13, 1745, unmarried, | d. Sept. 12, 1746. |
| | Eunice, | b. Feb. 4, 1747, unmarried, | d. Mar. 29, 1749. |

Lieut. Burt, 3d Massachusetts Regiment, was killed in the first engagement, in first meeting the enemy with five hundred men, at the battle of Lake George, when many of the officers

and men were slain. In the ancient churchyard at Longmeadow there is a monument (a table) bearing this inscription :

“How art thou fallen in the midst of battle; *O very pleasant hast thou been.*”

“In memory of Lieutenant Nathaniel Burt, who was slain in the memorable battle near Lake George, Sept. 8, 1755, when his Colonel & other brave officers fell—yet a signal victory was obtained over the enemy. Mr. Nathaniel Burt was a deacon of this church, an exemplary christian, a man of public spirit and a good soldier, well beloved at home & in ye army. A concern for pure religion caused his going into ye military service. He died in his 45th year. 2 Chron. 35 and 25: ‘And Jeremiah lamented over Josiah.’”

Dr. Holland pays this tribute to the memory of Lieut. Burt, in his History of Western Massachusetts, vol. ii, pp. 79, 80, 81:

“Longmeadow furnished its troops and its commanders for the French wars. The death of Lieut. Burt seems to have been a marked event in the town. He was the prominent man of the time, in Longmeadow, next to the minister, Dr. Williams, who was at Lake George in the capacity of chaplain, while his deacon was in more dangerous service. Dr. Williams wrote the letter which informed the people of the death of Lieut. Burt, and it arrived on Sunday afternoon, just as the people were assembling for worship. The event with all its incidents, was celebrated by the local poet, Jonathan Stebbins, extensively known in his day as ‘Clark’ Stebbins.”

The following extracts are from the original in Mr. Stebbins’s handwriting, and include only the verses which refer particularly to Lieut. Burt:

* * * * *

“He’ll venture far, I know his courage well.
Fearless of death, he’ll face the Gallie foe,
Nor turn his back upon the sword or bow;
Nor all the tawny tribe with Hellish Yell,
Shall daunt his Mind or Make His Courage fail.

* * * * *

At length a Courier the sad tidings brought
Of a most bloody battle lately fought,
Between New England Troops and Gallie foe,
Which spread the Plain with a Promiscuous woe.

But yet no certain Tydings we could hear,
Which held us in suspence Twixt hope and fear,
Until a Reverend Letter Passed the Plain
With the sad, mournful news *Brave Burt was slain.*

* * * * *

No common life was taken when he fell,
No pen of mine his real worth can tell.
When stood surrounded with a Martial Band
His mien Bespoke him fit for high command;
Stately in body, of a manly form,
Fit to strike terror, or the passions warm,
Facetious, Plesent, Innocent and Grave.
His Lightest airs showed something in him brave,
Airy but Prudent, merry but not Light,
Quick in discerning and in judging Right,
Where he engaged, was faithful to his trust,
In Reasoning Cool, Strong, Temperate and just,
No friend to Slander, a sworn foe to Spight,
Nor quarrelsome, but strong enough to fight

* * * * *

Wherever he was intimately known,
His Gifts and Graces eminently shown;
View him in his Domestic Life, and Care —
Perhaps he shown as Bright as any Where.

* * * * *

The muse is not so blind but she can see
He was not from all imperfections free,
But must Beg Leave most humbly to Declare
That such united virtues are but rare."

Mrs. Burt was the daughter of David and Sarah Chapin of Chicopee, Mass. On hearing of her husband's death she fainted, and was carried from the church, where she was attending service, when the news arrived. She again married, Sept. 17, 1767, the Rev. Dr. Stephen Williams, pastor of the church in Longmeadow.

John Allis, who married Sarah, was from Somers, Conn.

FOURTH GENERATION.

34. DAVID BURT (son of David,¹³ g'son of Nathaniel,⁴ g'g'son of Henry'), of Longmeadow, Mass. ;
born Aug. 20, 1709; died Apr. 13, 1777;
married Sept. 5, 1732. Sarah Colton;
born Feb. 22, 1713; died Aug. 17, 1763;
married Oct. 7, 1774, Mrs. Rebecca Alvord;
born ; died Oct. 17, 1793.



CHILDREN OF FIRST WIFE.

Charles,	b. Dec. 26, 1732, unmarried,	d. Aug. 8, 1755.
Sarah,	b. Nov. 12, 1734, m. Feb. 21, 1753, Gideon Colt ^o , 66 David, b. Nov. 5, 1736, m. Nov. 30, 1759, Sarah Paseo.	d. Mar. 28, 1759.
67 Jonathan,	b. Feb. 9, 1739, m. Aug. 20, 1761, Hannah Cooley,	d. July 6, 1809.
Martha,	b. Oct. 19, 1740, m. May 7, 1767, Abner Hale,	d. Apr. 18, 1794.
68 { Enoch,	b. Oct. 3, 1742, m. Nov. 28, 1766, Eunice Stebbins,	d. Dec. 16, 1834.
69 { Elijah,	b. Oct. 3, 1742, m. Dec. 3, 1767, Deborah Colton,	d. Mar. 29, 1809.
Mary,	b. Mar. 27, 1745, m. Jan. 7, 1768, Henry Colton,	d. Apr. 5, 1820.
Elizabeth,	b. Dec. 19, 1747, unmarried,	d. July 17, 1783.
70 Oliver,	b. Apr. 9, 1750, m. Sept. 1, 1786, Jerusha Cooley,	d. Sept. 3, 1827.
71 Frederick,	b. June 4, 1752, m. Mar. 19, 1778, Mary Jones,	d. Dec. 7, 1820.
Loice,	b. Aug. 9, 1755, unmarried,	d. Feb. 21, 1813.
		d. June 26, 1776.

Mrs. Burt was daughter of Capt. George and Mary Colton.

The second wife, Widow Rebecca Alvord, was from Wilbraham, Mass.

FOURTH GENERATION.

35. JOHN BURT (*son of John,¹⁴ g¹son of Nathaniel,⁴ g²g¹son of Henry¹*), of Brimfield, Mass. ;
 born Sept. 19, 1699 ; died Apr. 22, 1756 ;
 married Sept. 7, 1727, Mary Wright ;
 born Sept. 24, 1702 ; died .

CHILDREN.

Mary,	b. June 29, 1728, m. Apr. 20, 1749, Demas Wedge,	d. Sept. 25, 1758?
John,	b. Feb. 11, 1731, unmarried,	d. Sept. 1, 1755.
Rebecca,	b. Nov. 3, 1732, m. Feb. 1, 1757, Daniel Moffatt,	d.
Benjamin,	b. Nov. 1, 1734, m. Dec. 7, 1757, Keziah Moffatt,	d. in army, 1776.
Eunice,	b. Mar. 12, 1737,	d.
72 Reuben,	b. Sept. 7, 1739, m. , Beulah ———,	d.
Hannah,	b. Sept. 26, 1748, unmarried,	d. Feb. 19, 1754.

This family removed to Brimfield about the year 1740. The birth of their youngest child, Hannah, is the only birth among the children recorded there.

Mr. Burt was the owner of 345 acres of land with buildings thereon, valued at £557 7s. 7d.

FOURTH GENERATION.

36. MAJOR DANIEL BURT (*son of John,¹⁴ g¹son of Nathaniel,⁴ g²g¹son of Henry¹*), of Brimfield, Mass. :
 born July 5, 1703 ; died Feb. 27, 1771 ;
 married Feb. 2, 1727, Margaret Colton ;
 born May 9, 1701 ; died 1791.

CHILDREN.

Margaret,	b. Jan. 12, 1728, m. Nov. 12, 1751, Abner Colton,	d. Sept. 2, 1807.
73 Daniel,	b. Sept. 16, 1729, m. Oct. 12, 1752, Experience Colton,	d. Sept. 22, 1812.
Lucy,	b. Jan. 20, 1736, unmarried,	d. Feb. 3, 1756.
Mary,	b. Sept. 21, 1738, m. July 15, 1756, David Haynes,	d. July 3, 1829.

Mr. Burt's first commission as an officer in the Provincial Army was from William Shirley, Capt.-Gen. and Gov.-in-Chief over his Majesty's Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England, dated June 24, 1746, to Daniel Burt as *Lieutenant* of the company under the command of Capt. Solomon Keys, and being part of the forces raised within the province for an expedition to Canada, the expedition under command of Lieut.-Gen. St. Clair. Second, a commission from Thomas Pownall, Capt.-Gen., etc., to Daniel Burt, dated Mar. 13, 1758, as Captain of a Company in the Regiment commanded by Col. William Williams, raised for a general invasion of Canada. Third, a commission from Thomas Hutchinson, Lieut.-Governor, Commander-in-Chief, etc., constituting, June 9, 1760, Daniel Burt, Major of a Regiment, John Whitcomb, Esq., Colonel, raised in the pay of this Province for his Majesty's service in the ensuing campaign.

From Church-yard: "Daniel Burt, Esq., who died Feb. 27, 1771, in his 68 year. He early in life exposed himself in a dangerous enterprise against the common enemy. And in our late expedition he served as a Captain and a Major, was loved & respected in the army. As a Selectman, a Justice of peace, and as a Representative, he served his Town, County & Country to good acceptance. Having served his generation, by the will of God, he is fallen asleep, and is laid with his fathers."

Mrs. Burt was daughter of Ephraim and Esther Colton of Enfield, Conn.

FIFTH GENERATION.

37. CAPT. DAVID BURT (*son of David,¹⁶ g⁴son of Jonathan,⁵ g⁷g⁴son of Dea. Jonathan,² g⁷g⁷g⁴son of Henry¹*), of Longmeadow, Mass.;

born Jan. 1, 1733; died Nov. 14, 1822;

married Mar. 1, 1758, Mary Colton;

born Dec. 18, 1737; died July 29, 1800;

married Mar. 10, 1802. Eunice Hall;
born July 20, 1744; died Feb. 12, 1823.

CHILDREN OF FIRST WIFE.

Solomon,	b. Feb. 1, 1759, unmarried,	d. May 7, 1777.
74 Calvin,	b. Sept. 4, 1761, m. Nov. 23, 1783, Experience Saxton,	d. Feb. 14, 1848.
Flavia,	b. Mar. 12, 1764, m. Feb. 10, 1784, Aaron Field,	d. Aug. 20, 1787.
Ariel,	b. Feb. 11, 1766, unmarried,	d. Mar. 1, 1766.
Abigail,	b. Apr. 27, 1767, m. Jan. 31, 1788, Zebulon Betts.	d. June 2, 1853.
Mary,	b. June 18, 1769, m. Jan. 18, 1792, Eliakim H. Williams,	d. Jan. 23, 1793.
Jerusha,	b. Nov. 11, 1771, unmarried,	d. Jan. 20, 1775.
Sarah,	b. June 27, 1774, m. Sept. 4, 1793, William Williams,	d.
David,	b. July 27, 1776, unmarried,	d. Aug. 15, 1777.
Jerusha,	b. Jan. 20, 1782, m. Dec. 24, 1805, Rev. Hubbel Loomis,	d. Apr. 9, 1829.

Capt. David Burt led the Longmeadow minute men in the Lexington alarm, April, 1775. "This morning at 4 o'clock another message. A smart engagement at Concord between the regulars and our people, many killed. 'Tis said houses burnt, women and children killed. More men are going forth. I prayed with a company. David Burt was captain. John Hale lieutenant; sergeants, Ebenezer Colton, Samuel Keep; corporals, Nathaniel Ely, Josiah Cooley, and for privates more Barts, Bliss, Coltons, Stebbinses, David White, John Ackley, and the rest — on the quickstep — off to assist our brethren at Lexington, and as their colors disappear, 'We met,' says Rev. Stephen Williams, 'in the meeting-house for prayers.'"

It is recorded in the newspapers of the time, of an old horse owned by Capt. Burt, that one Sunday, when his master was seriously ill and the family engaged in attendance on him, the horse, through force of habit, at the ringing of the second bell, took his place at the house-porch without chaise or harness. After waiting the usual time, trotted off to the meeting-house, paused at the door, then took his accustomed place under the shed; after service drew up again at the meeting-house door, and then trotted soberly home.

Mrs. Mary Burt, the mother, was the daughter of Capt. Simon and Abigail (Burt) Colton.

Mrs. Eunice Burt, the second wife, was the daughter of David and Eunice Dorchester of Somers, Conn., and at the time of her marriage to Mr. Burt she was the widow of Deacon John Hall of Ellington, Conn.

Solomon, the oldest son, was killed by the explosion of a

powder mill situated on Mill river in Springfield, Mass. The mill, owned by his father, was supplying powder to the American army. The explosion, at the time, was supposed to have been caused by an emissary of the enemy. Aaron Field, who married Flavia, was son of Moses and Rebecca Field. Zebulon Betts, husband of Abigail, was from Richmond, N. Y. Eliakim Hall Williams, husband of Mary, was son of Rev. Doctor Nathan Williams, and from Tolland, Conn. William Williams, who married Sarah, was also a son of Rev. Doctor Williams, and lived in Tolland, Conn. Rev. Hubbel Loomis, husband of Jerusha, was settled over the Church at Willington, Conn.

FIFTH GENERATION.

38. JOHN BURT (*son of Capt. John,¹⁷ g'son of John,⁶ g'g'son of Dea. Jonathan,² g'g'g'son of Henry¹*) of Springfield, Mass. ;
 born Apr. 13, 1712; died Sept. 14, 1794;
 married Dec. 5, 1733, Sarah Stebbins;
 born Jan. 25, 1708; died Aug. 26, 1761.

CHILDREN.

Sarah,	b. Apr. 24, 1736, m. Oct. 20, 1757, Jonathan Church,	d. Feb. 16, 1769.
75 Moses,	b. Jan. 6, 1739, m. Nov. 26, 1767, Ruth Hitchcock,	d. July 16, 1821.
76 John,	b. Nov. 20, 1740, m. Feb. 13, 1772, Mabel Cooley,	d. Apr. 1, 1811.
Abigail,	b. Jan. 23, 1743, m. Apr. 30, 1763, Nathan Bliss,	d. Dec. 7, 1798.
77 Elam,	b. Nov. 25, 1744, m. Nov. 29, 1770, Loice Bliss,	d. July 10, 1806.
78 Rix,	b. Nov. 10, 1748, m. Apr. 7, 1772, Lucy Mum,	d. Aug. 11, 1777.

Sarah, the mother, was daughter of Jonathan and Rebecca Stebbins.

John Burt, the father, married again Aug. 19, 1765, Mrs. Bathsheba Warner of Hardwick.

Sarah Church had one daughter, Lucy, born Dec. 5, 1757. After the death of Jonathan Church, she married Dea. Harris, and had one son, William.

FIFTH GENERATION.

39. CAPT. SAMUEL BURT (*son of Capt. John,¹⁷ g'son of John,⁶ g'g'son of Dea. Jonathan,² g'g'g'son of Henry¹*), of Springfield, Mass. ;
 born Sept. 25, 1724; died May 2, 1786;
 married Dec. 14, 1749, Mary Morgan;
 born Apr. 11, 1728; died Feb. 6, 1788.

CHILDREN.

Violet,	b. Oct. 21, 1750, m. Dec. 21, 1774, William Scott,	d.
John Morgan,	b. Feb. 26, 1754, unmarried,	d. Feb. 27, 1754.
79 John Morgan,	b. Aug. 14, 1755, m. Feb. 28, 1781, Persis Kibbe,	d.
Lucy,	b. Mar. 19, 1757,	d. Aug. 5, 1758?

Mary, the mother, was daughter of John and Hannah Morgan.

William Scott was from Palmer, Mass.

FIFTH GENERATION.

40. DANIEL BURT (*son of Capt. John,¹⁷ g^dson of John,^s g^rg^dson of Jonathan,² g^rg^rg^dson of Henry¹*), of Hawley, Mass.;
 born Sept. 25, 1731; died 1775;
 married Dec. 20, 1753, Margaret Cooley;
 born Nov. 5, 1726; died Dec. 3, 1807.

CHILDREN.

Stephen,	b. June 3, 1754,	d.
80 Ithamar,	b. Dec. 16, 1755, m. Feb. 14 ² , 1780, Prudence Dickinson,	d. Sept. 25, 1841.
Thomas,	b. Nov. 22, 1757,	d.
Aaron,	b. Nov. 22, 1759,	d.
Daniel,	b. Mar. 2, 1764,	d.

FIFTH GENERATION.

41. HENRY BURT (*son of Henry¹², g^dson of Henry⁷, g^rg¹son of Jonathan², g^rg^rg¹son of Henry¹*), of Brimfield, Mass.;
 born ; died ;
 married , Huldah ;
 born ; died Apr. 4, 1758;
 married Mar. 8, 1759, Hannah Miller;
 born Mar. 27, 1735; died .

CHILDREN OF FIRST WIFE.

Jonathan,	b. Apr. 12, 1745, unmarried,	d. Feb. 1, 1749.
Bethia,	b. June 1, 1747,	d.
Zeruiah,	b. May 3, 1753, m. Jan. 21, 1772, Samuel Willard,	d.

CHILDREN OF SECOND WIFE.

Henry,	b. Feb. 16, 1760,	d.
Jonathan,	b. Apr. 25, 1761, unmarried,	d. Apr. 26, 1761.
Aaron,	b. Mar. 22, 1762,	d.
Sarah,	b. Sept. 7, 1763, unmarried,	d. Oct. 14, 1775.
Calvin,	b. Feb. 18, 1765,	d.
Anna,	b. Dec. 10, 1767,	d.
Hulda,	b. Jan. 7, 1772,	d.

Henry Burt served in the French and Indian War of 1747.

FIFTH GENERATION.

42. JOSEPH BURT (*son of Joseph,¹³ g¹son of Henry,⁷ g²g¹son of Jonathan,² g²g²g¹son of Henry¹*), of Springfield, Mass. ;
 born Jan. 2, 1726; died ;
 married Apr. 18, 1750, Rachel Church;
 born Apr. 10, 1731; died ;

CHILDREN.

Joseph,	b. July 22, 1751,	d.
Jonathan,	b. July 25, 1753, unmarried,	d. Sept. 7, 1754.
81 Luther,	b. Feb. 17, 1756, m. Nov. 7, 1780, Priscilla Compton,	d. Apr. 12, 1824.
Rachel,	b. May 19, 1759,	d.
Tryphena,	b. Feb. 19, 1761,	d.
Thankful,	b. Mar. 25, 1763, unmarried,	d. May 10, 1766.

FIFTH GENERATION.

43. ASA BURT (*son of James,²⁰ g¹son of Henry,⁷ g²g¹son of Jonathan,² g²g²g¹son of Henry¹*) of Sandisfield, Mass. ;
 born June 3, 1737; died Jan. 28, 1774;
 married , Ruth Hubbard;
 born ; died .

CHILDREN.

82 Caleb,	b. Mar. 10, 1765, m. Aug. 8, 1788, Ann Merry,	d. Sept. 19, 1847.
Eunice,	b. July 26, 1766, m. Apollos Hastings,	d. July 26, 1845.
Lois,	b. 1771, m. Apr. 4, 1792, Samuel Hastings,	d. Apr. 6, 1855.
83 Asa,	b. Sept. 4, 1772, m. Jan. 3, 1797, Sarah Stebbins,	d. Feb. 17, 1838.

Asa Burt of Springfield and (Granville, Mass.?), was killed by the falling of a tree. A poem of thirty-four verses was written to commemorate the event by the Rev. Lemuel Haines, a colored preacher. The fourth verse states the case, the fifth tells how the accident happened, and the ninth gives the result.

FOURTH VERSE.

"He went into the verdant wood,
 As business did him call,
 A tow'ring tree that by him stood,
 He did attempt to fall."

FIFTH VERSE.

"The tree he cut, and to prevent
 All harm, he backward fled,
 And lo ! a cruel limb was sent,
 Which lit upon his head."

NINTH VERSE.

"Before the evening shades were drew,
 Death stopp'd his vital breath,
 His body fell a victim to
 The hands of potent death."

— *Cunfield, Printer, Hartford.*

Apollos and Eunice Hastings of Suffield, Conn. (he died July 18, 1835), had children, *Phebe*, who married Wright Easton, and had William, Jane, Olive, Andrew J., Lois, and Candice; *Apollos*, Candice, Kysam, and Phlura.

Samuel and Lois Hastings of Suffield, Conn. (he born Aug., 1770, died June, 1825), had children, *Harvey*, b. Mar. 2, 1793, m. Apr. 5, 1814, Anna Sheldon, d. Aug. 27, 1830, residence Suffield, Conn.; *James*, b. June 1, 1795, m. Mar., 1817, Lula Austin, d. Oct. 21, 1825, — their children, James and Louisa, reside at Suffield, Conn.; *Lois*, b. June 3, 1799, married in 1820 John Morse, married again Dec. 24, 1832, Elijah Goodwin, died July 18, 1834, residence Suffield, Conn.; *Asenath*, b. Aug. 23, 1801, d. Jan. 25, 1818; *Ruth*, b. Oct. 31, 1803, d. Apr. 2, 1821; *Rachel*, b. Mar. 10, 1805, m. 1829, James M. Morse, d. Feb. 8, 1856, — their children, Lewellyn, John, and James, reside at Suffield, Conn.; *Samuel*, b. June 3, 1808, m. Nov. 27, 1829, Eliza Comstock, — their children, Angens, Lois, Harvey, Francis E., Henry C., and Emma J., reside at Suffield, Conn.; *John Franklin*, b. Oct. 1, 1811, d. Apr. 20, 1839; *Garry*, b. May 31, 1813, m. Nov. 27, 1835, Mindwell Griswold, — their children, Frank and Homer, reside at Hartford, Conn.; *Ann*, b. Oct. 31, 1815, d. Apr. 29, 1830; *Homer*, b. Nov. 15, 1817, m. Sarah Hubbard, and had child, Minnie.

FIFTH GENERATION.

44. EBENEZER BURT (*son of Jonathan,*²¹ *g^dson of Henry,*¹ *g^dson of Jonathan,*² *g^dg^dson of Henry*¹), of Deerfield, Mass.;
 born July 11, 1737; died June 5, 1825;
 married 1762, Abigail Bartlett;
 born ; died Apr. 16, 1785;
 married (Oct. 10 ?), 1787, Mrs. Anna Barbarel;
 born Aug. 16, 1748; died June 18, 1823.

CHILDREN OF FIRST WIFE.

	Jonathan,	b. May 11, 1763, unmarried,	d. July 6, 1767.
	Elizabeth,	b. July 17, 1765, m. July 11, 1789, Abiathar Joy,	d.
	Abigail,	b. Jan. 21, 1767, m. , Densmore Benton.	d. 1826.
84	Jonathan,	b. Aug. 25, 1768, m. Feb. 2, 1794, B'sheba Woodward,	d. Oct. 5, 1829.
	Ebenezer,	b. Apr. 27, 1770, m. 1800, Hannah Crittenden,	d. 1837.
	Susannah,	b. Oct. 11, 1772, m. Oct. 9, 1792, Lewis Joy,	d. June 11, 1799.
	Sarah,	b. Aug. 18, 1774, m. Sept. 4, 1794, David Wells,	d. Mar. 3, 1856.
	Enos,	b. Sept. 22, 1777, unmarried,	d. Feb. 18, 1778.
	Clara,	b. Dec. 12, 1778, m. Dec. 4, 1808, Abijah Stearns,	d. Dec. 21, 1856.
	Sophia,	b. Feb. 4, 1781, m. Aug. 31, 1802, James Newhall,	d. Aug. 18, 1871.
	Clarissa,	b. Jan. 26, 1783, m. Jan. 23, 1806, Roswell Doolittle,	d. May 26, 1858.
85	Enos H.,	b. Apr. 12, 1785, m. Apr. 12, 1806, Merry Atherton,	d. Feb. 23, 1814.

CHILD OF SECOND WIFE.

	Catherine,	b. Dec. 25, 1788, m. Mar. 4, 1813, Thomas Crosby,	d. Feb. 20, 1859.
--	------------	---	-------------------

Ebenezer Burt was a weaver by trade; he removed in 1815 to Brattleboro, Vt. Abigail Bartlett was from Northampton, Mass.

Abiathar Joy was from Guilford, Vt. Mrs. Joy died in Russia, N. Y. Abigail married, for second husband, Zebulon Benton of Seneca, N. Y. Lewis Joy was from Guilford, Vt. David Wells from Deerfield, Mass. Abijah Stearns and James Newhall from Conway, Mass. Roswell Doolittle from Jamaica, Vt.; and Thomas Crosby from Brattleboro, Vt. Ebenezer, the son, removed in 1796 to Phelps, Ontario Co., N. Y.; in 1816 to Seneca, N. Y. Mrs. Burt from Conway, Mass.

Roswell and Clarissa Doolittle's daughter Eliza Paine, born Feb. 25, 1812, married, Oct. 25, 1832, Robert Allen, who was born April 16, 1805. Their oldest son, Orrin P. Allen, born Sept. 30, 1833, is engaged in compiling the Allen Genealogy.

FIFTH GENERATION.

45. MOSES BURT (*son of Moses,²² g¹son of Henry,³ g²g¹son of Jonathan,² g²g²g¹son of Henry¹*), of Wilbraham, Mass.:
 born Oct. 27, 1740; died July 16, 1841 (?);
 married June 19, 1764, Esther Ely;
 born Apr. 9, 1742; died June 5, 1824.

CHILDREN.

	Lovice,	b. Jan. 6, 1766,	d.
	Chloe,	b. Jan. 24, 1768, m. Apr. 18, 1791, James Maxwell,	d.
	Flavia,	b. July 30, 1771,	d.
86	Moses,	b. July 4, 1773, m. Apr. 6, 1795, Sally Robbins,	d. May 28, 1869.

Aug. 25, 1763, Sergt. Moses Burt and William Stacy are chosen Hogg Reaves; they "Refus^d." to take the oath of office.

1774, Sergt. Moses Burt signed the non-intercourse covenant.

1779, Moses Burt, Jr., subscribed \$20 to soldiers' bounty fund.

FIFTH GENERATION.

46. DEA. GIDEON BURT (*son of Moses,²² g⁴son of Henry,⁷ g³g⁴son of Jonathan,² g²g³g⁴son of Henry¹*), of Wilbraham, Mass.;
 born Aug. 16, 1745; died June 1, 1814;
 married Jan. 31, 1770, Eunice Merrick;
 born May 10, 1742; died Dec. 10, 1808.

CHILDREN.

Lucy,	b. Feb. 6, 1771, unmarried,	d. Feb. 4, 1778.
Timothy,	b. Mar. 11, 1773,	d. 1811.
Eunice,	b. Feb. 8, 1775, p. Mar. 15, 1798, Phillip Morgan,	d.
Gideon,	b. May 16, 1779, unmarried,	d. Nov. 12, 1821.
Hannah,	b. Oct. 8, 1781, p. Dec. 5, 1804, Daniel Ladd,	d.
Lucy,	b. Sept. 1, 1783, p. Nov. 5, 1808, Eleazer Ladd,	d.

1774, Gideon Burt signed the non-intercourse covenant. 1775, he started for Boston immediately after the battle at Lexington, but for some cause returned after two days, having marched fifty miles. 1779, Sergt. Gideon Burt subscribes \$10 to soldiers' bounty fund.

Mrs. Eunice Burt was daughter of Thomas and Mary (Warner) Merrick. Their oldest son "Timothy graduated at Yale 1794, settled in Canandaigua as a lawyer, after being admitted to the bar, and gave promise of attaining a high social and professional position, which he did not live to realize." — *Wilbraham Centennial*.

Gideon, the son, died in South Windsor.

FIFTH GENERATION.

47. SAMUEL BURT (*son of David,²² g⁴son of Henry,⁷ g³g⁴son of David,² g²g³g⁴son of Henry¹*), of Southampton, Mass.;
 born Sept. 15, 1715; died Nov. 7, 1799;
 married June 19, 1740, Hannah King;
 born Oct. 30, 1717; died May 31, 1792.

CHILDREN.

Esther, bap. Apr. 5, 1741, m.	, Noah Sheldon,	d.
Sarah, b. July 5, 1743, m.	, Aaron Strong,	d.
87 Martin, bap. Nov. 10, 1745, m. Jan. 14, 1773,	Dorcas Clark,	d. June 6, 1803.
Jerusha, bap. Sept. —, 1748, m.	, William Dada,	d.
Martha, bap. June 9, 1751, m.	, Rufus Lyman,	d.
Hannah, b. Apr. 2, 1754, m. Sept. 1, 1774,	Sylvester Judd,	d. Jan. 27, 1821.
88 Samuel, b. May 22, 1759, m. Jan. 27, 1780,	Charity Pomeroy,	d. June 7, 1822.

Samuel Burt settled in Southampton, 1735; returned to Northampton, Mar. 28, 1746, in Indian war; went back to Southampton and remained until his death.

Sarah Strong married, for second husband, Ebenezer Sheldon; she was the first person baptized by Rev. J. Judd.

Mr. Judd, husband of Hannah, was born Dec. 1, 1752, died Sept. 19, 1832. He was a member of the convention of 1779 to form a Constitution for Mass. Many years a Representative to the General Court and a Justice of the Peace. A farmer and trader much employed in public business.

FIFTH GENERATION.

48. ELKANAH BURT (*son of David,*²³ *g¹son of Henry,*⁸ *g¹g¹son of David,*³ *g¹g¹g¹son of Henry*¹), of Northampton, Mass.;
 born Dec. 19, 1717; died Nov. 18, 1786;
 married Dec. 7, 1758, Mrs. Esther Clapp;
 born Mar. 12, 1719; died Oct. 23, 1801.

CHILDREN.

Esther, bap. Oct. 21, 1759, m. Nov. 21, 1782,	Job Clark,	d.
Rhoda, bap. Mar. 29, 1761, m. Sept. 11, 1784,	Luther Pomeroy,	d.
Phoebe, bap. Aug. 22, 1762, m. Nov. 7, 1788,	James Wales,	d.
Sarah, bap. May 20, 1764, m. Oct. 12, 1802,	Daniel Truesdel,	d.
89 Gains, b. Feb. 13, 1765, m. Nov. 6, 1791,	Hannah Alvord,	d. Feb. 3, 1840.

Mr. Burt's house was on Prospect street, Northampton.

Mrs. Esther (or Hester) Burt was the widow of Seth Clapp, and daughter of Ebenezer Sheldon.

Rhoda Pomeroy lived in Chester.

Daniel Truesdel was of Williamsburg; after his death his wife Sarah married a Snow.

FIFTH GENERATION.

49. DAVID BURT (*son of David,*²³ *g¹son of Henry,*⁸ *g¹g¹son of David,*³ *g¹g¹g¹son of Henry*¹) of Northampton, Mass.;

born Feb. 12?, 1723; died Dec. 17, 1793;
 married May 20?, 1748? Anne Wright;
 born Apr. 10, 1724; died Apr. 3, 1805.

CHILDREN.

Rachel,	b. Apr. 20, 1750, m.	d.
David,	b. Jan. 4, 1754, m.	d.
Anne,	b. Dec. 23, 1756, m.	Timothy Pomeroy, d.
90 Joel,	bap. May 27, 1759, p. Apr. 30, 1790, Martha Lyman,	d. Nov. 21, 1841.
91 Elisha,	b. Dec. 14, 1761, m. Dec. 18, 1788, Chloe Wales,	d.

Anne Pomeroy married for second husband Nathaniel Searle.

FIFTH GENERATION.

50. NOAH BURT (*son of Thomas,²⁵ g¹son of Henry,⁸ g²g¹son of David,³ g²g²g¹son of Henry¹*), of Southampton, Mass.;
 born Aug. 30, 1734; died Apr. 27, 1800;
 married Feb. 14, 1761, Hannah Loomis;
 born Jan. 15, 1739; died 1802.

CHILDREN.

Elinor,	b.	m.	Daniel Pitcher,	d.
Hannah.	b.	m.	Jonathan Herrick,	d.
Esther,	b.	m.	Jacob Slade.	d.
92 Noah,	b. May 22, 1768,	m. Jan. 1, 1795,	Delia Barnard,	d. Oct. 31, 1825.
Hulda,	b.	m.	Elias Parks,	d.
Lavinia,	b. Aug. 28, 1776,	m. 1795,	Perly Cook,	d.
93 Royal,	b. June 9, 1779,	m. Nov. 27, 1802,	Chloe Washburn,	d. Feb. 12, 1852.

Mr. Burt was drowned at Russell. His wife was daughter of Amos and Hannah (Pomeroy) Loomis.

FIFTH GENERATION.

51. OLIVER BURT (*son of Thomas,²⁵ g¹son of Henry,⁸ g²g¹son of David,³ g²g²g¹son of Henry¹*), of Pittsfield, Mass.;
 born June 3, 1738; died Oct. 16, 1807;
 married Nov. 27, 1760, Jerusha Kingsley;
 born Aug. 16, 1740; died Mar. 20, 1796.

CHILDREN.

94 Thomas,	b. Aug. 23, 1761, m.	Phoebe Francis,	d.
Mercy,	bap. Jan. 1, 1764, m. Aug. 6, 1779,	Benj. Cogswell,	d.
Jerusha,	b. Mar. 2, 1766, m. Nov. 25, 1789,	Stephen Crane,	d.
95 Ebenezer,	b. Oct. 19, 1768, m. Nov. 26, 1789,	Naomi Clarke,	d. June 2, 1852.
96 Oliver,	b. Aug. 7?, 1776, m. May 10?, 1800,	Rebecca Farr,	d. Aug. 5, 1855.
Huldah,	b.	m.	Ezra Southwick, d.

Oliver Burt removed to Pittsfield about 1768. His three first children were born in Northampton. In census of Pittsfield, Nov. 1, 1772, there were seven persons in his family. Jan. 14, 1776, he was in Capt. Wm. Francis's Company, who marched to Albany by order of Gen. Schuyler. He served in Lieut.-Col. Rossiter's detachment from Massachusetts Bay, at Bennington, in the service of U.S.A., commencing Aug. 17, 1777. He served again in Lieut. Joel Stevens's detachment for Fort Edward, Oct. 15, 1780.

Benjamin and Mercy Coggsweil had nine children: Philinda, Samuel, Richard, Mercey, Benjamin, Sarah, Phebe, Ralph, Eliza.

FIFTH GENERATION.

52. HENRY BURT (*son of Thomas,*²⁵ *g¹son of Henry,* *g²g¹son of David,*³ *g²g²son of Henry*¹), of Northampton and Pittsfield, Mass.;

born Jan. 24, 1737; died ;

married 1758, Sarah Hoskins;

born Feb. 28, 1740; died Sept. 15, 1779.

CHILDREN.

Samuel,	b. Nov. 20, 1760, m.	Olive Lincoln,	d. Nov. 3, 1850.
Joseph,	b. m.		d.
Daughter,	b. m.		d.
Child,	bap. Aug. 24, 1771, m.		d.
Martha,	bap. June 3, 1773, m.		d.
Lydia,	bap. m.	Ziba Sanford,	d.
Lucy,	bap. Jan. 12, 1777, m.		d.
Solomon,	bap. Apr. 4, 1779, unmarried,		d.

He probably married a second wife, Martha Woodford, and had

CHILDREN.

Zenas,	b. m.	d.
Jared,	b. m.	d.
Henry,	b. m. Nov. 18, 1818, Sarah Pratt?	d.
Enoch,	b. m.	d.
Phebe,	b. m.	d.

From Chesterfield, N. H., Records, copied by Miss Josephine E. Tyler, p. 237:

"The emigrant ancestor of the Burts of Chesterfield is said to have come from England, and to have settled at Taunton, Mass. His name is not known, but his son Thomas,"²⁵ m. first

——— Phillips, and second ——— Extile, by the latter of whom he had a son Henry,²² b. Jan. 24, 1737. Henry m. Sarah Hoskins, and had eight children, the oldest of whom was Samuel, b. Nov. 20, 1760, m. Olive Lincoln and settled, in 1787, in the southwest part of Westmoreland, near the Chesterfield line. His wife d. July 26, 1843, æ. nearly 82. He d. Nov. 3, 1850. Children, Naomi, b. July 16, 1787, m. Preston Thayer; resided in Passumpsic, Vt. Samuel,² b. Nov. 5, 1790. Willard, b. June 29, 1794, m. Nov. 10, 1818, Martha Wood of Westmoreland. Betsey, b. May 3, 1803. Samuel, son of Samuel,¹ m. Dec. 25, 1818. Betsey Penniman of Mendon, Mass., d. July 30, 1853, æ. 55; and settled in Chesterfield. For many years he kept the tavern at Factory Village, and was Postmaster at that village for about fifteen years; Selectman 1844-48. He d. Mar. 21, 1868. Children, Eliza L., b. May 7, 1819, m. June 1, 1842, Milo, son of Nat. Walton,⁵ d. at Amity, Me., Dec. 2, 1871. Christiaunger, b. Oct. 5, 1820, m. first, Apr. 12, 1847, Wm. F. Barnes of Sweney, d. in Newton, Wis., May 31, 1859; second, Frent Wicks of the latter town. Samuel G.,³ b. Sept. 15, 1822. Daniel E.,⁴ b. Sept. 14, 1853, unmarried. Ellen S., b. May 16, 1834, m. July 10, 1854, Geo. Corbet, b. at Gay's River, Nova Scotia, Sept. 15, 1828, and d. in Chesterfield, May 3, 1872. Has two sons, Clarence E., b. in Chesterfield, July 30, 1859; George B., b. in Chesterfield, Dec. 25, 1860. Augustus M., b. July 30, 1835, d. Aug. 10, 1853. Martha Ann, b. Nov. 17, 1837, m. April 2, 1860, to Henry Baker, at Westmoreland. Melissa Y., b. Feb. 28, 1844. Samuel G., son of Samuel,² m. Dec. 6, 1852, Sarah Haskell of Amity, Me.: d. at Hartford, Conn., Oct. 30, 1858. He d. July 21, 1858. Children, Kate, b. Feb. 19, 1856, d. June 19, 1858. George H., b. June 10, 1857. Daniel E., son of Samuel,² m. 1848, Thirza C., daughter of Noyes Scott⁴; resides in Chesterfield. Cora A., b. Sept. 5, 1854, d. June 8, 1855. Ida West, b. April 19, 1858, m. June 13, 1877, Charles Butterfield of Westmoreland, N. H."

FIFTH GENERATION.

53. ANDREW BURT (*son of Eleazar,²⁶ g⁴son of Jonathan,² g⁷g⁴son of David,³ g⁷g⁷g⁴son of Henry¹*), of Cincinnati, Ohio:
 bap. Jan. 25, 1771; died Feb. 11, 1817;
 married Feb. 4, 1807, Sarah Gano;
 born Aug. 7, 1792; died Nov. 21, 1871.

CHILDREN.

97 Andrew Gano,

b. May 21, 1810, m. June 8, 1832, Ann Green Thompson, d. Jan. 28, 1875.

Catherine G.,

b. Feb. 16, 1814, m. Aug. 15, 1831, Dr. Joseph Ray, d. June 29, 1855.

98 John Stiles Gano,

b. Feb. 14, 1816, m. Dec. 21, 1841, Kate J. Megowan, d.

Mr. Burt removed to Cincinnati in 1788. He repeatedly journeyed by land from New Orleans and Natchez to Cincinnati, a dangerous and by no means pleasant trip in those days.

The father of Mrs. Sarah (Gano) Burt, Major-General John S. Gano, removed in Oct., 1818, from Cincinnati, Ohio, where he had been many years actively engaged as a public officer, to Covington, Kentucky. He was born in New York City, July 14, 1766; m. by Parson Walden, Jan. 31, 1787, to Mary Goforth; she born Nov. 21, 1768; he died Jan. 1, 1822. Their children, *Catharine*, b. Aug. 4, 1788, died Sept. 15, 1796; *Stephen*, b. Dec. 29, 1790, m., June 16, 1811, Eliza Smith, d. Sept. 9, 1812; *Sarah*, b. Aug. 7, 1792, m. by Parson Kemp Feb. 4, 1807, to Andrew Burt, m. by A. Demster to John Hughes, Sept. 11, 1817, m. by Rev. D. S. Burnet, Oct., 1841, to Francis Tiley; *Daniel*, b. May 29, 1794; *John*, b. April 16, 1796, d. June 22, 1797; *Aaron Goforth*, b. Mar. 6, 1798, m. May 12, 1818, Frances Burley; *John Armstrong*, b. May 8, 1800, m. Sept. 18, 1822, Catharine Maria Hubbell, d. July 9, 1844; *Catharine C.*, b. April 9, 1802, d. Jan. 11, 1805; *Charles Kilgore*, b. July 21, 1805, d. May 28, 1818; *Mary*, b. June 1, 1807, m. March 1, 1830, D. S. Burnet; *Cornelia H.*, b. March 17, 1810, d. April 19, 1810.

Condensed from a communication in the Cincinnati *Emporium*:

Judge William Goforth was born in Philadelphia, 1731. At the commencement of the Revolutionary war he resided in New York City. He was one of the first in that city who dared assert the justice of the American cause, and soon received the appointment of Captain. By regular promotion he was made Major, which after some time he resigned, and removed to Pennsylvania. After the Revolution he was elected to the legislature by the largest number of votes cast for any candidate in the city of New York, to which city he returned. In the fall of 1788 he removed to Ohio and received the office of Presiding Judge of the Court of Common Pleas. He was afterwards a

member of the territorial legislature. In 1807 he was appointed by the President one of the commissioners for settling pre-emption claims; which appointment he resigned to assist in forming the present constitution of the State. He afterwards was one of the Presidential electors; which terminated his political career. In each of these positions he distinguished himself. As a soldier he had patriotism, courage, and honor; as a legislator he had wisdom and republicanism; as a judge he had integrity and independence; in the domestic relations he shone to the close of his life with a steady and native lustre.

From records kept by Mrs. Sarah Gano Bart:

"William Goforth Son of Aron & Mary Goforth was born in Philadelphia Aprile 1st 1731 at 6- O'clock, *their* birth place was England, Hull, York Shire."

"Catharine Goforth Daughter of Samiel & Jemima Meeks was born Feby 26, 1744 In East Jersey, there parents were Holanders."

"William Goforth was married to Catharine Meeks In May 1760, by the Rev. John Gano In the City of New York 1760."

"William Goforth son of William & Catharine Goforth was born $\frac{3}{4}$ after 12 O'clock A. M. 26th day of Dec., 1766."

"Mary Goforth Daughter of William & Catharine Goforth born on Monday 21 day of November 1768, married to John Stiles Gano."

"Samiel Goforth Son of William & Catharine Goforth was born Jan. 27th 1771, and died the 15th Aug., 1771."

"Jamima Goforth daughter of William and Catharine do. on the 19 day of May, 1772."

"Tabitha Goforth Daughter of William & Catharine Goforth was born on the 27th day of Feby 1774 In the City of New York."

"Aron Goforth Son of William & Catharine Goforth was born Jan. 20th 1776 In the City of New York the commencement of the Revolutionary War, his Father then being actively Engaged as a Revolutionary officer Stationed at quebeck Canada, absent from his family 7 months."

"Jemima Goforth Daughter of William and Catharine Goforth was born In Philadelphia May 9th, 1778 time of the Revolutionary War."

"Marenius Willet Goforth Son of William and Catharine

Goforth born in May 27th 1781 at Four Lanes in the County of Bucks, State of Pennsylvania."

"Joseph Goforth son of William & Catharine Goforth born at Attleborough the County of Bucks, State of Pennsylvania the 21st day July (1783)."

Joseph and Catharine Goforth Ray have one child living, Daniel Gano; he, Daniel, married Josephine Weaver in New York, and they are now, 1875, in Hanover, Germany. They have five children.

FIFTH GENERATION.

54. CAPT. JOSEPH BURT (*son of Asahel,²⁷ g'son of Joseph,¹⁰ g'g'son of David,³ g'g'g'son of Henry¹*), of Westmoreland, N. H.;

born Dec. 17, 1738; died ;

married Oct. 21, 1764, Mary Burt;

born June 21, 1748; died .

The compiler regrets not being able to give his descendants. The following records were copied by Miss Josephine E. Tyler, from page 80, Chesterfield, N. H., Town Records:

"On the first day of Jan., 1782, at midnight, Capt. Joseph Burt of Westmoreland, with a letter to President Weare, in which he gave an account of affairs taking place in Chest'fld, & praying that something might be done for the relief of those who were still loyal to the state. According to Capt. Burt's statement, the party that had secured King the morning of the first of Jan., returned to Chest'fld & arristed Lieut. (James) Robertson, whom they were disposed to treat according to the customs of N. Y., that is by whipping him. — But it was very uncertain in Capt. Burt's mind, whether they would really venture to do so. His informant was Mr. Bingham's son, who stated that a number of others had been driven away from their homes that cold night by the visitors, N. Y. men. He himself had gone to Westmoreland to seek refuge. Capt. Burt added: 'The triumphs of the to.* are great, & (they) say that N. Y. dare not come like men, in the day time, but like a thief, & steal a man or two away.' . . . Such was the gloomy state of affairs in this part of the state as described by Capt. Burt & Gen. Bellows.

* Tories? — *Compiler.*

In Dec. (1876) a 1st company was formed & commanded by Capt. Francis Town.

“ The bugle's wild and warlike blast
 Shall muster them no more;
 An army now might thunder past
 And they not heed its roar.
 The starry flag 'neath which they fought,
 In many a bloody day,
 From their old graves shall rouse them not,
 For they have passed away.”

“ Per order

E. RANDALL.”

FIFTH GENERATION.

55. JUDGE BENJAMIN BURT (*son of Asahel,²⁷ g^dson of Joseph,¹⁰ g^fg^dson of David,³ g^fg^fg^dson of Henry¹*), of Bellows Falls, Vt.;

born May 10, 1740; died June 10, 1835;

married July 30, 1762, Mary Root;

born Oct. 8, 1740; died Dec. 15, 1831.

CHILDREN.

1 Child,	b. Sept. 30, 1765, unmarried,	d. Oct. 10, 1765.
1 Child,	b. Sept. 30, 1765, unmarried,	d. Oct. 10, 1765.
99 Leonard,	b. Aug. 14, 1768, m. Susan Fay,	d. May 27, 1852.
Azubah,	b. July 17 ² , 1771. m. Aug. 10 ² , 1790, Solomon Hapgood,	d. Feb. 10, 1858.

Benjamin Burt was born in Northfield, Mass. He removed first to Westminster, Vt., and again to Bellows Falls.

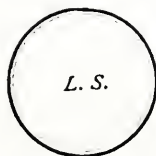
He was in the expedition to Ticonderoga and Crown Point in 1759; and was in the army that marched to Montreal in 1760. In 1774 he was appointed Captain. The following is a copy of the commission issued by Gov. Wm. Tryon to Benj. Burt, Esq.:

“ By His Excellency Wm. Tryon, Esq., Captain-General & Governor-in-Chief, in and over the Province of New York, & the Territories depending thereon in America, Chancellor and Vice-Admiral of the same.

“ To Benjamin Burt of the County of Cumberland, Esquire;
 GREETING —

"Reposing especial Trust and Confidence, as well in the Care, Diligence, and Circumspection, as in the Loyalty, Courage, and Readiness of You, to do his Majesty good and faithful Service; Have nominated, constituted, and appointed: And I Do, by Virtue of the Powers and Authorities to Me given by his Majesty, hereby nominate, constitute and appoint you the said Benjamin Burt Captain of a Company of Foot in the Township of Westminster, and in the Regiment of Militia whereof Samuel Wells, Esquire, is Colonel. — You are therefore to take the said Company into your Charge and Care, as Captain thereof, and duly to exercise both the Officers and Soldiers of that Company in Arms. And as they are hereby commanded to obey you as their Captain, so are you likewise to observe and follow such Orders and Directions, from Time to Time, as you shall receive from Me, or any other your superior officer, according to the Rules and Discipline of War, in Pursuance of the Trust reposed in you; and for so doing, this shall be your Commission.

"Given under my Hand and Seal at Arms at Fort George, in the city of New York, the Fifteenth Day of March, in the fourteenth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Third, by the Grace of God, of Great Britain, France, and Ireland, King, Defender of the Faith, &c.
Anno Domini, 1774.



WM. TRYON.

"By his Excellency's
Command,

"EDMUND FANNING, Private Sec'y."

Mrs. Burt was daughter of Dea. Samuel and Mary (Alexander) Root. The Root Genealogy says Mrs. Burt's name was Elizabeth.

Solomon Hapgood, husband of Azubah Burt, was born in 1766, and died Mar. 5, 1856. Their children were Lucretia, b. June 12, 1792, d. Mar. 19, 1871; Fanny, b. Oct. 5, 1793, d. Sept., 1794; Solomon, b. Apr. 6, 1795, d. Mar. 3, 1829; Lyman, b. Oct. 29, 1799; Seth, b. Oct. 21, 1803; Charles, b. Sept. 17, 1805; Levi, b. Mar. 12, 1809; Frances Mary, b. July 31, 1811.

FIFTH GENERATION.

56. JONATHAN BURT (*son of Aaron,²² g¹son of Joseph,¹⁰ g²g¹son of David,³ g²g²g¹son of Henry¹*), of Westmoreland, N. H.;
 born Sept. 3, 1742; died Dec. 24, 1825;
 married Aug. 31, 1767, Thankful Dean;
 born June 1, 1742; died Dec. 22, 1794.

CHILDREN.

- | | | |
|---------------|--|-------------------|
| 100 David, | b. July 10, 1768, m. July 18, 1792, Abigail Worster, | d. |
| 101 Jonathan, | b. Mar. 19, 1770, m. Dec. 2, 1796, Fanny Allen, | d. Aug. 19, 1855. |
| —Elizabeth, | b. Apr. 28, 1771, m. Lot Norton, | d. Mar. 21, 1812. |
| Noah, | b. Nov. 21, 1772, unmarried, | d. |
| 102 Reuben, | b. Mar. 2, 1774, m. Jan. 15, 1815, Betsey Montague, | d. July 8, 1831. |
| Sarah, | b. Oct. 2, 1775, m. May 28, 1802, Benjamin Towne, | d. Jan. 19, 1849. |
| William, | b. Apr. 22, 1777, unmarried, | d. Aug. 21, 1790. |
| Mary, | b. June 11, 1780, m. Dec. 11, 1807, George Cabot. | d. |
| 103 Dean, | b. Apr. 22, 1782, m. Mar. 13, 1811, Frances Church, | d. Aug. 4, 1841. |
| 104 Nathan, | b. Mar. 23, 1784, m. Dec. 6, 1800, Rhoda Adams, | d. Jan. 21, 1836. |

Mr. Burt married a second wife, a Mrs. Phelps.

The children of Benjamin and Sarah Towne were Orinda, b. Jan. 20, 1803, m. Oliver Russ, M.D., and d. Mar. 15, 1875; Sarah, b. Nov. 26, 1804, m. L. Quimby, d. Aug. 29, 1860; Mary, b. Apr. 7, 1807, m. B. Tyler, M.D., d. June 26, 1851; Nahum, b. Jan. 9, 1808, d. May 7, 1809; Dean, b. Feb. 7, 1810, m. first, Sarah Sibley, second, Mrs. Samara E. Orvis; Benjamin, b. Sept. 5, 1812, m. H. Pickett, d. Aug. 19, 1841; William, b. Apr. 9, 1815, m. Abigail^e Eaton, d. Feb. 10, 1863; Emily, b. Feb. 5, 1820, m. S. S. Ellis.

FIFTH GENERATION.

57. AARON BURT (*son of Aaron,²³ g¹son of Joseph,¹⁰ g²g¹son of David,³ g²g²g¹son of Henry¹*), of Westmoreland, N. H.;
 born Feb. 18, 1759; died Feb. 23, 1792;
 married May 18 (?), 1782, Naomi Temple;
 born May 18, 1765; died June 29, 1846.

CHILDREN.

- | | | |
|------------|---|-------------------|
| Martin, | b. Dec. 7, 1783, m. Apr. 14, 1815, Abigail O'Flyng, | d. Dec. 5, 1872. |
| Clarissa, | b. Oct. 2, 1785, m. Jan. 18, 1805, Moses Twiss, | d. Aug. 20, 1823. |
| Parthena, | b. Apr. 7, 1787, m. Apr. 18, 1811, Oliver Orcutt, | d. Oct. 10, 1827. |
| Philemon, | b. Nov. 17, 1788, unmarried, | d. Dec. 17, 1789. |
| Lavina, | b. Sept. 20, 1789, m. May 18, 1811, Thomas O. Hall, | d. Apr. 10, 1833. |
| 105 Aaron, | b. Aug. 12, 1792, m. Mar. 14, 1815, Lucy Burk, | d. Apr. 9, 1848. |

Aaron Burt, the father, with his twin brother Moses, was born at Northfield, Mass. Mrs. Naomi Burt was born in Westmoreland, N. H., and died at Whitewater, Wisconsin.

Mrs. Clarissa Twiss died at Edwardsville, Ill., leaving children. Mrs. Parthena Orentt died at St. Louis, leaving one child, Maria. Mrs. Lavinia Hall died at Richmond, Ohio, leaving a family.

FIFTH GENERATION.

58. JOHN BURT (*son of Aaron,²⁸ g^lson of Joseph,¹⁰ g^rg^lson of David,³ g^rg^rg^lson of Henry¹*), of Northfield (?), Mass. ;
 born Feb. 12, 1764 ; died ;
 married July 16, 1782, Polly Livingston ;
 born 1760 ; died May 5, 1789.

CHILDREN.

Joseph, b.
 John, b.
 Robert, b.
 Sophia, b.

Holland, b. Nov. 12, 1790, m. Sept. 20, 1812, Nancy Watkins, d. Mar. 6, 1855.

Children of Holland and Nancy Burt (she b. Mar. 13, 1791 ; d. June 10, 1871) : Alfred W. Burt, born Dec. 9, 1817, married Caroline Burroughs, born Aug. 29, 1818, died Aug. 9, 1889, by whom he had three children. Sumner A. Burt, born Jan. 11, 1825, died Feb. 28, 188—, married Anna B. Shaw, of Boston, Mass. John H. Burt, born June 6, 1827, married Mary J. Cushing, of Milton, Mass., had one child—died young. George L. Burt, born Nov. 5, 1829, married Ellen A. Darby of Walpole, N. H. They have two sons, Waldo and George E. Burt of Milton, Mass.

FIFTH GENERATION.

59. JOSHUA BURT (*son of Seaborn,³⁰ g^lson of Benjamin,¹¹ g^rg^lson of David,³ g^rg^rg^lson of Henry¹*), of Ridgefield, Conn. ;
 born Mar. 21, 1743 ; died ;
 married Sept. 12, 1770, Lydia Smith ;
 born ; died .

CHILDREN.

Jeremiah, b. m.
 Belden, b. m.
 106 Hackaliah, b. May 3, 1773, m. Mar. 13, 1801, Eunice Howe,
 107 Joshua, b. Mar. 24, 1771, m. Jan. 29, 1809, Phoebe Richards,
 John, b. m.

Urania ———, d.
 d.
 d. Feb. 3, 1859.
 d. Apr. 20, 1838.
 d. 1812.

Jeremiah died at Ridgefield, Conn. Had only one child. Lucy, born July 7, 1794, now (1877) residing at Ridgefield. Belden had only one child, a daughter. He died at Rye, Westchester Co., N. Y. Joshua had seven daughters and two sons; settled at Lyons, Wayne Co., N. Y. John had a son and daughter. He died in the war of 1812.

FIFTH GENERATION.

60. BENJAMIN BURT (*son of Benjamin,³¹ g¹son of Benjamin,¹¹ g²g¹son of David,³ g²g¹son of Henry¹*), of Chemung, N. Y.;
 born Mar. 7, 1750; died May 10, 1826;
 married 1775, Johanna Parshall;
 born Feb. 16, 1755; died Mar. 20, 1850.

CHILDREN.

Benjamin,	b.	d.
Ruth,	b.	d.
108 David,	b. Apr. 16, 1786, m. Sept. 30, 1818, Phebe Bennet,	d. Dec. 14, 1869.
Elizabeth,	b.	d.
109 Asa,	b. July 20, 1790, m. 1817, Clarissa Moore,	d. Aug. 29, 1872.
Belden,	b.	d.
Keziah,	b.	d.
Israel,	b. Mar. 19, 1801,	d.

FIFTH GENERATION.

61. BELDEN BURT (*son of Benjamin,³¹ g¹son of Benjamin,¹¹ g²g¹son of David,³ g²g¹son of Henry¹*), of Warwick, N. Y.;
 born Jan. 1, 1764; died Jan. 5, 1831;
 married 1787, Sarah Hathorn;
 born Dec. 9, 1773; died Sept. 23, 1839.

CHILDREN.

110 Thomas H.,	b. July 13, 1788, m. July 16, 1810, Mary Baird,	d. Dec. 25, 1848.
Elizabeth,	b. July 15, 1790, m. Dec. —, 1812, Jesse Dolson,	d. Apr. 12, 1846.
111 John,	b. Apr. 17, 1793, m. May 22, 1813, Julianna Benedict,	d. Nov. 28, 1863.
Anna,	b. Apr. 11, 1795, m. Dec. 28, 1811, John Strong,	d. Oct. 6, 1881.
112 Benjamin,	b. Apr. 15, 1797, m. Dec. 10, 1818, Dorcas Ackerson,	d. Oct. 25, 1873.
Mary,	b. July 3, 1799, m. Dec. 27, 1817, Samuel Blain,	d. Dec. 14, 1851.
Catherine,	b. Aug. 1, 1801, m. 1820, John Fitch Randolph,	d. May 5, 1867.
113 Samuel C.,	b. Dec. 29, 1803, m. Dec. 30, 1824, Elizabeth Richards,	d. July 9, 1874.
Lucy G.,	b. Sept. 24, 1805, unmarried,	d. Sept. 9, 1861.
114 Belden,	b. Nov. 23, 1807, m. Jan. 21, 1830, Harriet A. Wheeler,	d. Aug. 27, 1876.
Cordelia,	b. Sept. 23, 1809, m. Feb. 4, 1835, Edward L. Davis,	d.

Mrs. Burt was daughter of John Hathorn. Jesse Dolson was born Dec. 13, 1791, died April 22, 1832, residence Warwick,



THE DANIEL BURT HOMESTEAD AT WARWICK, N. Y.

BUILT IN 1763

N. Y. John Strong, b. Mar. 9, 1787, d. Jan. 23, 1855; residence Wells, Pa. Samuel Blain, b. Feb. 5, 1797, d. July 8, 1866, residence Warwick, N. Y. John Fitch Randolph, b. Sept. 2, 1799, d. Aug. 10, 1852, residence Warwick, N. Y. Edward L. Davis, b. April 16, 1808; d. Apr. 11, 1883, residence Warwick, N. Y.

FIFTH GENERATION.

62. DANIEL BURT (*son of Daniel,²² g'son of Benjamin,¹¹ g'g'son of David,³ g'g'g'son of Henry¹*), of Oswego, N. Y.;
 born Oct. 20, 1740; died July 4, 1823;
 married Jan. 25, 1770, Martha Bradner;
 born ; died .

CHILDREN.

115 William,	b. Mar. 22, 1771, m. Oct. 2, 1793, Catharine Robinson,	d. Jan. 19, 1848.
116 Joel,	b. Dec. 22, 1773, m. Oct. 4, 1806, Almira Brace,	d. Jan. 8, 1837.
117 Daniel,	b. Sept. 7, 1776, m. Aug. 9, 1798, Sally Foght,	d. Feb. 9, 1846. —
	Margaret, b. Sept. 25, 1778, m. Mar. 26, 1797, Thaddeus Scott,	d. Mar. 21, 1864.
118 Colvin B.,	b. Jan. 18, 1782, m. Oct. 28, 1811, Mehitable Baker,	d. Jan. 18, 1871.
119 Geo. W.,	b. Oct. 5, 1784, m. Mar. 11, 1812, Aurelia Benedict,	d. Jan. 12, 1865.
120 James,	b. Nov. 18, 1790, m. Mar. 25, 1825, Phebe H. Coe,	d. Feb. 17, 1855.
121 Benj.,	b. Nov. 18, 1790, m. May 16, 1835, Lendamine G. Starrett,	d. May 5, 1873.

Mr. Burt was born at Ridgefield, Conn., and died at Oswego, N. Y. He removed from Ridgefield to Warwick, Orange Co., N. Y., with his father in 1760, and resided there until 1803, when he moved to Oswego, and took with him his sons Joel, Colvin Bradner, George W., James, and Benjamin. In 1800, he went to Canada by land, and returned in the same way as far as Kingston, where he purchased a canoe, and came in it to Oswego. There he remained for about two days, examining the fall in the river just above the village. Seeing that it was a good mill-site, and ascertaining that the property was owned by Mr. Van Rensselaer, he stopped at Albany on his way home and purchased the land. In 1802, he sent his son C. Bradner Burt to Oswego, who erected a saw-mill on the lot, the first mill of any kind ever erected in Oswego. Bradner returned to Warwick and spent the winter of 1802-3, and in June, 1803, Mr. Daniel Burt moved to Oswego, and divided the lot No. 7 among the five sons that accompanied him. In 1825 or 6, the State erected a dam across the Oswego River in front of the lot, which dam is still in existence,

and by it water is furnished to the State (Oswego) Canal, and also to the Hydraulic Canal on each side of the river, and furnishes one of the finest water-powers of the State. The whole of military lot 7 is within the corporate limits of the city. A considerable portion of it has been subdivided into small city lots, and covered with dwellings, and is a handsome portion of the city.

FIFTH GENERATION.

63. CAPT. JAMES BURT (*son of Daniel,⁵² g^dson of Benjamin,¹ g^rg^dson of David,³ g^rg^rg^dson of Henry¹*), of Warwick, Orange Co., N. Y. ;
 born Oct. 25, 1760; died Mar. 17, 1852;
 married Aug. 15, 1783, Abigail Coe;
 born May 20, 1763; died Feb. 14, 1833.

CHILDREN.

- | | | |
|-----------------|---|--------------------|
| Mary, | b. Jan. 10, 1787, m. May 14, 1811, Nathaniel Jones, | d. Nov. 19, 1864. |
| 122 Benjamin, | b. Feb. 25, 1789, m. 1811, Elizabeth Ketchum. | d. Sept. 15, 1835. |
| 123 Stephen A., | b. Nov. 28, 1791, m. May 27, 1818, Paulina Fairfield. | d. Apr. 10, 1877. |
| Phebe, | b. Apr. 29, 1794, m. Oct. 21, 1821, Elias VanArsdale Coe. | d. Apr. 12, 1875. |
| 124 James, | b. Mar. 9, 1798, m. Dec. 25, 1828, Mrs. Mary G. Harding, | d. Apr. 8, 1883. |
| 125 Thos. M., | b. Jan. 7, 1800, m. May 22, 1829, Lydia Butts, | d. May 14, 1873. |

James Burt was born in Bellvale, N. Y. Soon after, his father moved to near Warwick, N. Y., and there the rest of his life was spent. At the time of the Revolution he was an ardent Whig, and active in the defense of the neighborhood against the Tories. He helped to build Fort Putnam, the ruins of which are still to be seen at West Point. He was chosen Lieutenant in a military company, and was at Fishkill, N. Y., at the time the war ended.

He for a long time exercised a controlling influence in the politics of the State, being a member of the State Legislature, either in the Assembly or Senate, from 1797 to 1826, with the exception of a few years; a member of the Council of Appointment in 1807, and an Elector for Presidents Jefferson and Harrison. He was for a long time Justice of the Peace of the Town of Warwick, and for the years 1801, 1802, 1803, and 1811, he was chosen Supervisor.

He was active in his church life, and held the office of Deacon in the First Baptist Church of Warwick, from 1789 to 1852, a period of 63 years.



James Burt

From Portrait.

He was a man of great native force of character; was noted for his benevolence; and his originality is a matter of family tradition. In the old homestead, now occupied by his granddaughter, is an interesting collection of letters and manuscripts of various kinds, the accumulation of many years, and bearing dates varying from 150 years ago to recent times.

Nathaniel Jones of Newburgh, N. Y., b. Feb. 17, 1788, d. July 20, 1866. Elias Van Arsdale Coe of Warwick, N. Y., b. June 9, 1794, d. Oct. 11, 1843.

FIFTH GENERATION.

64. NATHANIEL BURT (*son of Lieut. Nathaniel,³³ g⁴son of Dea. Nathaniel,¹² g⁵g⁴son of Nathaniel,⁴ g⁵g⁴g⁴son of Henry¹*), of Longmeadow, Mass.;

born Nov. 15, 1739; died Oct. 22, 1819;

married Jan. 22, 1767, Experience Chapin:

born May 15, 1744; died Sept. 2, 1834.

CHILDREN.

Sarah,	b. July 31, 1768, m. Feb. 22, 1792. Nathaniel Patten,	d. Nov. 10, 1846.
Sylvia,	b. Feb. 4, 1770, m. Nov. 29, 1787, Daniel Lombard,	d. Apr. 16, 1856.
Milcha,	b. Dec. 16, 1771, m. Feb. 8, 1795, John M. Dunham,	d. Oct. 22, 1852.
Lucy,	b. Sept. 30, 1773, m. Sept. 27, 1814, Daniel White,	d. Dec. 15, 1833.
Experience,	b. Aug. 8, 1776, m. Sept. 22, 1796, DeConstant Merrick,	d. July 24, 1833.
Eunice,	b. Nov. 22, 1778, m. Jan. 22, 1802, Quartus Stebbins,	d. Oct. 1, 1838.
Jerusha,	b. Aug. 30, 1780, m. Mar. 12, 1816, Col. Alex. Field,	d. Oct. 26, 1860.

Mrs. Burt was daughter of Lieut. Noah and Mary Chapin of Somers, Conn.

Sarah Patten's residence was in Hartford, Conn. Sylvia Lombard's in Springfield, Mass. Lucy White's in Hatfield, Mass. Experience Merrick's in Willington, Conn., afterwards removed to the State of New York. Eunice Stebbins removed with her husband to Breckville, Ohio; he b. Nov. 5, 1772, d. Sept. 24, 1827. Jerusha Field in Longmeadow, Mass.

FIFTH GENERATION.

65. COL. GIDEON BURT (*son of Lieut. Nathaniel,³³ g⁴son of Dea. Nathaniel,¹² g⁵g⁴son of Nathaniel,⁴ g⁵g⁴g⁴son of Henry¹*), of Longmeadow, Mass.:

born July 30, 1743; died June 12, 1825;

married Dec. 10, 1772, Lydia Hale;

born Oct. 13, 1743; died Oct. 15, 1780;
 married Oct. 23, 1783, Mrs. Celia Sabin;
 born Nov. 22, 1749; died Apr. 6, 1807.

CHILDREN OF FIRST WIFE.

Gideon,	b. Oct. 21, 1773, m. Mar. 12, 1816, Mrs. Anne G. Colton,	d. Aug. 14, 1845.
Simeon,	b. Mar. 3, 1773, unmarried,	d. Aug. 17, 1777.
Lydia,	b. Feb. 10, 1777, unmarried,	d. Nov. 19, 1779.
Lovice,	b. Mar. 25, 1779, m. Jan. 10, 1811, Henry Brewer,	d. Dec. 17, 1856.

CHILDREN OF SECOND WIFE.

126 Simeon,	b. Aug. 7, 1784, m. Dec. 13, 1807, Martha Fay,	d. Feb. 9, 1860.
127 Nathaniel,	b. Apr. 16, 1786, m. Dec. 29, 1808, Lovice Meacham,	d. Aug. 23, 1833.
128 Sabin,	b. Feb. 22, 1788, m. Dec. 31, 1827, Sarah Coomes,	d. Feb. 11, 1862.
129 William,	b. Sept. 1, 1789, m. Mar. 12, 1816, Sarah Field Kibbey,	d. Nov. 22, 1863.
130 John,	b. Apr. 28, 1791, m. Apr. 26, 1818, Persis Meacham,	d. Sept. 19, 1830.

Col. Gideon Burt was in command of the Government troops in the Shay's Rebellion. Sept. 26, 1782, during the temporary absence of Gen. Shepard at Northampton.

The first Mrs. Burt was daughter of Jonathan and Lydia Hale.

Mrs. Celia Burt was daughter of Capt. Simon and Abigail Colton, and widow of Rev. Abishai Sabin.

After her death, Col. Burt married Oct. 20, 1808, his third wife, Mrs. Elizabeth (Swift) Newel; she was b. 1759, and d. May 1, 1813.

In 1814, he married for a fourth wife, Mary Swift, sister of his third wife, both from Boston, Mass.

Rev. Gideon Burt, the oldest son, married the widow of Mr. Samuel Colton of Longmeadow, commonly called Marchant Colton, and left no children. Henry Brewer, husband of Lovice, was son of Gains Brewer of Wilbraham, Mass.; he d. Oct. 11, 1832; their children, Lydia H., b. Aug. 5, 1812; Mary S., b. Nov., 1814; Henry Burt, b. Nov. 2, 1818.

FIFTH GENERATION.

66. DAVID BURT (*son of David,²⁴ g¹son of David,¹³ g²son of Nathaniel,⁴ g³g²son of Henry¹*) of Wilbraham, Mass.;
 born Nov. 5, 1736; died July 6, 1809;
 married Nov. 30, 1759, Sarah Pasco;
 born Nov. 30, 1739?; died Oct. 11, 1760;
 married May 5, 1763, Martha Mashfield;

born Oct. 16, 1740; died Dec. 22, 1785;
 married Sept. 3, 1789, Esther Skinner;
 bap. Sept. 18, 1763; died

CHILD OF FIRST WIFE.

Sarah, b. Sept. 11, 1760, unmarried, d. Mar. 3, 1761.

CHILDREN OF SECOND WIFE.

Sarah, b. Mar. 28, 1764, m. May 10, 1805, Abel Hyde, d.
 131 Charles, b. Sept. 15, 1766, p. Jan. 29, 1797, Anna Chapin, d.
 Sam'l M., b. July 7, 1768, m. Mar. 8, 1800, Pamela Searle, d.
 132 Stoddard, b. 1773, m. Jan. 7, 1809, Sarah Burnham, d. Jan. 19, 1837.
 133 David, b. Nov. 20, 1785, m. Nov. 26, 1807, Olive Chaffee, d. July 11, 1846.

CHILD OF THIRD WIFE.

Martha, b. Feb. 1, 1793, m. May 7, 1815, John Allard, d.

Mr. David Burt erected a grist-mill, about the close of the Revolutionary War, in the southeast part of the town. In 1779, he subscribed fifty dollars to the soldiers' bounty fund. April 25, 1786, he was chosen delegate to a convention at Hatfield.

Mrs. Martha Burt was daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Mashfield of Springfield.

Mrs. Esther, the third wife, was from Woodstock.

Abel Hyde was from Franklin, Conn.

FIFTH GENERATION.

67. JONATHAN BURT (*son of David,³⁴ g¹son of David,¹³ g²g¹son of Nathaniel,⁴ g²g²son of Henry¹*), of Longmeadow, Mass.;
 born Feb. 9, 1739; died Apr. 18, 1794;
 married Aug. 20, 1761, Hannah Cooley;
 born Oct. 1, 1742; died May 1, 1820.

CHILDREN.

Urania, b. May 1, 1762, m. Jan. 30, 1783, Zadock Stebbins, d. Dec. 7, 1819.
 Hannah, b. Mar. 18, 1764, m. Jan. 6, 1791, Capt. Ethan Ely, d. Dec. 25, 1829.
 Beulah, b. July 14, 1766, m. July 12, 1792, Martin Colton, d. May 24, 1839.
 Flora, b. Oct. 3, 1768, m. Jan. 1, 1794, Moses Burt, d. Sept. 8, 1821.
 Nancy, b. Sept. 16, 1770, m. Nov. 25, 1790, Abijah Newell, d. Oct. 12, 1818.
 Clarissa, b. Oct. 24, 1772, unmarried, d. Mar. 18, 1783.
 Rebecca, b. Dec. 18, 1774, m. Dec. 7, 1803, Nathaniel Prior, d. Feb. 27, 1842.
 Loice, b. Aug. 22, 1778, m. Nov. 18, 1801, Herman Newell, d. Apr. 30, 1836.
 Jonathan, b. Mar. 26, 1781, unmarried, d. Jan. 8, 1803.

Jonathan Burt, the father, was found dead in the road between his house and the Town street.

Hannah, the mother, was daughter of Josiah and Experience

Cooley of Longmeadow. She married for second husband, Sept. 15, 1796, Capt. Daniel Perkins of Enfield, Conn.; he dying in 1803, she returned to Longmeadow.

Nathaniel Prior was from Northfield, Mass.

FIFTH GENERATION.

68. DEA. ENOCH BURT (*son of David,³¹ g¹son of David,¹³ g²son of Nathaniel,⁴ g³g²son of Henry¹*), of Wilbraham, Mass.;
 born Oct. 3, 1742; died Mar. 29, 1809;
 married Nov. 28, 1766, Eunice Stebbins;
 born Nov. 25, 1742; died May 2, 1786;
 pub. Dec. 3, 1786, Mary Stacy;
 born May 11, 1744; died June 10?, 1788;
 married Nov. 10, 1790, Thankful Skinner;
 born Nov. 28?, 1751; died Jan. 10, 1834.

CHILDREN OF FIRST WIFE.

- 134 Walter, b. Oct. 30, 1767, m. Jan. 22, 1789, Thankful Langdon, d.
 Eunice, b. July 18, 1770, m. Feb. 11, 1796, Jonathan Torrey, d. May 15, 1846.
 135 Enoch, b. Oct. 26, 1778, m. Jan. 10, 1807, Martha Hamilton, d. Nov. 11, 1836.

CHILDREN OF THIRD WIFE.

- Calvin S., b. Nov. 10, 1790, unmarried, d. Aug. 27, 1817.
 Lathrop, b. Apr. 11, 1792, unmarried, d. Oct. 16, 1818.
 136 Wm. S., b. May 26, 1794, m. Sept. 25, 1835, Mary Isham, d. Nov. 21, 1858.

Deacon Enoch Burt was one of a committee of three, Apr. 8, 1782, to petition the Hon^{ble} Senate and House of Representatives for a division of the town of Wilbraham.

Mrs. Eunice Burt was daughter of Jonathan and Margaret Stebbins.

Mrs. Mary Burt died in child-bed (named the child Silence); the child also died. She was married at Greenwich-on-the-Gerey.

Mrs. Thankful Burt was daughter of William Skinner, and from Woodstock, Conn.

FIFTH GENERATION.

69. ELIJAH BURT (*son of David,³¹ g¹son of David,¹³ g²son of Nathaniel,⁴ g³g²son of Henry¹*), of East Longmeadow, Mass.;
 born Oct. 3, 1742; died Apr. 5, 1820;
 married Dec. 3, 1767, Deborah Colton;

born May 20, 1745; died Apr. 28, 1792;
 married Oct. 31, 1793, Mrs. Dorothy Booth;
 born Mar. 20, 1744; died Oct. 17, 1834.

CHILDREN OF FIRST WIFE.

Peggy,	b. Sept. 14, 1768, m. May 27, 1817, David Booth,	d. Feb. 23, 1837.
Deborah,	b. Dec. 31, 1769, unmarried,	d. Apr. 26, 1827.
137 Elijah,	b. Nov. 10, 1771, m. June 15, 1801, Naney Abbe,	d. Jan. 28, 1841.
138 Luther,	b. Mar. 11, 1773, m. Oct. 10, 1799, Mary White,	d. Jan. 28, 1847.
139 Horrace,	b. Nov. 25, 1774, m. Dec. 19, 1802, Patty Bliss,	d. Feb. 7, 1810.
Rhoda,	b. May 3, 1776, m. Apr. 25, 1798, Erastus Goldthwaite,	d. Apr. 24, 1804.
140 David,	b. Nov. 7, 1777, m. Aug. 25, 1806, Catharine Peck,	d. Sept. 23, 1850.
141 Moses,	b. Feb. 2, 1779, m. Apr. 18, 1811, Kath. Ten Broeck,	d. May 30, 1837.
Aaron,	b. June 25, 1781, m. Magdalena Smith,	d. Mar. 18, 1859.
142 Ebenezer,	b. Sept. 19, 1782, m. Apr. 30, 1811, Amanda Colton,	d. July 25, 1863.
Mary,	b. Aug. 18, 1784, unmarried,	d. June 23, 1855.
143 Seth,	b. Feb. 8, 1786, m. July 5, 1820, Jennet Smith,	d. Aug. 13, 1853.
Lucy,	b. Mar. 25, 1788, m. Luther Wilcox,	d. Feb. —, 1855.
144 Daniel,	b. Sept. 22, 1790, m. July 3, 1822, Betsey Van Patten,	d. Jan. 31, 1858.

Deborah, the mother, was daughter of Ebenezer and Deborah Colton.

Dorothy, the second wife, was widow of Henry Booth of Enfield, Conn.; maiden name Dorothy Fish.

FIFTH GENERATION.

70. OLIVER BURT (*son of David,³⁴ g¹son of David,¹³ g⁷g⁴son of Nathaniel,⁴ g⁷g⁷g⁴son of Henry¹*), of East Longmeadow, Mass.;
- born Apr. 9, 1750; died Dec. 7, 1820;
 married Sept. 1, 1786, Jerusha Cooley;
 born Apr. 11, 1761; died Sept. 25, 1802.

CHILDREN.

Justin,	b. Aug. 20, 1787, m.	d.
Ralph,	b. , m.	d.
James,	b. , m.	d.

Jerusha, the mother, was the daughter of Aaron and Ruth Cooley.

FIFTH GENERATION.

71. FREDERICK BURT (*son of David,³⁴ g¹son of David,¹³ g⁷g⁷son of Nathaniel,⁴ g⁷g⁷g⁴son of Henry¹*), of East Longmeadow, Mass.;
- born June 4, 1752; died Feb. 21, 1813;
 married Mar. 19, 1778, Mary Jones;

born Dec. 31, 1754; died Jan. 20, 1786;
 married Aug. 10, 1786, Mrs. Mehitabel Lancton;
 born Sept. 12, 1767; died ———, 1790;
 married Nov. 20, 1794, Mrs. Sabra Bush;
 born Dec. 13, 1752; died Sept. 21, 1812.

CHILDREN OF FIRST WIFE.

Mary, b. June 27, 1779, m. d.
 Elizabeth, b. Dec. 20, 1781, unmarried, d. Feb. 28, 1782.

Mary, the mother, was from Somers, Conn.

Mehitable, the second wife, was the widow of ———
 Lancton.

Sabra, the third wife, was the daughter of Jacob and Abigail Cooley, and widow of Oliver Bush. Frederick Burt removed, and lived with her in Springfield, Mass.

FIFTH GENERATION.

72. REUBEN BURT (*son of John,³⁵ g¹son of John,¹¹ g²g¹son of Nathaniel,⁴ g²g²g¹son of Henry¹*), of Brimfield, Mass.;
 born Sept. 7, 1739; died ;
 married , Beulah ———;
 born ; died .

CHILDREN.

John, b. Dec. 6, 1758, d.
 Reuben, b. July 15, 1760, unmarried, d. Aug. 14, 1761.
 145 Reuben, b. Sept. 10, 1761, m. May 3, 1786, Bathsheba Wright, d. Aug. 8, 1860.
 Beulah, b. Feb. 5, 1762, d.
 Samuel, b. Oct. 20, 1764, m. Oct. 14, 1790, Silence Hitchcock, d. July 11, 1844.
 Moses, b. July 28, 1766, d.
 Jonathan, b. May 20, 1768, d.
 Mary, b. Jan. 24, 1770, d.
 Edward, b. July 6, 1772, d.

FIFTH GENERATION.

73. DANIEL BURT (*son of Major Daniel,³⁶ g¹son of John,¹¹ g²g¹son of Nathaniel,⁴ g²g²g¹son of Henry¹*), of Brimfield, Mass.;
 born Sept. 16, 1729; died Sept. 22, 1812;
 married Oct. 11, 1752, Experience Colton;
 born June 20, 1732; died Sept. 28, 1775;
 married 1780?, Mrs. Mary (Webber) Griswold;
 born 1748; died Jan. 13, 1818.

CHILDREN OF FIRST WIFE.

- 146 Abel, b. Nov. 21, 1753, m. Oct. 7, 1779, B'sheba Thompson, d. July 8, 1788.
 Marcy, b. Sept. 6, 1756, m. May 25, 1796, Rev. Jesse Ives, d. Dec. 2, 1828.
 Lucy, b. May 13, 1760, unmarried, d. Nov. 10, 1775.

CHILDREN OF SECOND WIFE.

- 147 Daniel, b. Sept. 22, 1782, m. Nov. 29, 1805, Eliza Sherman, d. Dec. 25, 1823.
 148 Julius, b. Sept. 16, 1785, m. Apr. 6, 1813, Prudence Sherman, d. Sept. 27, 1864.
 Margaret, b. July 7, 1787, m. , George Sumner, d. Oct. 16, 1826.
 Mary, b. Nov. 25, 1789, unmarried, d. Dec. 20, 1822.

The second wife, the widow Mary (Webber) Griswold, was born and married in Holland, Mass.

Margaret (Peggy) Sumner lived and died in Southbridge, Mass.

SIXTH GENERATION.

74. CAPT. CALVIN BURT (*son of Capt. David,³⁷ g⁴son of David,¹⁸ g⁵g⁴son of Jonathan,⁵ g⁵g⁴g³son of Dea. Jonathan,² g⁵g⁴g³g²son of Henry¹*), of Longmeadow, Mass.;
 born Sept. 4, 1761; died Feb. 14, 1848;
 married Nov. 23, 1783, Experience Saxton;
 born Jan. 22, 1759; died Dec. 22, 1833.

CHILDREN.

- Solomon, b. Jan. 25, 1785, unmarried, d. June 19, 1817.
 149 Roderick, b. Mar. 22, 1787, m. July 7, 1827, Charlotte W. Bliss, d. May 19, 1850.
 Flavia, b. Nov. 19, 1788, p. June 5, 1819, Charles Phelps, d. Oct. 27, 1819.
 Emily, b. Sept. 26, 1790, m. Nov. 3, 1813, Elisha Burnham, d. Mar. 4, 1872.
 Maria, b. Nov. 26, 1792, m. Oct. 2, 1829, Benjamin Butman, d. Mar. 19, 1876.
 Calvin, b. Jan. 18, 1795, d. Feb. 15, 1795.
 Calvin, b. May 3, 1796, unmarried, d. Jan. 19, 1819.
 David, b. Mar. 9, 1799, unmarried, d. July 17, 1819.
 150 Francis, b. June 25, 1801, m. Dec. 25, 1840, Johannah B. Adams, d. Dec. 20, 1879.

The History of Longmeadow says of Capt. Calvin Burt, that he was "well remembered as stalwart, upright, ardent, and outspoken, fond of leadership and intense in his likes and dislikes," and that he "entered the Revolutionary army at the age of 14, was an officer under Gen. Shepard in suppressing Shay's rebellion," etc.

The grandfather of Mrs. Burt, Joseph Saxton, "a man of education," represented the town of Somers, Conn., in the legislature for thirty years, consecutively.

Elisha Burnham, husband of Emily, was born Aug. 17,

1780, and died Sept. 14, 1832. Their children were: infant daughter, born Nov. 28, 1814, died the same day; Roderick Henry, born Feb. 27, 1816 (Burnham Genealogy, page 212, No. 142), married May 19, 1841, Katharine Livingston Mather of Middletown, Conn., born May 8, 1822. Their children were: Howard Mather, born Mch. 17, 1842; he was First Lieutenant of Battery H, Fifth Artillery, U. S. A., and Chief of Artillery for the First Division, Fourteenth Army Corps, at the time he was killed at the battle of Chickamauga, Ga., Sept. 19, 1863, aged 21 years; Emily Livingston, born May 17, 1849, died Nov. 10, 1871, aged 22 years.

Mrs. Emily Burnham married a second husband, Hon. Thomas K. Brace of Hartford, Conn., July 31, 1838.

Mrs. Maria Butman married her first husband, Mr. Stephen Cooley, Nov. 12, 1820.

From *Springfield Republican* of February, 1848:

"The late dispensation of Providence, in removing from amongst us one of our oldest inhabitants, calls for something more than the single line that notes his death in our daily papers; for he was one of the descendants of an old and respectable family who came to settle in the valley of the Connecticut as early as 1662, in the town of Longmeadow. A family whose departed members have left behind them traces of their virtues and public spirit, in the tradition and memories of the neighborhood in which they lived and wrought.

"The subject of this notice was Calvin Burt, who recently died at the advanced age of 86. To those who have lived with and around him, he needs no passing eulogy—for his was a character singularly transparent. Honest and upright in all his dealings, whose word was his bond, whose truthfulness inspired your confidence, without the least questioning, and in whose presence you felt that suspicions could not come. Strong and sincere in his friendships, and ever ready to do a kind act for others, yet asking nothing for himself. In these days this is no faint praise. But still better and higher than this, he was one who forgot not his eternal interests, while pursuing with cheerfulness his earthly pilgrimage among his fellowmen. His Bible was his daily companion, and from it he drew instruction for his life, his preparation for his calm and peaceful death, and his hope of acceptance with God in his final home in Heaven.

"The writer of this brief notice had been intimately acquainted with him for some years past, and regrets that an abler pen could not be found to pay a just tribute to his memory. Yet at the same time, it is a gratification to him, that he is enabled to say this much of one with whom his intercourse was ever pleasant, friendly, and affectionate.

"Peace be to his ashes. May his virtues and his good example be cherished and imitated by all who knew him, and while we would write his good deeds in brass, may his few errors (for none are perfect) be written in water. H."

From *Springfield Republican* of December, 1833:

"At Longmeadow, on Sunday the 22d inst., very suddenly, Mrs. E. S. Burt, the wife of Calvin Burt, Esq., aged 75 years. In making a record of this afflictive event, we think the points of excellence which were so peculiarly prominent in the character of the deceased demand something more than a passing notice of her exit. By those who knew her worth, it will not be regarded as fulsome panegyric to represent her as, of wives, one of the most winning and affectionate; of mothers, most anxious and tender-hearted, ardently loving as beloved; of neighbors and friends, most benevolent and sincerely kind—long to be remembered as such by the *poor*, the *sick*, and the *afflicted*, to whom she so often ministered; and as the crown of all her excellences, a modest, serene, and consistent Christian. Although surrounded with the blessings of prosperity, she never appeared to be greatly elated; and though often and keenly afflicted, she surrendered, with astonishing fortitude, to the ruthless hand of death, in quick succession, four of the eight children whom she had reared with a mother's fondness—snatched too from the midst of active life and raised expectation. Possessed of a countenance singularly youthful and mild, with the language of kindness dwelling upon her lips, and with sympathies ever awake to human woe and want, it is not surprising that she won so largely on the affections of husband, children, and friends. But her countenance is changed, her benevolent hand no longer ministers, her work is finished; and while the hearts of many are wrung with anguish, may all who witnessed emulate the many excellent features of her example.

C."

SIXTH GENERATION.

75. MOSES BURT (*son of John,^{3*} g⁴son of Capt. John,¹¹ g⁷g⁴son of John,⁶ g⁷g⁷g⁴son of Jonathan,² g⁷g⁷g⁷g⁴son of Henry¹*), of Springfield, Mass.;

born Jan. 6, 1739; died July 16, 1821;

married Nov. 26, 1767, Ruth Hitchcock;

born Oct. 5, 1739; died July 20, 1816.

CHILDREN.

151 Moses,	b. Aug. 30, 1768, m. Jan. 1, 1794, Flora Burt,	d. Feb. 13, 1840.
Sarah,	b. Mar. 14, 1770, m. Mar. 20, 1790, Pitt Bliss,	d. Dec. 21, 1848.
152 Martin,	b. Aug. 22, 1776, m. Dec. 17, 1799, Mary Bliss,	d. June 20, 1811.

Mrs. Ruth Burt was the daughter of Samuel and Ruth Hitchcock.

SIXTH GENERATION.

76. JOHN BURT (*son of John,^{3*} g⁴son of Capt. John,¹¹ g⁷g⁴son of John,⁶ g⁷g⁷g⁴son of Jonathan,² g⁷g⁷g⁷g⁴son of Henry¹*), of Springfield, Mass.;

born Nov. 20, 1740; died Apr. 1, 1811;

married Feb. 13, 1772, Mabel Cooley;

born Mar. 16, 1749; died Oct. 27, 1781;

married May 9, 1782, Chloe Morgan;

born Oct. 14, 1747; died Apr. 27, 1835.

CHILDREN OF FIRST WIFE.

Calvin,	b. Dec. 31, 1772, unmarried,	d. Dec. 27, 1775.
John,	b. Jan. 15, 1775, unmarried,	d. Dec. 24, 1775.
Clarissa,	b. May 11, 1777, m. Nov. 18, 1805, Jason Mills,	d. Nov. 4, 1848.
Flavia,	b. Jun. 18, 1779, p. Aug. 7, 1825, Samuel Collins,	d. Feb. 5, 1834.
Calvin,	b. Jun. 7, 1781, unmarried,	d. July 11, 1829.

CHILDREN OF SECOND WIFE.

Mabel,	b. Nov. 28, 1783, unmarried,	d. Aug. 8, 1805.
Celia,	b. Oct. 28, 1786, m. Sept. 22, 1813, Nath'l P. Paige,	d.
153 John,	b. Jan. 30, 1789, m. Mar. 29, 1812, Sally Moor,	d. Dec. 19, 1841.
James,	b. Feb. 14, 1791, unmarried,	d. Jan. 31, 1801.

The old homestead, occupied by John Burt, was situated on what is now the corner of Main and Broad streets.

Mabel, the first wife, was daughter of George C. and Mabel Cooley. Chloe, the second wife, was daughter of Ebenezer and Sarah Morgan. Calvin was drowned in the Connecticut River,

near the Ferry in Springfield, on Saturday, July 11, 1829. His body was recovered the next day.

Jason Mills was from Greenwich, Eng. Mrs. Mills died from poison. Nathaniel P. and Celia Page had three children born to them.

SIXTH GENERATION.

77. ELAM BURT (*son of John,^{3a} g¹son of Capt. John,¹⁷ g⁷g¹son of John,⁶ g⁷g⁷g¹son of Dea. Jonathan,² g⁷g⁷g⁷g¹son of Henry¹), of Charlestown, N. Y.;*

born Nov. 25, 1744; died July 10, 1806;

married Nov. 29, 1770, Loice Bliss;

born Jan. 11, 1752; died Dec. 2, 1831.

CHILDREN.

Loice,	b. Jun. 21, 1772, m.	—— Bedford?	d.
Oliver,	b. Oct. 13, 1773, m.	Wealthy Raymond?	d. Feb. 29, 1828.
Lewis,	b. Jan. 11, 1779, m.		d.
Phebe,	b. Apr. 23, 1780, m.		d.
Festus,	b. Sept. 21, 1782, m.		d.
Elizabeth,	b. m.	—— Skepper?	d.
Eunice,	b. unmarried,		d.
Samuel,	b. m.		d.
Frank,	b. m.		d.
Sarah,	b. m.		d.
Elam,	b. m.		d.
Justin,	b. m.		d.
Mary,	b. m.	—— Atwater?	d.

Elam Burt removed with his family to Charlestown, N. Y., and died in Schoharie. Loice or Lois, the mother, was daughter of Capt. Timothy and Elizabeth Bliss. The records of the family are not what the compiler could wish. Mr. C. S. Burt of Dunlieth, Ill., writes me, Dec. 17, 1877, that his grandfather's name was Oliver; his father's aunts were Eunice, who died in Springfield, unmarried; another married a Lombard. Elizabeth married an artist, whose name was something like Skepper. Mary married an Atwater. Loice married a Bedford. Mr. Charles Silas Burt writes me from East Dubuque, Ill., Oct. 17, 1879, that his grandmother's name was Lois Bliss Burt; that he was born at Waterloo, Grant Co., Wisconsin, May 11, 1838; married, Sept. 11, 1861, Marianna Blanchard of Concord, N. H., daughter of Charles P. Blanchard; she was born March 15, 1841. Their children: Angelo R., b. Aug.

1, 1863, d. — ; Frank A., b. April 24, 1866, d. — ; Florence B., b. July 22, 1867, d. Oct. 24, 1867 ; Claudine B., b. Feb. 16, 1869 ; d. — . His sister, Rocena Maria, b. Jan. 20, 1840, married Charles Angelo Beck, June 11, 1861 ; their children are Raymond Angelo, b. July 7, 1866 ; Burt Ashley, b. May 2, 1871. Mr. Charles Silas Burt was elected representative of 10th District by nearly 8,000 majority. He was chairman of Penal Institutions Committee. He delivered twenty-four speeches, one an evening for twenty-four days, Sundays excepted.

SIXTH GENERATION.

78. RIX BURT (*son of John,³² g^dson of Capt. John,¹⁷ g^rg^dson of John,⁶ g^rg^rg^dson of Dea. Jonathan,² g^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry¹*), of Springfield, Mass. :

born Nov. 10, 1748 ; died Aug. 11, 1777 ;

married Apr. 7, 1772, Lucy Mun ;

born Nov. 20, 1744 ; died

CHILDREN.

154 Rix,	b. Aug. 1, 1772, p. Dec. 13, 1793, Miriam Wright,	d. Apr. 21, 1841.
Lucy,	b. Mar. 7, 1774, unmarried,	d. Aug. 31, 1777.

Lucy, the mother, was daughter of Samuel and Sarah Mun.

SIXTH GENERATION.

79. CAPT. JOHN MORGAN BURT (*son of Capt. Saml,³⁹ g^dson of Capt. John,¹⁷ g^rg^dson of John,⁶ g^rg^rg^dson of Jonathan,² g^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry¹*) of Springfield, Mass. ;

born Aug. 14, 1755 ; died ;

married Feb. 28, 1781, Persis Kibbe ;

born June 20, 1760 ; died Feb. 22, 1782.

CHILD.

Samuel,	b. Feb. 2, 1782, unmarried,	d. May 17, 1782.
---------	-----------------------------	------------------

John Morgan Burt married for his first wife — Scott, probably from Palmer, Mass. After her death he married Persis, daughter of Isaac and Margaret Kibbe. After her death he went to Barnwell District, S. C., and married a Barnwell. He was the father of Armistead Burt, who died while Governor of Nebraska. He left a son, Armistead (and perhaps

other children), who in 1849 had spent the fortune left him by his father, and was then commissioner from South Carolina to Texas to induce that State to go out of the Union.

SIXTH GENERATION.

80. LIEUT. ITHAMAR BURT (*son of Daniel,¹⁰ g¹son of Capt. John,¹¹ g²g¹son of John,⁵ g²g²g¹son of Jonathan,² g²g²g²g¹son of Henry¹*), of Deerfield, Mass. ;
 born Dec. 16, 1755; died Sept. 25, 1841;
 married Feb. 14th, 1780, Prudence Dickinson:
 born Feb. 14, 1758; died Feb. 10, 1843.

CHILDREN.

- | | | |
|------------------|--|-------------------|
| 155 Roduey, | b. May 22, 1782, m. Sept. 17, 1812, Nancy Morris, | d. Apr. 9, 1861. |
| Pamelia, | b. Dec. 27, 1783, m. Apr. 13, 1808, Elibu Field, | d. Aug. 10, 1872. |
| 156 Consider D., | b. Feb. 3, 1787, m. 1830, Elizabeth Fenner, | d. Mar. 10, 1859. |
| Honor, | b. Dec. 16, 1788, m. Jan. 8, 1817, Israel Kellogg, | d. Feb. 5, 1865. |
| 157 John M., | b. Dec. 1, 1791, m. Feb. 4, 1816, Catherine Hendricks, | d. Oct. 31, 1832. |
| Alva, | b. Mar. 6, 1793, unmarried. | d. Mar. 23, 1793. |
| Harriet. | b. Jan. 3, 1797, m. Apr. 2, 1815, Daniel Griffin, | d. |

Lieut. Burt, an officer in the Revolutionary army, was born in Springfield, Mass.; removed, with his father, to Hawley, Mass.; in 1778 to Deerfield; in 1800 to Guilford, Vt.; in 1813 to Adams, Jefferson County, N. Y.; in 1837 to Copenhagen, N. Y., where he died.

Mrs. Burt was daughter of Capt. Thomas and Prudence (daughter of Francis and Hannah Smith of Bolton, Conn.) Dickinson. He was born April 6, 1718, and died April 8, 1814. She was born March 2, 1718, and died Oct. 11, 1808. They were married May 22, 1745, and resided in Deerfield, Mass. He was a captain, and very prominent during the Indian and Revolutionary wars. He was commissary of supplies for the Massachusetts troops stationed in the Connecticut River valley. He was also a noted horseman, and a celebrated hunter. He was the son of John and Hepsibah (daughter of Lieut. Thomas and Hepsibah Wells, Jr.) Dickinson. He (John) was born Nov. 1, 1667, and died Dec. 21, 1765. She was born in 1688, and died in 1773. She was, in the night of June 6, 1693, struck with a tomahawk by Indians, and left for dead: but, it being a glancing blow, she was only stunned, making a bad wound on the side of her head, which she carried to her grave.

Elihu Field, born in Deerfield, Mass., June 16, 1781, married Pamela Burt, as above, and died Sept. 3, 1864. He was son of Elihu and Hepsibah (Dickinson) Field. He removed to Guilford, Vt., with his father, in 1787. He was a prominent man in town affairs, member of the Constitutional Convention of Vermont in 1836, member of the Legislature, and the first postmaster of Guilford, appointed Jan. 1, 1819; held the office twenty years. Children of Elihu and Pamela (Burt) Field: Rodney Burt, b. Feb. 25, 1809; Cora Arabella, b. Dec. 30, 1810, m. Aug. 15, 1836, Samuel Houghton, Jr., of Guilford, d. March 7, 1875; Laura Pamela, b. July 25, 1812, d. July 25, 1833; Jane Sophia, b. Feb. 10, 1816, d. Aug. 27, 1819; Jane Sophia, b. Sept. 2, 1820, d. Dec. 23, 1866. Rodney Burt Field m. Nov. 6, 1833, Louisa Haddock Chamberlin, b. Sept. 7, 1810. Children: Richard Elihu, b. Oct. 15, 1834, d. Sept. 21, 1837; Pamela Jane, b. Oct. 7, 1836, d. Sept. 25, 1837; Cora Arabella, b. Sept. 16, 1838, d. Jan. 5, 1839; Ida Jane, b. July 21, 1842, d. June 25, 1853; Julia Paulina, b. May 11, 1845, d. June 29, 1872; Clifford Kimball, b. Oct. 9, 1848; George Pliny, b. May 20, 1851. Mr. Rodney Burt Field was born in Guilford, Vt. He was a member of the last Constitutional Convention of Vermont, June 10, 1870; also member of the Legislatures of 1870-1, 1872-3; and has held various town offices; was appointed postmaster in 1865, which office he now (1876) holds.

Mrs. Burt was daughter of Richard and Mary Corliss (Kimball) Chamberlin of Hull, L.C.

Capt. Israel Kellogg, b. Aug. 2, 1782, m. Honor Burt, as above, and d. May 11, 1875. Their children: Dickinson Burt, b. in Copenhagen, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1818, m. Sept. 1, 1841, Cornelia S. Ersletine of Cape Vincent, N. Y.; Alfred H., b. Nov. 21, 1821, m. Mary Bartlett; Eliza A., b. May 5, 1828, m. 1851, George A. Sacket, died in Chicago, Ill., April 3, 1862, suddenly, while opening a door.

Capt. Kellogg was b. in Colchester, Conn.; removed in 1806 to Copenhagen, Lewis County, N. Y.; in 1865 to Holly, Orleans County; in 1870 to North Tonawanda, Erie County, N. Y., where he died. He was commissioned captain by Governor Daniel D. Thompson, and commanded a company at the battle of Sackett's Harbor, N. Y. He served under General Brown on

the frontier during the war of 1812. A paper containing an obituary notice speaks of him as a gentleman of the true old New England type, and as remarkable for strict integrity, and as leaving a memory without a stain.

Daniel Griffin, b. in 1792, m. Harriet Burt, as above; d. Aug. 16, 1869. Their children: Bradley Augustus, b. Dec. 20, 1815, m. April 11, 1846, Othioni Jenks, she b. Sept. 13, 1821, of Sackett's Harbor; Charissa Sophia, b. Sept. 18, 1817, m. Nov. 25, 1845, Walter Kimball of Chicago; Albert C., born July 16, 1819, m. April 10, 1848, Mary J. Calander in New Orleans; Jane S., b. Dec. 7, 1821, d. Aug. 9, 1823; Louisa Jane, b. Oct. 23, 1824, m. Oct. 4, 1849, Edward A. Doge of Sackett's Harbor; Julia A., b. Nov. 14, 1826, d. Nov. 19, 1826; Hobart Ruthven, b. June 7, 1829; Harriet Marion, b. April 12, 1831; Julia S., b. March 1, 1833, m. Oct. 6, 1854, Erskine M. Camp; Walter Daniel, b. March 13, 1837, d. March 19, 1852.

Mr. Griffin was born in Whitingham, Vt.; settled in Adams, Jefferson County, N. Y.; in 1826 in Sackett's Harbor, N. Y.; in 1838 in New York, where he died. Mrs. Harriet Burt Griffin was born in Deerfield, Mass.; married in Adams, N. Y.; and now (1876) is still living in Sackett's Harbor, N. Y.

SIXTH GENERATION.

81. LUTHER BURT (*son of Joseph,¹² g⁴son of Joseph,¹³ g⁷g⁴son of Henry,⁷ g⁷g⁷g⁴son of Jonathan,² g⁷g⁷g⁷g⁴son of Henry¹*), of Brattleboro, Vt.;

born Feb. 17, 1756; died Apr. 12, 1824;

married Nov. 7, 1780, Priscilla Compton;

born Oct. 10, 1759; died July 8, 1825.

CHILDREN.

	Theodocia, b. Sept. 23, 1781,	d.
	Child, b. June 7, 1783,	d. June 19, 1783.
	Joseph, b. May 22, 1784, unmarried.	d. Nov. 1, 1789.
	John, b. Apr. 13, 1787,	d.
158	Joseph, b. Oct. 7, 1790, m. Oct. 23, 1813, Polly Pond,	d. Jan. 20, 1880.
	Mary, b. Aug. 7, 1792, m. Mar. 7, 1813, Eli Stewart,	d. Dec. 10, 1876.
159	Luther, b. Sept. 16, 1794, m. Mar. 9, 1817, Florinda Horton,	d. June 27, 1843.
	Henry, b. Oct. 6, 1796,	d.
	Allynda, b. Aug. 16, 1799, m. Mar. 17, 1822, Hugh Compton,	d. Aug. 26, 1835.
	Jehiel, b. Nov. 14, 1801,	d.

Luther Burt was a pioneer in Delaware County, southern New York, having emigrated there from Springfield, Mass., before

the year 1800. He was there during the war 1812 and suffered all the deprivations of a new country devastated by war, and the scenes, as described by him at its close (1815), are thrilling. Their farms were necessarily neglected to a great extent, which cut off the supply of provisions. The year was cold, had frost every month during the year; half-starved Indians roamed over the country, and mothers with large families were left without adequate provisions, many of them having only cakes made of sifted bran with a little milk. Cotton cloth was seventy-five cents a yard, and calico one dollar. With the aid of their winter school teacher, they, that had a little to spare, managed to establish a library of two hundred and fifty volumes, and it was located at the house of James Vaill, brother-in-law of Mr. Burt. It proved a mine of literary wealth to the people in the community, and the knowledge and general intelligence gained was of no meager importance. School books only consisted of Webster's spelling-book, which had just taken the place of Dilworth; and a geography with maps was unknown, only questions and answers to be committed to memory, with no idea of locality.

James Vaill married Helena Compton, sister of Mrs. Burt. Both men are described as being of noble character, of excellent repute for honesty and truthfulness, and men of great general benevolence, always having enough and something to spare for the needy from their industry and economy.

Eli Stewart, husband of Mary, died Jan. 18, 1856. Their children: *Harlow L.*, b. March 4, 1814, d. Jan. 28, 1848; *Rose Ann*, b. March 16, 1815; *Auburn*, b. Aug. 16, 1816; *Louisa*, b. Feb. 21, 1818, d. March 9, 1873; *Priscilla*, b. June 9, 1819; *Maria*, b. April 4, 1821; *Brooklyn*, b. May 16, 1823, d. May 23, 1857; *Mary Ann*, b. Oct. 30, 1828; *Milo*, b. Aug. 29, 1830. Mrs. Stewart at her death left 78 grandchildren, 56 great-grandchildren, and 4 great-great-grandchildren.

SIXTH GENERATION.

82. CALEB BURT (*son of Asa,²⁰ g⁴son of James,²⁰ g⁷g⁴son of Henry,⁷ g⁷g⁷g⁴son of Jonathan,² g⁷g⁷g⁷g⁴son of Henry¹*), of Tolland, Mass.;

born Mar. 10, 1765; died Sept. 19, 1847;

married Aug. 8, 1788, Anne Murry;

born Apr. 5, 1772; died July 6, 1846.

CHILDREN.

- 160 Calvin, b. Oct. 2, 1789, m. Apr. 23, 1811, Sally Osborn, d. Feb. 8, 1845.
 161 James, b. July 22, 1791, m. Oct. 25, 1816, Mary Sears, d. Jan. 31, 1874.
 162 Cornelius, b. Mar. 28, 1795, m. Dec. 10, 1819, Mary Chamberlain, d. Mar. 18, 1863.
 Susan, b. July 19, 1797, unmarried, d. Aug. 8, 1797.
 Ann E., b. Feb. 12, 1800, m. Sept. 27, 1842, Francis Baxter, d. Oct. 16, 1862.
 163 Miles C., b. Sept. 6, 1803, m. Nov. 28, 1826, Harriet Deming, d. Oct. 14, 1865.
 Sophronia, b. Jan. 9, 1805, m. May 6, 1829, Abiram Chamberlain, d.
 164 Friend H., b. Jan. 8, 1808, m. 1840, Maria Hodges, d.
 165 Orlo, b. Dec. 8, 1810, m. Oct. 13, 1836, Harriet Crane, d.
 Harriet, b. Dec. 5, 1814, unmarried, d. Dec. 10, 1831.

Abiram Chamberlain (born Oct. 2, 1797, died Oct. 14, 1871) and Sophronia of New Britain, Conn., had children: *Eliza Rebecca*, b. June 22, 1831, d. March 13, 1835; *Valentine B.*, b. April 13, 1833, m. May 17, 1877, Anna Smith; *John A.*, b. Feb. 22, 1836, d. Feb. 21, 1837; *Abiram*, b. Dec. 7, 1837, m. Nov. 21, 1872, Charlotte E. Roberts; *Eliza Ann*, b. Jan. 15, 1840, d. Nov. 17, 1841; *Cornelia Ann*, b. Sept. 20, 1842.

SIXTH GENERATION.

83. ASA BURT (*son of Asa,*⁴³ *g¹son of James,*²⁹ *g²son of Henry,*⁷ *g³g¹son of Jonathan,*² *g⁴g¹g¹son of Henry*¹), of Henry, Ill.;
 born Sept. 4, 1772; died Feb. 17, 1838;
 married Jan. 3, 1797, Sarah Stebbins;
 born ; died Feb. 8, 1840.

CHILDREN.

- Anna, b. Feb. 24, 1790, m. Aug. 23, 1817, Gabriel Mott, d.
 Asa, b. June 19, 1802, d.
 166 George, b. Jan. 27, 1806, m. May 10, 1833, Jerusha Spencer, d.
 Sarah S., b. Jan. 21, 1812, m. Oct. 24, 1843, Robert B. Minier, d.
 Cornelia E., b. Nov. 12, 1816, m. Sept. 12, 1843, Edward West, d.

Asa's residence, before removing to Illinois, was at Granville, Mass. Robert B. and Sarah S. Minier's residence, Henry, Ill.

SIXTH GENERATION.

84. JONATHAN BURT (*son of Eben,*⁴⁴ *g¹son of Jonathan,*²¹ *g²son of Henry,*⁷ *g³g¹son of Jonathan,*² *g⁴g¹g¹son of Henry*¹), of Brattleboro, Vt.;
 born Aug. 25, 1768; died Oct. 5, 1829;
 married Feb. 2, 1794, Bathsheba Woodward;
 born Aug. 10, 1773; died Mar. 4, 1842.

CHILDREN.

- 167 Erastus, b. Jan. 7, 1795, m. Aug. 5, 1818, Elizabeth Hall, d. Nov. 4, 1844.
 Ebenezer, b. Aug. 23, 1796, unmarried, d. Dec. 17, 1800.
 168 David W., b. July 31, 1800, m. Aug. 22, 1819, Lucinda Reed, d. July 20, 1833.
 Susannah, b. Apr. 2, 1802, m. Sept. 29, 1823, Isaac C. Jacobs, d. Aug. 25, 1841.
 169 Jonathan, b. Oct. 4, 1804, m. Feb. 28, 1832, Mary Ann Harris, d.
 170 Hollis, b. Mar. 24, 1809, m. Jan. 27, 1836, Electina Aldrich, d. May 6, 1865.
 Abigail F., b. Mar. 14, 1815, m. May 2, 1836, Francis P. Adams, d.

Jonathan Burt, born in Deerfield, removed in April, 1794, to Brattleboro, Vt.; in 1827 to Guilford, Vt., where he died. Bathsheba Burt was daughter of David Woodward, and ward of John Taylor of Charlemont, Mass. She was born in Taunton, Mass. She died while on a visit to her son in Phelps, N. Y. Isaac C. Jacobs was from Guilford. Susannah married for second husband in 1830, — Golden of Watertown, N. Y., where she died. Francis P. Adams, resided first at Guilford, Vt., afterward in Brantford, P. O.

SIXTH GENERATION.

85. ENOS HALL BURT (*son of Ebenezer,⁴⁴ g¹son of Jonathan,²¹ g²g¹son of Henry,⁷ g²g²g¹son of Jonathan,² g²g²g²g¹son of Henry¹*), of Bernardston, Mass.;
 born Apr. 12, 1785; died Feb. 23, 1814;
 married Apr. 12, 1806, Merry Atherton;
 born Apr. 26, 1787; died Feb. 20, 1875.

CHILDREN.

- J. Atherton, b. Apr. 16, 1807, unmarried, d. July 30, 1810.
 Enos B., b. Sept. 10, 1809, unmarried, d. Oct. 11, 1810.
 171 Enos H., b. Aug. 27, 1811, m. July 3, 1839, Mary L. Ball, d. Nov. 27, 1866.
 Catharine C., b. Sept. 28, 1813, m. Mar. 29, 1835, Charles S. Park, d.

Enos H. Burt removed in 1796 from Deerfield, Mass., to Bernardston, where he found his wife, and died. Charles S. Park, husband of Catharine Crosby, was born July 25, 1811. Their children: *Charles Burt*, b. Nov. 19, 1836, m. Feb. 1, 1860, Maria S. Weatherhed, and have child, Bertha Grace, b. Sept. 25, 1863; *Angelica Catharine*, b. Jan. 30, 1841, m. March 6, 1861, Henry Clay Frizzell, he b. March 19, 1839, and have children: Carrie Sophia, b. Dec. 20, 1861, d. Aug. 28, 1863; Flora Angelica, b. Nov. 1, 1863; Chas. Henry Clay, b. Dec. 9, 1866. Henry C. Frizzell, the father, d. Aug. 7, 1867. Mrs. Frizzell m. Oct. 19, 1873, Arthur C. Brooks, who was born Aug. 11, 1848;

Francella Sophia, b. Sept. 13, 1845, m. Dec. 4, 1866, Henry O. Streeter, he b. Sept. 25, 1842, and had children: Ervin Henry, b. May 23, 1868; Lucy Henrietta, b. Nov. 1, 1870. Henry O. Streeter died Sept. 25, 1870, and his widow, Francella S., m. Dec. 3, 1874, Henry R. Wells; he was born April 2, 1842.

SIXTH GENERATION.

86. DEA. MOSES BURT (*son of Moses,⁴⁵ g¹son of Moses,²² g^rg¹son of Henry,¹ g^rg¹g¹son of Jonathan,² g^rg¹g¹g¹son of Henry¹*), of Wilbraham, Mass.;
- born July 4, 1773; died May 28, 1869;
- married April 6, 1795, Sally Robbins;
- born June 5, 1774; died Oct. 17, 1835;
- married Nov. 10, 1836, Betsy Sessions Flynt;
- born May 7, 1779; died Nov. 11, 1854.

CHILDREN OF FIRST WIFE.

Moses,	b. Jan. 19, 1796, unmarried,	d. Sept. 20, 1800.
Daniel R.,	b. Nov. 23, 1798, unmarried,	d. Oct. 19, 1805.
Sarah,	b. Sept. 12, 1800, m. June 17, 1824, Alfred Isham,	d.
Moses,	b. Nov. 11, 1803, unmarried,	d. Oct. 12, 1805.
Louisa,	b. Mar. 8, 1807, m. Jan. 23, 1835, Henry Isham,	d.
Edmund,	b. May 12, 1809, unmarried,	d. Nov. 11, 1824.
Henry,	b. Sept. 8, 1811, m. May 29, 1833, Caroline Pinney,	d.
172 Roderick,	b. Feb. 7, 1817, m. Sept. 12, 1837, Mariett Bestor,	d.

Mr. Burt was Town Clerk from 1814 to 1820; Representative to General Court, 1816, 1831.

Mr. and Mrs. Alfred Isham had children: *Sarah Robbins*, b. Sept. 10, 1825, m. Harvey Mosely, two children; *Moses Burt*, b. Oct. 20, 1827; *Maria Louise*, b. Jan., 1830; *Alfred*, b. May, 1832. The mother, after Mr. Isham's death, married John Sill.

Mr. and Mrs. Henry Isham have children: *Franklin*, *Frances*, and *John*.

Mr. and Mrs. Henry Burt were childless.

SIXTH GENERATION.

87. MARTIN BURT (*son of Samuel,⁴⁷ g¹son of David,²³ g^rg¹son of Henry,⁵ g^rg¹g¹son of David,² g^rg¹g¹g¹son of Henry¹*), of Southampton, Mass.;
- bap. Nov. 10, 1745; died June 6, 1803;
- married Jan. 14, 1773, Dorcas Clark;
- born Jan. 22, 1751; died Oct. 18, 1825.

CHILDREN.

Doreas,	b. Oct. 4, 1773, m. Apr. 6, 1799, Samuel Pomeroy,	d. Apr. 15, 1855.
173 Martin,	b. Aug. 25, 1775, m. Jan. 22, 1800, Philo'ela Robinson,	d. Oct. 22, 1847.
Relief,	b. Nov. 1, 1777, unmarried,	d. Sept. 16, 1781.
Caroline,	b. Aug. 22, 1779, m. Jan. 26, 1810, Spencer Clapp,	d. Nov. 18, 1831.
Relief,	b. Feb. 22, 1782, m. Jan. 26, 1810, Sylvester Rodman,	d. Nov. 22, 1886.
Lutlier,	b. Nov. 8, 1785, unmarried,	d. Feb. 10, 1797.
Salome,	b. Nov. 27, 1787, m. Feb. 20, 1816, Jared Searle,	d. Nov. 14, 1863.
Orphar,	b. July 24, 1790, m. Dec. 3, 1817, Jeremiah Lyman,	d. Apr. 5, 1867.
174 Franklin,	b. June 30, 1792, m. Oct. 24, 1821, Felicia Searle,	d. July 5, 1852.
King,	b. Nov. 29, 1794, unmarried,	d. Apr. 16, 1803.
Sophronia,	b. Oct. 25, 1798, unmarried,	d. Sept. 1, 1802.

Mrs. Doreas Burt was daughter of Timothy Clark. Samuel Pomeroy was born May 13, 1774, and died April 18, 1854; he married Doreas Burt, and had children: *Eliza*, b. Jan. 18, 1800, m. Oct. 18, 1819, Pliny Moody of South Hadley Falls, Mass.; he died June 30, 1868; *Amelia*, b. May 31, 1802, m. Oct. 10, 1826, Nathaniel B. Searle, Southampton, Mass.; *King Burt*, b. Jan. 23, 1805, m. Oct. 18, 1850, Sarah Clapp, she died Jan. 27, 1860; he m. second, Hela Johnson; he resided at the old home in Southampton, Mass.; *Lemuel*, b. Jan. 31, 1807, m. Oct., 1839, Hannah Wolcott, she died April 18, 1841; he m. for second wife, in 1842, Eunice DeForest, widow of Rev. S. Putnam of Guilford, N. Y.; *Fanny*, b. Feb. 11, 1809, m. Oct., 1828, Plineas Strong of Southampton; he died June 9, 1875; *Ruth Sophronia*, b. Sept. 28, 1812, m. June 18, 1852, Rev. Flavel Bascom of Galesburg, Ill.; *Samuel Clark*, b. Jan. 3, 1816, m. Jan. 1, 1837, Anna Pomeroy; she died June 15, 1843; he m. April 23, 1846, Lucy A. Gaylord; she died July 20, 1863; he m. for third wife, Sept. 20, 1865, Martha Mann Whiting of Boston, Mass. He has been a member of Congress.

Spencer Clapp, husband of Caroline, was born Aug., 1784, (married again in 1833, Lucy Steel) and died Nov. 1, 1868; residence, Windsor, Conn. Children: *Alfred*, b. Dec. 9, 1813, m. Sept. 24, 1849, Mariette Tupper; children: Florence Ada, b. Sept. 1, 1850, m. Feb. 16, 1871, Allen Demon, d. Aug. 8, 1875, and left children: Lena May, b. March 4, 1872, and Harry R., b. June 19, 1874, died Nov., 1875; Henry Burt, born Jan. 9, 1854; Julia May, b. July 13, 1856; *Nelson Clark*, born July 1, 1815, m. Frances Lyman; child, Louis Edmund; *Spencer*, b. Oct. 6, 1816, m. Drucilla Thrall; children: Carrie Burt and Emma Jennie; *Eliza Ann*, b. Sept. 13, 1818, d. July 2,

1842; *Caroline Burt*, b. July 17, 1820, m. Oct. 22, 1845, Jared Clapp Smith; he d. March 9, 1867 (she then m. June 2, 1874, Wooster Tuttle), their child, Edwin Spencer, b. Mar. 15, 1854; *Louis*, b. Nov., 1822, m. Augusta Wright, who died in 1870; he then m. Ada Edgerton.

Sylvester Rodman was born Aug. 18, 1781, died Oct. 14, 1860, and married Relief, as above. Their children were: *Miranda*, b. Nov. 11, 1810; *Martin Luther*, b. May 26, 1812, d. Aug. 26, 1813; *Martin B.*, b. June 6, 1814, m. May 13, 1857, Ann E. Morse; she was born Dec. 21, 1831; their residence, Theresa, N. Y.; *Sophronia*, b. Jan. 1, 1818, m. Nov. 27, 1851, David J. Wager; he was b. May 12, 1812; residence, Philadelphia, N. Y.; *Sylvester*, b. Dec. 25, 1819, m. Nov. 12, 1850, Susan Beardsley, b. Aug. 8, 1823; residence, Gouverneur, N. Y.; *Atwood R.*, b. Jan. 27, 1823, m. July 1, 1858, Fanny Chrystler, b. Dec. 31, 1833; residence, Theresa, N. Y.

Jared Searle, born March 7, 1788, died July 29, 1861; m. Salome, and had children: *Rhoda*, b. April 1, 1818, m. April 25, 1839, Roland Burt; he died April 20, 1847, she m. second, May 1, 1851, Robert M. Wilson of South Hadley, Mass.; *Salome*, b. May 26, 1820, m. Jan. 1, 1844, Joseph P. Ranger of Southampton, and died Dec. 29, 1845; he died May 27, 1874; *Sophronia*, b. July 1, 1822, m. Sept. 11, 1847, Samuel Lee; he died Nov. 2, 1856, she m. second, Dec. 6, 1868, Henry M. Whitman of Windsor; *Luther Burt*, b. May 10, 1825, m. Oct. 16, 1850, Eunice S. Ranger, residence, Easthampton; *Charles Henry*, b. Sept. 8, 1829; member of Co. F, 27th Regt. Mass. Vols., killed in the battle of the Wilderness, May 14, 1864; *Alvin Clark*, b. July 2, 1832; residence, San Francisco, Cal.

Jeremiah Lyman was born April 4, 1786, married Orphar, and died April 5, 1867. Their children: *Theresa*, b. Feb. 27, 1821, m. Sept. 11, 1845, Rev. A. Lyman of Geneseo, Ill., and died Jan. 23, 1847; *Henry Martyn*, b. Jan. 28, 1823, d. Nov. 18, 1828; *Louisa*, b. Dec. 30, 1824, m. May 13, 1851, James O. Waite of Hatfield; *Ansel Burt*, b. Oct. 21, 1826, m. Dec. 27, 1860, Clara S. Nash, residence, Easthampton, Mass.; *Henry Martyn*, b. Sept. 13, 1828, m. April 13, 1856, Martha C. Pomeroy; residence, Excelsior, Minn.; *Adelle S.*, b. Oct. 24, 1831; *J. Munson*, b. Feb. 13, 1835, died April 24, 1835.

SIXTH GENERATION.

88. DEA. SAMUEL BURT (*son of Samuel,¹⁷ g^dson of David,²³ g^rg^dson of Henry,⁸ g^rg^rg^dson of David,³ g^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry¹*), of Southampton, Mass. ;

born May 22, 1759 ; died June 7, 1822 ;

married Jan. 27, 1780, Charity Pomeroy ;

born Jan. 19, 1757 ; died Nov. 22, 1838.

CHILDREN.

- | | | |
|----------------|--|-------------------|
| 175 Sylvester, | b. Sept. 30, 1780, m. Sept. 17, 1806, Anna Hatch, | d. Jan. 10, 1836. |
| Esther, | b. Nov. 17, 1781, m. Oct. 9, 1801, John Rust, | d. Apr. 18, 1852. |
| Charity, | b. Nov. 23, 1783, m. Oct. 18, 1810, Asa Lyman, | d. Dec. 31, 1832. |
| 176 Samuel, | b. July 25, 1785, m. Dec. 19, 1806, Sarah Everett, | d. Feb. 28, 1809. |
| 177 Oliver P., | b. June 11, 1787, m. Jan. 21, 1808, Thankful Clark, | d. Jan. 17, 1864. |
| 178 Federal, | b. Mar. 27, 1789, m. July 28, 1819, Mary Pickering, | d. Feb. 9, 1828. |
| Dotha, | b. Jan. 22, 1791, m. Nov. 26, 1818, Sp ^r nceer Bridgeman, | d. May 18, 1859. |
| Hannah, | b. Jan. 15, 1793, m. May 4, 1837, Worcester Avery, | d. |
| 179 Jairus, | b. Mar. 16, 1795, m. July 9, 1816, Electa Carpenter, | d. Jan. 15, 1869. |
| 180 Wareham, | b. Dec. 19, 1796, m. May 25, 1836, Elb. Leav'nworth, | d. Dec. 22, 1863. |
| Persis, | b. Aug. 27, 1798, m. June 7, 1858, Isaac Bronson, | d. Mar. 24, 1857. |

John Rust died March 7, 1814, in Southampton, Mass. ; Asa Lyman died Feb. 10, 1839, in Southampton, Mass. ; Dotha Bridgeman lived in Westhampton, Mass. ; Hannah Avery is still living (1876), at South Hadley Falls, Mass. ; Persis Bronson's home was in Montgomery, Mass.

SIXTH GENERATION.

89. GAIUS BURT (*son of Elkanah,⁴⁸ g^dson of David,²³ g^rg^dson of Henry,⁸ g^rg^rg^dson of David,³ g^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry¹*), of Easthampton, Mass. ;

born Feb. 13, 1765 ; died Feb. 3, 1840 ;

married Nov. 6, 1794, Hannah Alvord ;

born Jan. 11, 1768 ; died Jan. 18, 1840.

CHILDREN.

- | | | |
|---------------|--|------------------|
| Mary, | b. May 16, 1795, unmarried, | d. Oct. 7, 1839. |
| 181 Theodore, | b. May 22, 1798, m. Nov. 10, 1825, Dorcas Clapp, | d. |
| Wealthy, | b. Mar. 11, 1800, m. May 10, 1836, Jason Janes, | d. |
| 182 William, | b. Sept. 8, 1804, m. Jan. 30, 1830, Thankful Strong, | d. |
| Frances, | b. May 11, 1811, m. May 28, 1831, Ahira Lyman, Jr., | d. May 18, 1839. |

Mrs. Burt was daughter of Elisha and Mary (Hamilton) Alvord.

Jason and Wealthy Janes have two children : *Lizzie H.*,

b. April 12, 1837, m. May 6, 1866, N. F. Ferry of Wilbraham, Mass., and have children : Abbie E., b. June 27, 1870 ; Wealthy R., b. Dec. 24, 1872 ; Mary S., b. Dec. 19, 1874 ; *Abbie C.*, b. Dec. 16, 1839, m. July 21, 1869, Chester N. Coggsell of Virden, Ill., and have children : Frank H., b. July 19, 1870 ; Edwin J., b. May 19, 1872, died Feb. 24, 1873 ; Abbie C. Coggsell, the mother, died May 9, 1874.

Ahira and Frances Lyman, Jr., had three children : *Henry*, b. July 31, 1832, married Oct., 1857, Jenny Parsons, and had children : Freddie, b. Jan. 3, 1859 ; Edith, b. Feb. 9, 1862 ; Henry Lyman, the father, died Aug. 5, 1863 ; *Gaius*, b. Aug. 25, 1834, died Oct. 2, 1835 ; *Gaius*, b. July 19, 1836, m. April 25, 1857, Ann Eliza Mangan, and had children : Frank, b. Nov. 19, 1857 ; John, b. Nov. 19, 1859 ; Edward, b. Feb. 9, 1863 ; Fannie and Belle (twins), b. July 13, 1866.

SIXTH GENERATION.

90. JOEL BURT (*son of David*,⁴⁹ *g^tson of David*,²³ *g^rg^tson of Henry*,⁸ *g^rg^tson of David*,³ *g^rg^tg^tson of Henry*¹), of Northampton, Mass. ;

born May 24, 1759 ; died Nov. 21, 1841 ;

pub. Apr. 30, 1790, Martha Lyman ;

born Sept. 14, 1763 ; died Jan. 24, 1835.

CHILDREN.

183 Levi,	b. May 18, 1791, m. July 2, 1818, Betsey Hale,	d. Nov. 25, 1871.
Joel,	b. Mar. 12, 1795, m. Sept. 24, 1844, Jane Pruitt,	d. Nov. —, 1858.
184 Nathan,	b. Sept. 26, 1800, m. May 26, 1830, Climena Bates,	d.
George,	b. Dec. 2, 1802, unmarried,	d. Apr. 19, 1834.

Mrs. Burt was from Southampton ; of the children, Levi and Joel were born at Northampton, Nathan and George at Westhampton.

Joel Burt, the son, had one child, named Martha Lyman, b. May 13, 1846, died Nov. 23, 1847. His widow married a second husband of the name of — Barksdale, and removed from Benton, Ala., to Pine Bluff, Arkansas.

SIXTH GENERATION.

91. ELISHA BURT (*son of David*,⁴⁹ *g^tson of David*,²³ *g^rg^tson of Henry*,⁸ *g^rg^tson of David*,³ *g^rg^tg^tson of Henry*¹), of Northampton, Mass. ;

born Dec. 14, 1764; died ;
 married Dec. 18, 1788, Chloe Wales;
 born 1771; died Jan. 18, 1806;
 pub. July 6, 1806, Electa Ellis;
 born ; died Aug. 18, 1824.

CHILDREN OF FIRST WIFE.

185 David,	bap. Jan. 20, 1790, m. Sept. 8, 1830, Harriet R. Whiting,	d. Aug. 9, 1848.
Elisha,	bap. Apr. 11, 1793, unmarried,	d.
Clarissa,	bap. May 10, 1795, unmarried,	d. Feb. 15, 1796.
Charles,	bap. July 23, 1797, unmarried,	d. Aug. 1, 1798.
Charles,	bap. Sept. 22, 1799, unmarried,	d. Sept. 9, 1801.
Charles,	bap. Nov. 1, 1801, m.	d.
Frederick,	bap. Dec. 20, 1803, unmarried,	d. Aug. 13, 1837.

CHILD OF SECOND WIFE.

Clarissa, b. Feb. 28, 1811, m. d.

David settled in Buffalo in trade.

Frederick died in Buffalo, N. Y., unmarried.

SIXTH GENERATION.

92. NOAH BURT (*son of Noah,⁵⁰ g¹son of Thomas,²³ g^rg¹son of Henry,⁸ g^rg^rg⁴son of David,³ g^rg^rg^rg⁴son of Henry¹*), of Huntington, Mass.;

born May 22, 1768; died Oct. 31, 1825;

married Jan. 1, 1795, Delia Barnard;

born June 29, 1773; died May 5, 1861.

- , CHILDREN.

Noah,	b. Feb. 3, 1796, m. Feb. 25, 1819, Permella Brant,	d. Sept. 18, 1862.
Delia,	b. Jan. 18, 1798, m. Nov. 15, 1820, Semilus Brockway,	d. Dec. 10, 1853.
Mary,	b. Apr. 2, 1800, m. Jan. 30, 1823, Obadiah Clark,	d.
Hannah,	b. May 4, 1802, unmarried,	d. July 18, 1840.
Cynthia,	b. June 6, 1804, m. Jan. 19, 1831, James Nichols,	d. Jan. 13, 1872.
186 Oren,	b. Aug. 15, 1806, m. Jan. 29, 1835, Mary T. Ranger,	d. Feb. 17, 1845.
187 Jairus,	b. Aug. 25, 1808, m. Aug. 13, 1835, Marian Ogden,	d. Mar. 11, 1847.
188 John,	b. July 14, 1810, m. Mar. 19, 1832, Bathsheba A. Blair,	d.
Martha,	b. Aug. 4, 1812, m. Mar. 22, 1838, Jared P. Searle,	d. Nov. 25, 1869.
189 Rolaud,	b. Oct. 22, 1814, m. Apr. 25, 1839, Rhoda Searle,	d. Apr. 20, 1847.

Noah, the oldest son, left no children.

SIXTH GENERATION.

93. ROYAL BURT (*son of Noah,⁵⁰ g¹son of Thomas,²³ g^rg¹son of Henry,⁸ g^rg^rg⁴son of David,³ g^rg^rg^rg⁴son of Henry¹*), of Southampton, Mass.;

born June 9, 1779; died Feb. 12, 1852;
 married Nov. 27, 1802, Chloe Washburn;
 born May 18, 1780; died Nov. 28, 1878.

CHILDREN.

1 Son,	b. Feb. 11, 1804,	d. Feb. 11, 1804.
1 Son,	b. Feb. 11, 1804,	d. Feb. 11, 1804.
Sumner,	b. Mar. 4, 1805, unmarried,	d. Mar. 6, 1807.
190 Lyman,	b. Apr. 17, 1807, m. Apr. 22, 1830, Delana Gorham,	d.
Harriet,	b. Nov. 14, 1809, m. Sept. 16, 1830, Charles Chapman,	d.
191 Daniel P.,	b. Oct. 9, 1810, m. Nov. 27, 1834, Lois Terrell,	d. Oct. 25, 1855.
192 Royal,	b. May 12, 1812, m. Mar. 27, 1837, Rachel Dady,	d.
193 Nahum,	b. Mar. 13, 1814, m. Mar. 22, 1837, Ann K. Miller,	d. Mar. 1, 1860.
194 Sumner,	b. Feb. 15, 1816, m. Apr. 21, 1840, Sophronia Terrell,	d.
Betsey,	b. May 21, 1818, m. Jan. 21, 1838, Joseph W. Miller,	d.
Lovinia,	b. Jun. 26, 1820, m. May 23, 1855, Chas. W. Leonard,	d.
Edmund,	b. Aug. 1, 1822, unmarried,	d. Aug. 10, 1822.
195 Edmund,	b. July 27, 1824, m. June 12, 1849, Mary N. Terrell,	d.

Mrs. Chloe Burt was born at Bridgewater, Mass.; they were married at Huntington, Mass. Charles Chapman, husband of *Harriet*, was born Dec. 4, 1806, at Easthampton, Mass., and died Oct. 22, 1857, at Southampton; their children: Chas. H., b. June 8, 1833; Mary Jane, b. June 29, 1850. Joseph W. Miller, husband of *Betsey*, was b. April 7, 1811, at Avon, Conn., their child, Edward W., b. Feb. 9, 1839, m. Sept. 19, 1860, and died Sept. 21, 1867. Chas. W. Leonard, husband of *Lovinia*, b. Feb. 13, 1817, at Worthington, Mass., and died April 7, 1877, at Agawam, Mass.; their child, Chas. S., b. April 14, 1858.

SIXTH GENERATION.

94. THOMAS BURT (*son of Oliver,⁵¹ g¹son of Thomas,²⁵ g^rg¹son of Henry,⁸ g^rg^rg¹son of David,³ g^rg^rg^rg¹son of Henry¹*), of Pittsfield, Mass.;

born Aug. 23, 1761; died ;
 married Phebe Francis;
 born ; died ;
 married Oct. 2, 1808, Betsey (Sessions) Gifford;
 born 1778?; died Nov. 11, 1854?.

CHILDREN OF FIRST WIFE.

Anson,	b.	m.	Betsey Blackman,	d.
Frank,	b.	m.	Mercy Cogswell,	d.
Sally,	b.	m. Nov. 10, 1808,	Josiah Bagg,	d.
Sabrina,	b.	m. Oct. 30, 1806,	David Bagg,	d.

Betsey,	b.	m. Nov. 30, 1815, Nathan Jones,	d.
Phebe,	b.	m. Lyman Dewey,	d.
Ann,	b.	m.	d.
Henrietta,	b.	m. Dec. 8, 1825, Caleb Goodrich,	d.
Eunice,	b.	m. Jan. 1, 1824, Jirah Stearns,	d.

CHILDREN OF SECOND WIFE.

Thomas,	b.	m.	d.
Alanson,	b.	m.	d.
Harriet,	b.	m.	d.

Thomas Burt served in Capt. Wm. Francis's company, July 8, 1777, which company marched to Fort Edward, and were dismissed Aug. 26, 1777. He again served at Stone Arabia in Col. John Brown's regiment of levies from Pittsfield, for U. S. A., commencing July 21, 1780, and ending Oct. 21, 1780. The second wife, Betsey, may have been the daughter of Robert Sessions, Esq., of Pomfret, Conn.; in that case the date of her death is correct.

SIXTH GENERATION.

95. DEA. EBENEZER BURT (*son of Oliver,⁵¹ g⁴son of Thomas,²² g⁷g¹son of Henry,⁸ g⁷g⁷g¹son of David,³ g⁷g⁷g⁷g¹son of Henry¹*), of Pittsfield, Mass.;

born Oct. 19, 1768; died June 2, 1852;

married Nov. 26, 1789, Naomi Clarke;

born Nov. 30, 1772; died July 26, 1863.

CHILDREN.

Naomi,	b. July 3, 1791, m. Feb. 11, 1811, Samuel Cogswell,	d. Apr. 19, 1823.
196 Titus W.,	b. Mar. 6, 1793, m. Oct. 17, 1811, Sally Blackman,	d. Jun. 13, 1864.
Roxana,	b. Feb. 13, 1795, m. Jun. 18, 1818, Orenzo Parsons,	d. Nov. 21, 1888.
Sylvia,	b. July 6, 1800, m. Nov. 8, 1820, Lyman Kingsley,	d.
197 Ebenezer,	b. Feb. 5, 1803, m. Sept. 2, 1824, Emily Mallison,	d.
198 Thomas,	b. Jan. 24, 1805, m. Apr. 22, 1827, Betsey A. Norton,	d.
Jerusha,	b. Aug. 19, 1807, m. Sept. 28, 1839, Ezekiel Bates,	d. Jan. 21, 1867.
199 Anselm C.,	b. Dec. 31, 1809, m. Sept. 28, 1839, Penelope S. Dewey,	d. Aug. 21, 1872.
200 James M.,	b. Sept. 7, 1812, m. Jan. 12, 1843, Martha A. Bulkley,	d. Mar. 3, 1870.
Rachel,	b. Jan. 31, 1815, m. May 2, 1843, Allen C. Metcalf,	d.

A son of Orenzo and Roxana Burt Parsons, Rev. Eben Burt Parsons, after a pastorate of twenty years at Baldwinsville, N. Y., was, in 1888, appointed register and secretary of the Faculty in Williams College, Williamstown, Mass., which position he now (1891) holds.

Orenzo Parsons,* husband of Roxana, was born at Westminster, Vt., Feb. 16, 1794, and died at Syracuse, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1867; their children: (1) *Roxana*, b. Dec. 26, 1819, died in infancy; (2) *James Meikle*, b. Nov. 26, 1821, m. Aug. 15, 1844, Naomi Clark Kingsley; their children: James Kingsley, b. Jan. 8, 1846; Sylvia Antoinette (Brownell), b. Aug. 21, 1849; (3) *Justin Wright*, b. April 26, 1824, m. Dec. 11, 1849, Catherine Jennings, b. August, 1823; their residence, Constantinople, Turkey; their children: Electa Clark, b. Aug. 24, 1851; Louisa Shepard, b. June 9, 1854, m. Rev. Albert Whiting, missionary in China; Frederic Jennings, b. Dec. 3, 1860; Cornelia Elizabeth, b. Jan. 17, 1864; (4) *Cornelia Antoinette*, b. Oct. 10, 1829, died March 12, 1832; (5) *Esther Cornelia*, b. Oct. 11, 1832, m. Nov. 29, 1855, Luther Dickinson of Hadley, Mass.; their children: James Arthur, b. July 25, 1857; Justin Levi, b. March 3, 1860; George Parsons, b. Nov. 12, 1861; Mary Antoinette, b. Nov. 9, 1863; (6) *Eben Burt*, b. March 3, 1835, m. June 15, 1869, Clara Bigelow, b. April 11, 1845; their children: Payn Bigelow, b. Feb. 12, 1872; Clara Burt, b. May 15, 1874.

Rev. Eben Burt Parsons, pastor of the Presbyterian Church at Baldwinsville, N. Y., from 1868 to 1888; graduated at Williams College, 1859, and at Auburn Theological Seminary, 1865; principal of Greenfield High School several years after graduation; appointed chaplain 116th U. S. C. I., Army of the James, near the close of the war.

Justin Wright Parsons, graduated at Williams College, 1845, and at Union Theological Seminary, New York, 1848, and became a missionary in Turkey in 1850, where he has labored since that time.

Ezekiel Bates, husband of Jerusha, was born at Cohasset, Mass., August 30, 1798; their children: *Jane Naomi*, b. Oct. 26, 1842, d. March 26, 1843; *Mary Augusta*, b. Feb. 19, 1844, m. Nov. 10, 1869, William Henry Bull; he was born at Lee, Mass., Dec. 25, 1838; children: William Melville, b. Sept. 18, 1870, d. March 5, 1871; Susan Emma, b. Nov. 30, 1873.

Allen Chapel and Rachel Diantha Metcalf of Lenox, Mass., had children: *Mary Sophronia*, b. May 29, 1844, m. Dec. 25,

* Orenzo Parsons was a nephew or cousin of Samuel Holden Parsons, Brigadier-General in the Army of the Revolution, who married Mehitable, daughter of Richard Mather, ^{great}daughter of Rev. Richard Mather, the emigrant, of Dorchester, Mass.

1861, J. H. Smith of Fairburg, Nebraska; *Matilda Chapal*, b. March 5, 1846, m. August 23, 1870, Rev. Herbert J. Cook of Coldwater, Michigan. Mr. Metcalf died Sept. 11, 1846, and his widow married Dec., 1853, George Hodge Guilford of Hadley, Mass., and had children: *Bessie Hodge*, b. Nov. 7, 1854; *Charles Allan*, b. Sept. 8, 1856; residence, Centralia, Kansas.

SIXTH GENERATION.

96. OLIVER BURT (*son of Oliver,⁵¹ g¹son of Thomas,²² g¹g²son of Henry,⁸ g¹g¹g²son of David,³ g¹g¹g¹g²son of Henry¹*), of Homer, Cortland Co., N. Y.;

born Aug. 7?, 1776; died Aug. 5, 1855;

married May 10?, 1800, Rebecca Farr;

born July 12?, 1777; died Aug. 1, 1871.

CHILDREN.

Nathan,	b. Jan. 4, 1802, unmarried,	d. Feb. 4, 1829.
Caroline,	b. Aug. 17, 1804, m. May 7?, 1820, Calvin Brown,	d. July 10, 1846.
Almena,	b. Feb. 12, 1806, unmarried,	d.
201 Hiram,	b. Mar. 12, 1808, m. Sept. 10, 1831, Harriet Thomas,	d.
Hulda,	b. Aug. 7, 1810, unmarried,	d. Aug. 10, 1810.
Charlotte T.,	b. Jan. 27, 1812, m. Feb. 23, 1829, Warren Alexander,	d. Dec. 3, 1851.
Emily,	b. June 12, 1814, m. Sept. 1, 1831, Josiah Arnold,	d.
Franklin,	b. Jan. 4, 1816, unmarried, killed by a horse,	d. Mar. 10?, 1834.
202 Joseph,	b. Mar. 19, 1819, m. May 7, 1846, Mary Van Slyck,	d.
Lucy Ann,	b. Aug. 10, 1821, m. May 7, 1855, Clark Snyder,	d.

Mr. Burt removed from Richmond, Berkshire County, Mass., to Homer, N. Y., in the year 1837, and resided there till his death, after which event Mrs. Burt lived and died at Martville, N. Y. Calvin and Caroline Brown, when last heard from, resided in the State of Pennsylvania. Their children: Mary, Franklin, Maria, Henrietta, Delia, Henry, DeWitt. Almena was never married. She went to live with the Shakers at about the age of eleven years. Warren and Charlotte Temple Alexander's residence, Homer, N. Y.; children: *Charles II.*, b. Dec. 21, 1829, d. Feb. 11, 1844; *Jane Ellen*, b. July 17, 1833, m. May 21, 1854, Abram Griffith; children: Anna J., b. March 20, 1855, m. April 9, 1874, Shepard C. Burnham of Kinney Settlement; Charles, b. Sept. 30, 1857; Blanche E., b. Feb. 10, 1862; Berton S., b. Dec. 19, 1869; *Mary Helen*, b. March 2, 1835, m. Aug. 9, 1850, Oscar Fowler; *Hannah Augusta*, b. July 16, 1837, d. March 9, 1839. Josiah and

Emily Arnold's residence, Troy, N. Y.; children: *Hannah M.*, b. Sept. 8, 1835, m. Feb. 19, 1857, Dr. H. C. Moore of Troy, N. Y., children: Annie, b. Nov. 12, 1859, d. Nov. 12, 1866; Alice, b. May 6, 1861, d. Dec. 2, 1867; Henry Thomas, b. Oct. 22, 1867; Emma, b. March 2, 1875; *Mary A.*, b. Aug. 7, 1841, m. July 4, 1868, Isaac Byse of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., children: Anna, b. May 6, 1869; William, b. Jan. 7, 1871. Franklin Burt was thrown from his horse and killed at the age of 17 years. Clark and Lucy A. Snyder's residence, Martville, Cayuga County, N. Y. They had child, Mary, who died at the age of three years and five months.

SIXTH GENERATION.

97. ANDREW GANO BURT (*son of Andrew,*⁵³ *g⁴son of Eleazar,*²⁶ *g⁷g⁴son of Jonathan,*⁹ *g⁷g⁷g⁴son of David,*³ *g⁷g⁷g⁷g⁴son of Henry'*), of Cincinnati, Ohio;

born May 21, 1810; died Jan. 28, 1874;

married June 8, 1832, Anne Green Thompson;

born Feb. 10, 1818; died

CHILDREN.

Juliet, ¹	b. May 5, 1833, m. Oct. 18, 1853, O. D. Norton, M.D., d.
203 Pitts H.,	b. May 6, 1837, m. Sept. 25, 1861, Kate W. Thomson, d.
204 Andrew S.,	b. Nov. 21, 1839, m. Sept. 13, 1862, Eliza ^h J. Reynolds, d.
Sallie Gano,	b. Apr. 30, 1842, m. June 3, 1863, William Robertson, d.
Cicely,	b. July 26, 1844, m. Dec. 22, 1869, James H. Sibley, d.
Kate,	b. Oct., 1846, m. June, 1874, William Haskell, d.
Henrietta C.,	b. Oct. 18, 1850, m. d.

Mr. Burt was a man of a cultivated taste, fond of literature, a collector of paintings, fond of his garden, a strong character, quiet, gentlemanly, widely known and appreciated, a friend of Henry Clay. Mrs. Burt was from London, Eng. Mrs. Juliet Norton's children are Annie, b. July 28, 1855; Oliver Dwight, b. July 19, 1859; and Burt, b. April 13, 1862. Dr. Norton, the father, of Westhampton, Mass. Wm. Robertson of Montreal, husband of Sallie G., was born April 11, 1824; their children are William R., b. June 17, 1869, Ethel R., b. Oct. 13, 1872. James H. Sibley of Cincinnati, husband of Cicely, was born Aug. 17, 1841; their children: Henrietta, b. Aug. 26, 1871; James White-law, b. Dec. 27, 1873. Wm. Haskell of Wheeling, Va.

SIXTH GENERATION.

98. JOHN STILES GANO BURT (*son of Andrew,⁵³ g²son of Eleazer,²⁶ g²g²son of Jonathan,⁹ g²g²g²son of David,³ g²g²g²g²son of Henry¹*), of Cincinnati, Ohio;

born Feb. 14, 1816; died ;

married Dec. 21, 1841, Kate Todhunter Megowan;

born Feb. 2, 1821; died .

CHILDREN.

Sallie Gano, b. Feb. 6, 1843, unmarried,

d. Oct. 29, 1847.

Cora, b. Sept. 28, 1850, unmarried,

d. Dec. 12, 1851.

Mrs. Burt was from Lexington, Ky.

SIXTH GENERATION.

99. LEONARD BURT (*son of Benjamin,⁵⁵ g²son of Asahel,²⁷ g²g²son of Joseph,¹⁰ g²g²g²son of David,³ g²g²g²g²son of Henry¹*), of Bellows Falls, Vt.;

born Aug. 14, 1768; died May 27, 1852;

married Feb. 17, 1791, Susan Fay;

born ; died ;

married , Mary Ann Whitney;

born ; died .

CHILDREN OF FIRST WIFE.

205 Charles, b. Dec. 10, 1791, m. 1810, Joanna Jones, d. Apr. 10, 1860.

Lucinda, b. Mar. 6, 1794, m. Nov. 10, 1818, William Stone, d. May 25, 1873.

206 Benjamin, b. Apr. 17, 1796, m. 1819, Mary Wales, d. 1834.

207 Reuben, b. Feb. 23, 1799, m. Nov. 9, 1818, Betsey Adams, d. Sept. 9, 1850.

CHILDREN OF SECOND WIFE.

Hiram, b. m. d.

Horace, b. 1805, unmarried, d.

Mary Ann, b. 1809, unmarried, d. 1823.

Harvey J., b. June 5, 1819, m. June 18, 1873, Mrs. Eliza'h Pierce, d.

Mary Ann, b. June 6, 1824, unmarried, d.

Mr. Leonard Burt's weight was 300 pounds. William Stone, husband of Lucinda Burt, was born 1793, and died Dec. 3, 1870. Their children were: Wm. Frederick, b. Oct. 6, 1822; Helen Maria, b. Jan. 1, 1825.

SIXTH GENERATION.

100. DAVID BURT (*son of Jonathan,⁵⁴ g²son of Aaron,²⁸ g²g²son of Joseph,¹⁰ g²g²g²son of David,³ g²g²g²g²son of Henry¹*), of Bartonsville, Vt.;

born July 10, 1768; died July 12, 1851;
 married July 18, 1792, Abigail Worcester;
 born Feb. 26, 1769; died April 26, 1855.

CHILDREN.

Thankful,	b. Mar. 22, 1793, unmarried,	d. June 11, 1844.
Melinda,	b. Jan. 5, 1795, m. Mar. 25, 1818, Seymour Pelton,	d. Apr. 8, 1872.
Anna,	b. Jan. 5, 1795, m. Jan. 4, 1818, Solomon Pinney,	d. May 28, 1880.
William,	b. Sept. 20, 1796, m. 1824, Gratia Franklin,	d. Oct. 1, 1875.
Willard,	b. Jan. 20, 1798, m. 1823, Lois Carpenter,	d.
David,	b. Sept. 22, 1799, m. Mar. 10, 1823, Louisa Pollard,	d. July 29, 1881.
Benjamin,	b. June 23, 1802, m. June 16, 1842, Abigail Judd,	d. May 24, 1871.
Mary,	b. Dec. 3, 1805, unmarried,	d. Oct. 9, 1826.

Mr. and Mrs. Pelton were married and resided at Plymouth, Vt., for seventeen years, and then removed to Bethany, Genesee County, N. Y. He died Sept. 23, 1873. Mr. and Mrs. Pinney lived at Plymouth, Vt. Mr. and Mrs. William Burt lived for twenty years at Plymouth, Vt.; removed to Rockinghorse, Vt., for three years; then to Stowe, Vt., where he died. He had three wives, four girls and two boys. The oldest daughter died the widow of Oremus Sullier, and left one son. Willard Burt moved to Western New York, then to Iowa, and has not since been heard from: left two daughters. Benjamin Burt's first wife died May 22, 1845, and left a son Worcester. He married a second wife Feb. 12, 1846, Lettice Carlisle, who died April 1, 1890, and left son George. Mary Burt died in Granville, N. Y.

SIXTH GENERATION.

101. JONATHAN BURT (*son of Jonathan,⁵⁶ g^tson of Aaron,²⁸ g²g^tson of Joseph,¹⁰ g^tg^tson of David,² g^tg^tg^tson of Henry¹*), of Stowe, Vt.;

born Mar. 19, 1770; died Aug. 19, 1855;
 married Dec. 2, 1796, Fanny Allen;
 born May 3, 1779; died Nov. 2, 1873.

CHILDREN.

379 Caleb A.,	b. Jan. 28, 1798, m. Apr. 7, 1828, Maria Mills,	d. Nov. 18, 1840.
210 Enoch,	b. May 28, 1801, m. May 7, 1825, Lucy Ann Osgood,	d. Sept. 27, 1888.
211 Charles,	b. Feb. 22, 1804, m. Jan. 1, 1834, Edna Town,	d. June 27, 1876.
Margaret,	b. Aug. 5, 1807, m. ?	d. Nov. 6, 1842.
Fannie,	b. July 25, 1814, m. Mar. 17, 1838, Joseph Swansey,	d. Mar. 16, 1890.
Susan A.,	b. Sept. 24, 1817, m. Jan. 1, 1840, James Cobb,	d.

SIXTH GENERATION.

102. REUBEN BURT (*son of Jonathan,⁵⁶ g^dson of Aaron,²⁸ g^rg^dson of Joseph,¹⁰ g^rg^rg^dson of David,³ g^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry¹*), of Windsor, Vt.;

born Mar. 2, 1774; died July 8, 1831;

married Jan. 15, 1815, Betsey Montague;

born Dec. 22, 1787; died Dec. 8, 1840.

CHILDREN.

- | | | |
|----------------|--|-------------------|
| Emily, | b. Apr. 29, 1816, m. May 1, 1842, Gershom Bradford, | d. May 18, 1873. |
| 212 Cyrus H., | b. Feb. 20, 1818, m. Feb. 20, 1843, Diana B. Smith, | d. Jan. 9, 1887. |
| Asahel, | b. Oct. 12, 1819, | d. Oct. 15, 1822. |
| 213 Reuben W., | b. May 22, 1822, m. Dec. 13, 1848, Ann M. Messenger, | d. |
| Betsey M., | b. Jan. 20, 1824, m. Mar. 21, 1855, David Crane, | d. |
| (Clara E., | b. July 22, 1826, m. June 6, 1851, Albert Hunting, | d. |
| (Daniel S., | b. July 22, 1826, unmarried, | d. July 8, 1834. |
| Sarah, | b. Feb. 20, 1830, unmarried, | d. July 18, 1843. |

Mr. Burt married his first wife, Prudence Worster, at Windsor, Vt.

SIXTH GENERATION.

103. DEAN BURT (*son of Jonathan,⁵⁶ g^dson of Aaron,²⁸ g^rg^dson of Joseph,¹⁰ g^rg^rg^dson of David,³ g^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry¹*), of Westmoreland, N. H.;

born Apr. 22, 1782; died Aug. 4, 1841;

married Mar. 13, 1811, Frances Church;

born Mar. 27, 1787; died Aug. 24, 1867.

CHILDREN.

- | | | |
|------------------|--|-------------------|
| Jonathan D., | b. June 24, 1812, | d. June 30, 1812. |
| Sarah F., | b. Aug. 24, 1813, | d. Sept. 7, 1814. |
| 214 Franklin N., | b. May 11, 1815, m. Jan. 25, 1841, Olivia A. Swan, | d. |
| Benj. Town, | b. July 2, 1817, | d. July 7, 1890. |
| Chas. Sheldon, | b. Nov. 15, 1819, | d. |
| Lydia Caird, | b. Mar. 22, 1822, | d. |
| Elihu Church, | b. May 13, 1823, | d. |
| Jas. Caird, | b. Feb. 24, 1828, | d. Feb. 7, 1832. |

SIXTH GENERATION.

104. NATHAN BURT (*son of Jonathan,⁵⁶ g^dson of Aaron,²⁸ g^rg^dson of Joseph,¹⁰ g^rg^rg^dson of David,³ g^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry¹*), of Bartonville, Vt.;

born Mar. 23, 1784; died Jan. 31, 1836;

married Dec. 6, 1800, Rhoda Adams;
born ; died

CHILDREN.

Twins,	b.	m.	d. July 11, 1811.
Preston,	b. Aug. 29, 1812,	m.	d. Aug. 31, 1818.
Reuben,	[b. July 8, 1813,	m.	d. Mar. 17, 1814.
Sarah A.,	b. Apr. 23, 1815,	m.	d. Dec. 4, 1884.
Laura A.,	b. Mar. 25, 1817,	m.	d. Apr. 23, 1826.
John A.,	b. Mar. 1, 1819,	m.	1841, Laura Dovand,
Mary E.,	b. Mar. 17, 1821,	m.	, Lewis Clough,
Joseph A.,	b. Mar. 31, 1823,	m.	1841, Lucy C. Thatcher,
Harriet H.,	b. Oct. 1, 1824,	m.	, Hiram Britton,
Luther P.,	b. Mar. 27, 1826,	m.	d. Jan. 2, 1851.
William R.,	b. Nov. 29, 1830,	m.	d. June 15, 1840.

The children of John Adams and Laura D. Burt were Martha L., b. May 11, 1842; Harriet E., b. Sept. 2, 1844; died Feb. 20, 1848; William R., b. Mar. 11, 1847.

104th MARTIN BURT (*son of Aaron,⁷ g¹son of Aaron,²³ g²g¹son of Joseph,¹⁰ g²g²g¹son of David,³ g²g²g²son of Henry¹*), of Douglas Co., Oregon;

born Dec. 7, 1783; died Dec. 5, 1872;

married Apr. 14, 1815, Abigail O'Flyng;

born ; died ;

CHILDREN.

Naomi,	b. Apr. 24, 1816,	m.	d. in infancy.
Lavina,	b. Dec. 6, 1818,	m.	d.
Omar,	b. Nov. 30, 1820,	m.	d.
Edmond,	b. Jan. 14, 1822,	m.	d. in infancy.
Amanda,	b. Oct. 22, 1824,	m.	Paul T. Faircloue,
Aaron,	b. Jan. 14, 1827,	m.	d.
Ellen,	b. Oct. 14, 1829,	m.	Jas. F. M. Bailey,
Cyrus,	b. Feb. 11, 1832,	m.	d.
Amarantha,	b. May 5, 1834,	m.	Chauncey Nye,
Abigail,	b. Feb. 1, 1837,	m.	d. Apr. 22, 1886.
Minerva,	b. Jan. 17, 1839,	m.	Apr. 25, 1861, Ander'n H. Brown,
Sophronia,	b. Jan. 3, 1842,	m.	d.

Martin Burt was born in New Hampshire (probably in Westmoreland) Dec. 7, 1783 or '84. Deprived by death at an early age of a father's care, the support, to a great extent, of a widowed mother and her young family fell on him. But he seemed from the first to enter the stern conflict of life with an energy and manliness beyond his years. In 1815 he visited

Batavia, New York, where he married Miss Abigail O'Flyng, by whom he raised ten children, two others dying in infancy. In 1816 he sought out a home in the rolling prairies of the then almost unknown wilderness of "the far west." The letters written back by him to his wife and numerous friends caused many a hamlet to dot that beautiful wilderness, helping to form the nucleus of those now powerful States. He settled in Missouri in 1818; but found he could not with safety to himself and family stay there and advocate his life-long principles of liberty for the down-trodden, principles with him as strong as the free wild winds that swept the rugged hills of his old New England home. From Missouri he moved to Illinois, and finally in 1839 settled in Wisconsin, living in that State till 1852, when he set his face towards the Pacific slope. In 1853, after a wearisome journey of five months, often through lands of hostile Indians, he reached his home in Oregon (Douglas Co.), having in the course of his life traveled, by the old slow modes of travel, it might be said, from the rising to the setting of the sun. Here, crowned with his white hairs, in all the fire of youth, he labored still both night and day in the cause of his religion and for liberty to all. For this the vile assassin thirsted for his blood. But his cruel schemes were thwarted. The only one commissioned to take that noble life was he so often called the "King of Terrors;" but not to him a King of Terrors, he came at last with the message, "Come up higher," and on the 5th day of Dec., 1872, he laid aside the toil-worn garments of life, to sleep the sleep of the just. He was a millwright by trade, but usually owned and lived on a farm, at one time a mill. Though confining himself to the humbler walks of life (having declined all invitations to come out on any ticket for office) he was considered by friend and foe as one possessed of a superior mind,—a mind unusually well stored with all that could be gathered in so long a life, extending from so near the birth of our great nation.

SIXTH GENERATION.

- 105 AARON BURT (*son of Aaron,⁶⁷ g⁴son of Aaron,²⁸ g⁷g⁴son of Joseph,¹⁰ g⁷g⁶g⁴son of David,³ g⁷g⁷g⁷g⁴son of Henry¹*), of Manlius, N. Y.;
 born Aug. 12, 1792; died April 9, 1848;
 married Mar. 14, 1815, Lucy Burk;

born Sept. 18, 1797; died Jan. 3, 1833;
 married July 28, 1834, Eleanor Ross Otis;
 born May 9, 1802; died April 8, 1876.

CHILDREN OF FIRST WIFE.

Addison M.,	b. June 1, 1817, m. Sept. 9, 1844, Mrs. Ann E. Dunn,	d.
Martin V. B.,	b. Oct. 16, 1819, unmarried,	d. May 9, 1851.
Luey T.,	b. Oct. 20, 1822, m. Nov. 24, 1845, Joseph A. Allen,	d. Mar. 19, 1875.
215 Oliver T.,	b. Sept. 19, 1824, m. Jan. 12, 1848, Rebecca Johnson,	d.
Eleanor M.,	b. Dec. 11, 1826, m. Mar. 10, 1853, Stiles M. Rust,	d. Mar. 12, 1855.
Aaron,	b. Oct. 21, 1832, unmarried,	d. Jun. 11, 1857.

CHILDREN OF SECOND WIFE.

216 John Otis,	b. Apr. 27, 1835, m. Feb. 25, 1864, Helen N. Moulton,	d.
217 Henry S.,	b. Apr. 5, 1837, m. June 7, 1860, Dora Cutts,	d.

Mr. Aaron Burt was born at Westmoreland, N. H., after his father's death. Mrs. Luey Burk Burt was born at Floyd, Oneida Co., N. Y., and died at Syracuse, N. Y. Mrs. Eleanor Ross Burt was married at Verona, Oneida Co., N. Y., and was the daughter of John and Nancy (Angel) Otis of New London, Conn.; she was born at Colerain, Mass. Addison Millington had one child, a son, born to him, May 21, 1846, which died in infancy. Martin Van Buren never married, and died in Syracuse, N. Y. Mrs. Luey Temple Allen resided in Medfield, Mass., and had children: Nellie, b. ———; Rosa Smith, b. ———. Joseph A. Allen, b. Medfield, Mass., April 25, 1819. Mrs. Eleanor Maria Rust's residence was at Syracuse, N. Y.; no children survived her. Aaron was born at Syracuse, never married, and died at Chicago.

SIXTH GENERATION.

106 HACKALIAH BURT, M.D. (*son of Joshua,⁵⁹ g¹son of Seaborn,³⁰ g²g¹son of Benjamin,¹¹ g²g²g¹son of David,³ g²g²g²son of Henry¹*), of Auburn, N. Y.;

born May 3, 1773; died Feb. 3, 1859;
 married Mar. 13, 1801, Eunice Howe;
 born July 25, 1776; died Dec. 2, 1859.

CHILDREN.

Charles,	b. Oct. 13, 1802, unmarried,	d. Oct. 16, 1808.
218 Alex. H.,	b. July 1, 1804, m. Sept. 14, 1830, Jane Ingersoll,	d. July 2, 1862.
Nancy E.,	b. Jan. 18, 1809, unmarried,	d.
219 Joshua,	b. Sept. 27, 1810, m. Jan. 6, 1836, Mary Relay,	d. June 13, 1871.

Mr. Burt was born at Ridgefield, Conn., married Eunice, daughter of Jeremiah Howe; settled in Auburn, N. Y., in 1796, as a physician. The organization of St. Peter's (Episcopal) church took place in his house in 1808. He was elected one of the first wardens, and held the office for 34 years. He was one of the building committee, and that was the first church erected in Auburn. Mr. and Mrs. Burt are buried in the yard of St. Peter's church. The family in Auburn have fine portraits of both of them. He was educated in the stern school of Connecticut morals, with habits of industry, strict integrity, and a high sense of moral right, which, through life, formed the basis of every action.

Miss Nancy Elizabeth Burt resides in the original Burt homestead on South street, Auburn, built about 1813.

SIXTH GENERATION.

107. JOSHUA BURT (*son of Joshua,⁵⁰ g¹son of Seaborn,³⁰ g²g¹son of Benjamin,¹¹ g²g²g¹son of David,³ g²g²g²son of Henry¹*), of Lyons, Wayne Co., N. Y.;
 born Mar. 24, 1777; died Apr. 20, 1838;
 married Nov. 21, 1800?, Polly Smith;
 born Nov. 21, 1780?; died Sept. 19, 1806?;
 married Jan. 29, 1809, Phoebe Richards;
 born Apr. 1, 1783; died Feb. 1, 1850.

CHILDREN OF FIRST WIFE.

- | | | |
|---------------|--|-------------------|
| Eliza, | b. Dec. 25, 1801, m. Jan. 13, 1836, Eli Wood, | d. |
| 220 Jeremiah, | b. Nov. 10, 1803, m. July 5, 1830, Lucinda Smalk, | d. July 27, 1848. |
| Polly, | b. Sept. 9, 1806, m. Mar. 9, 1829, Stephen Marshall, | d. |

CHILDREN OF SECOND WIFE.

- | | | |
|--------------|---|-------------------|
| Mary Ann, | b. Mar. 9, 1811, m. Nov. 11, 1839, Henry Smith, | d. |
| Laura A., | b. Feb. 3, 1813, m. Nov. 12, 1843, James Ellis, | d. |
| Lydia, | b. May 30, 1815, m. Mar. 8, 1842, Bennett V. Ellis, | d. Mar. 9, 1872. |
| John, | b. Mar. 29, 1817, unmarried, | d. May 23, 1817. |
| Albacinda, | b. Oct. 9, 1819, m. Sept. 4, 1843, Wm. Durell Landon, | d. |
| Jane, | b. Dec. 27, 1821, m. Jan. 31, 1843, John Kipp, | d. |
| 221 John S., | b. Apr. 5, 1825, m. Dec. 12, 1848, Sophia Bryant, | d. Mar. 30, 1863. |

Eli Wood, husband of *Eliza*, was born Mar. 22, 1796, and died Nov. 24, 1856; no children. Stephen Marshall, husband of *Polly*, was born July 30, 1806; died April 1, 1883; their children: Charles, b. Nov. 26, 1830, d. June 20, 1856; Theo-

dore, b. May 8, 1832, d. July 9, 1853; Hiram, b. July 7, 1834, d. Jan. 14, 1887, m. Mar. 15, 1854, Harriet Bartlett, b. Dec. 14, 1834; their children: Wm. Henry, b. Sept. 13, 1856; Charles, b. Nov. 27, 1859; Eliza, b. Aug. 19, 1861, d. Aug. 19, 1873; Emma, b. June 11, 1872. Sarah, b. Aug. 9, 1836, d. June 14, 1853; William, b. July 5, 1838, d. Oct. 25, 1859; Eliza, b. June 8, 1842, d. June 28, 1860; Permelia, b. June 3, 1847, m. March 17, 1870, Geo. W. Headley, b. May 29, 1834; their children: Marshall, b. Aug. 7, 1871; Arthur, b. June 13, 1873. Henry Smith, husband of *Mary Ann*, was born Feb. 24, 1813, d. Sept. 11, 1847; children: Cynthia Jane, b. Dec. 20, 1840, m. Dec. 16, 1863, Edwin R. McMaster, b. Sept. 26, 1826; children: Mary Eliza, b. May 24, 1868; Louisa Caroline, b. May 12, 1872. John Edgar, b. Aug. 6, 1842, m. June 12, 1867, Mary Abbie Norton, b. Dec. 15, 1846; children: Chas. Edgar, b. March 14, 1868; Carrie Laura, b. Aug. 14, 1871. Charles Henry, b. Sept. 10, 1844, m. May 25, 1875, Harriet Lewis Hayes, b. Aug. 23, 1840; Samuel Cook, b. June 18, 1846, m. Aug. 10, 1875, Helen McDonald Higby, b. Sept. 7, 1851; child, Nellie Bird, b. April 23, 1877. James Ellis, husband of *Laura Almira*, b. Jan. 16, 1816; no children. Bennett V. Ellis, husband of *Lydia*, b. Aug. 28, 1815, d. April 24, 1876; children: James Henry, b. April 1, 1843, d. July 9, 1864; Charles, b. March 10, 1845, m. Oct. 14, 1873, Annie Forbes Riley, b. May 25, 1843; child, James Henry, b. Dec. 8, 1874; Joshua Burt, b. June 3, 1849; George, b. Sept. 8, 1851, d. March 8, 1852. Wm. Durell Landon, husband of *Albacinda*, b. Nov. 15, 1817; children: Edgar Burt, b. Sept. 2, 1844, m. Oct. 15, 1868, Amy Slocum, b. March 4, 1847; children: Thomas Wallace, b. Aug. 3, 1872; George Ransom, b. March 19, 1877; Cornelia Augusta, b. June 6, 1846, d. July 19, 1847; Ransom Guild, b. Dec. 19, 1847; William Wallace, b. Sept. 15, 1851, d. March 19, 1858. John Kipp, husband of *Jane*, b. Oct. 30, 1812, d. Feb. 25, 1863; children: Fayette Marvin, b. Feb. 15, 1844, m. Nov. 15, 1865, Lauretta Legg, b. March 28, 1844; children: John Franklin, b. Jan. 31, 1868; Willie Wood, b. June 7, 1871; Henry Herbert, b. Dec. 21, 1873; Ernest F., b. Dec. 9, 1876; Viola Burt, b. April 8, 1846, d. March 1, 1854; Franklin F., b. Jan. 26, 1851; Webster Goldsmith, b. Nov. 25, 1857; Kittie Valetta, b. Dec. 18, 1860.

SIXTH GENERATION.

108. DAVID BURT (*son of Benjamin,⁶⁰ g¹son of Benjamin,³¹ g^rg¹son of Benjamin,¹¹ g^rg^rg¹son of David,³ g^rg^rg^rg¹son of Henry¹*), of Chemung, N. Y.;
 born Apr. 16, 1786; died Dec. 14, 1869;
 married Sept. 30, 1818, Phebe Bennett;
 born Jan. 12, 1792; died Jan. 5, 1874.

CHILDREN.

Benjamin,	b. Mar. 30, 1821, m.	, Rebecca Campbell, d.
George W.,	b. Dec. 28, 1823, m.	, Harriet Baldwin, d.
David A.,	b. Oct. 7, 1826, m.	, Helen L. Clark, d.
Mary,	b. June 18, 1828, m.	, Chas. M. Stringer, d.
{ Christopher C.,	b. Apr. 17, 1830, m.	, Mary Wollo, d.
{ Isabelle,	b. Apr. 17, 1830, m.	, Geo. L. Louman, d.
Susan,	b. Mar. 27, 1832, m.	, Abner Griswold, d.
John W.,	b. Aug. 24, 1834, m.	, Anna Sayre, d.
Phebe A.,	b. Nov. 3, 1837, m.	, Ira Gardner, d.
Wm. Herchel,	b. Sept. 26, 1839, m.	, Harriett Smith, d.

In David Burt's own handwriting: "I was raised here, a wilderness, as it was in 1789. I had but little chance for education. But in an early day I formed a scheme of life. Endeavored to inform myself as fast as possible. For Knowledge was my greatest object. Not so much for wealth or office but a comfortable living and a profound knowledge of Nature." (His thirst after knowledge gave him the name of Philosopher.) "I was always pleased with land and thought it the best I could get. There was large tracts of unsettled lands at that time back from the river. But the title at that time was not known to us. I secured much but did not like to improve them at a risk. Made farming my occupation. And gave to each of my children from 125 to 150 acres."

SIXTH GENERATION.

109. ASA BURT (*son of Benjamin,⁶⁰ g¹son of Benjamin,³¹ g^rg¹son of Benjamin,¹¹ g^rg^rg¹son of David,³ g^rg^rg^rg¹son of Henry¹*), of Chemung, N. Y.;
 born July 20, 1790; died Aug. 29, 1872;
 married 1817, Clarissa Moore;
 born May 17, 1797; died Feb. 7, 1880.

CHILDREN.

Sally Ann,	b. May 22, 1818, m. Sept. 19, 1869, Samuel Hooper,	d.
Almira,	b. Mar. 3, 1820, m. Sept. 30, 1845, William McInter,	d.
Perry,	b. Oct. 28, 1821, killed in the seventh day battle of the Wilderness.	
222 J. Calvin,	b. Nov. 27, 1823, m. Sept. 1, 1861, Victoria Lyons,	d. Nov. 16 - 1869
Jesse M.,	b. June 20, 1826, m.	d. Jan. 30, 1828.
223 Vine H.,	b. Apr. 8, 1828, m. Dec. 26, 1856, Susan Chambers,	d.
Ransom,	b. May 17, 1831, m.	1857, Sarah Harden, d.
Jud Bishop,	b. June 4, 1833, m.	1858, Rachel B. Ostrander, d.
Lydia C.,	b. Feb. 24, 1836, m. Sept. 16, 1861, Geo. H. Thomas,	d.
Maryette,	b. Jan. 19, 1841, m.	1858, James Wilson, d.

SIXTH GENERATION.

110. THOMAS HATHORN BURT (*son of Belden,⁶¹ g¹son of Benjamin,²¹ g^rg¹son of Benjamin,¹¹ g^rg^rg¹son of David,³ g^rg^rg¹son of Henry¹*), of Covington, N. Y. ;
 born July 13, 1788; died Dec. 25, 1848;
 married 1810, Mary Baird;
 born Mar. 17, 1790; died June 9, 1836;
 married Feb. 19, 1837, Mary Blain;
 born Feb. 19, 1802; died July 10, 1871.

CHILDREN OF FIRST WIFE.

224 William B.,	b. Dec. 13, 1810, m. Nov. 28, 1834, Eliza Rickey,	d. Sept. 17, 1853.
225 Geo. DeKay,	b. Mar. 7, 1813, m. Oct. 16, 1838, Mary E. Hamilton,	d. Jan. 18, 1855.
Sarah M.,	b. Aug. 3, 1816, m. Nov. 9, 1837, Ira Townsend,	d.
Jane Ann,	b. Oct. 9, 1818, m. Dec. 30, 1841, Alex. McFarland,	d.
Thomas R.,	b. Mar. 13, 1829, unmarried,	d. May 24, 1851.

CHILD OF SECOND WIFE.

Charles,	b.	1841, unmarried,	d. Sept. —, 1857.
----------	----	------------------	-------------------

Mr. Burt's occupation was farming. The first Mrs. Burt was daughter of William Baird. The second Mrs. Burt was daughter of William Blain. Ira Townsend was born June 3, 1810; residence, Pavilion, N. Y. Alexander McFarland, born June 20, 1809, died Jan. 30, 1871. Mrs. Jane Ann McFarland remarried July 20, 1875, Matthias Crowner, b. June 8, 1816; both living at Rochester, N. Y.

SIXTH GENERATION.

111. JOHN BURT (*son of Belden,⁶¹ g¹son of Benjamin,²¹ g^rg¹son of Benjamin,¹¹ g^rg^rg¹son of David,³ g^rg^rg¹son of Henry¹*), of Mt. Morris, N. Y. ;
 born Apr. 17, 1793; died Nov. 28, 1863;
 married May 22, 1813, Julianna Benedict;

born June 20, 1795; died Aug. 4, 1835;
 married Nov. 9, 1835, Charlotte Shipman;
 born Jan. 24, 1812; died Dec. 20, 1886.

CHILDREN OF FIRST WIFE.

- 226 John V., b. Aug. 22, 1815, m. Sept. 7, 1836, Elvira Tyrrell, d. June 21, 1852.
 Jemima A., b. Feb. 19, 1817, m. Dec. 24, 1837, Aaron Tuttle, d. June 16, 1866.
 227 James B., b. Feb. 9, 1819, m. Mar. 31, 1840, Marietta Dodge, d. Aug. 7, 1876.
 Sarah, b. Oct. 19, 1820, m. , Henry Crane, d. .
 Belden, b. Aug. 14, 1822, unmarried, d. Oct. 8, 1852.
 Mary, b. Nov. 15, 1824, m. Dec. 2, 1853, Almon R. Blodgett, d. .
 228 Randolph, b. Sept. 18, 1826, m. Dec. 30, 1847, Louise E. Warren, d. .
 Andrew J., b. Feb. 21, 1828, unmarried, d. Apr. 21, 1859.
 Julia, b. May 19, 1830, m. Oct. 3, 1864, Joseph W. Annin, d. .
 Abbie B., b. Oct. 16, 1832, m. , John Ritson, d. .
 Catharine C., b. Aug. 11, 1834, m. Jan. 1, 1855, Alva J. Blodgett, d. July 11, 1882.

CHILDREN OF SECOND WIFE.

- Harriet E., b. Aug. 6, 1836, m. Mar. 26, 1860, Edwin Spencer, d. July 21, 1860.
 229 Charles W., b. Nov. 3, 1838, m. Dec. 2, 1863, Ann Forbes, d. Jan. 7, 1888.
 230 George W., b. Nov. 3, 1838, m. 1861, Caroline Perkins, d. Mar. 1, 1886.
 231 Hathorn, b. Oct. 28, 1845, m. Oct. 10, 1866, Frane. J. Rainsford, d. May 30, 1889.

The first Mrs. Burt was daughter of James Benedict. Mrs. Charlotte Burt was daughter of William Shipman. Aaron Tuttle, born April 23, 1814; residence Oakfield, N. Y., and died Dec. 22, 1884. Mr. and Mrs. Henry Crane are living in Dansville, N. Y. Mr. and Mrs. A. R. Blodgett are living in Strawberry, Kansas, he born Dec. 15, 1823. Joseph Weld Annin, born Oct. 20, 1819, living in Livingston, Montana. Mr. and Mrs. John Ritson are living at Strawberry, Kansas. A. J. Blodgett, born May 4, 1822, living in Oakfield, N. Y. E. Spencer, born Dec. 25, 1831, d. Aug. 4, 1863; lived in Joliet, Illinois.

SIXTH GENERATION.

112. BENJAMIN BURT (*son of Belden,⁶¹ g⁴son of Benjamin,³¹ g⁷g⁴son of Benjamin,¹¹ g⁷g⁷g⁴son of David,³ g⁷g⁷g⁷g⁴son of Henry¹*), of Corning, N. Y.;
 born Apr. 15, 1797; died Oct. 25, 1873;
 married Dec. 10, 1818?, Doreas Ackerson;
 born Feb. 13, 1799; died Apr. 30, 1877.

CHILDREN.

- 232 Henry A., b. Nov. 21, 1819, m. Dec. 15, 1842, Luc'a D. Shoemaker, d. .
 233 Isaiah M., b. Aug. 29, 1821, m. Feb. 29, 1844, Caroline Smith, d. Feb. 15, 1882.
 234 Belden D., b. Oct. 24, 1823, m. Jan. 15, 1853, Irene M. Badger, d. .
 Garrett A., b. Oct. 27, 1825, m. Feb. 27, 1873, Zerviah M. Moore, d. Sept. 30, 1884.

- 235 Samuel B., b. Sept. 16, 1828, m. Sept. 15, 1874, Augusta R. Eastman, d.
 Julia A., b. Dec. 31, 1830, m. Jan. 13, 1853, David Webb, d.
 Sarah E., b. Aug. 7, 1833, unmarried, d. May 13, 1852.
 236 Morris H., b. Nov. 13, 1835, m. Dec. 4, 1862, Angenora Webb, d.
 237 Abram F., b. June 15, 1838, m. Dec. 26, 1866, Mary H. Kenyon, d.
 238 Benjamin F., b. Mar. 12, 1841, m. July 18, 1872, Eva L. Sheridan, d.
 Edward W., b. Sept. 10, 1845, unmarried, d. June 26, 1864.

Mrs. Burt was daughter of Garret Ackerson; she died at Corning, N. Y. Mr. and Mrs. Garret Ackerson Burt lived at Elmira, N. Y.; he was a furniture maker; she was born Aug. 9, 1840; children: Forney E., b. Oct. 9, 1878; Clara J., b. Oct. 28, 1882. Mrs. Augusta Ruth Burt, daughter of Cyrus A. Eastman, was born Feb. 13, 1852. Mr. and Mrs. David Webb reside at Sugar Hill, Schuyler County, N. Y.; he was born Dec. 12, 1822. Mr. and Mrs. Benjamin Frank Burt reside at Riverside, Cal.; he is County Clerk.

SIXTH GENERATION.

113. SAMUEL COLEMAN BURT (*son of Belden,⁶¹ g'son of Benjamin,²¹ g'g'son of Benjamin,¹¹ g'g'g'son of David,³ g'g'g'g'son of Henry¹*), of New York City;
 born Dec. 29, 1803; died July 9, 1874;
 married Dec. 30, 1824, Elizabeth Richards;
 born Sept. 4, 1804; died Apr. 12, 1881.

CHILDREN.

- 239 Abel R., b. Oct. 28, 1825, m. Oct. 20, 1848, Caroline Underhill, d.
 240 Jobu H., b. Aug. 27, 1827, m. Oct. 27, 1852, Cath'e D. Randolph, d.
 William H., b. Aug. 7, 1831, unmarried, d. at sea.
 241 Samuel B., b. May 18, 1834, m. Feb. 19, 1860, Mary O. Davis, d.
 Sarah J., b. Feb. 18, 1846, m. Nov. 11, 1885, Jacob H. DeMott, d. Dec. 11, 1889.

Mrs. Burt was daughter of Jonathan Richards.

SIXTH GENERATION.

114. BELDEN BURT (*son of Belden,⁶¹ g'son of Benjamin,²¹ g'g'son of Benjamin,¹¹ g'g'g'son of David,³ g'g'g'g'son of Henry¹*), of Warwick, N. Y.;
 born Nov. 23, 1807; died Aug. 27, 1876;
 married Jan. 21, 1830, Harriet A. Wheeler;
 born Nov. 25, 1807; died

CHILDREN.

Ann E., b. Nov. 6, 1830, m. Oct. 7, 1857, William H. Lain, d.
 242 Thomas H., b. Oct. 20, 1832, m. Nov. 8, 1860, Mary Ellen Howe, d. Oct. 31, 1873.
 John M., b. Nov. 28, 1838, m. Sept. 10, 1867, Jennie L. Wilson, d.

Mrs. Burt was daughter of Nathaniel Wheeler; she is now living. William Henry Lain, husband of Ann Elizabeth Burt, was born June 30, 1833, d. Dec. 19, 1876; residence, Middletown, N. Y. Jennie Louise, wife of John Miller Burt, daughter of Samuel Wilson, was born June 20, 1838; residence, Warwick, N. Y.; no children. John Miller Burt was born near Warwick, N. Y., on the farm which his great-grandfather purchased in 1748. He was educated in Warwick, and has always been engaged in farming upon the old farm. In 1889 he moved to the village of Warwick, where he now has a furniture store. He is a respected member of the Methodist Church, is an earnest advocate of temperance, and has always been a Democrat in politics.

“LETTER FROM A DEERFIELD CAPTIVE—AN INTERESTING HISTORICAL REMINISCENCE.

“RIDGFIELD, May the 13th, 1753.

“Son Benjamin be so good as to get your Brother Christopher a cow and place it to my aecompt and I will Ecept it as ye money from you and I will See you paid that Seven pounds he owes you So Soon as we have opportunity to See one another.

“When you deliver him ye cow take a note for the cow and that Seven pounds upon Interest In my name and when you come here I will Settle ye affair with you.

“These from your father

“BENJAMIN BURT.”

The writer of the above letter was the great-great-grandfather of John M. Burt of this place, who has the letter in possession. It was written to his son Benjamin, who had settled here in 1745, in company with his brothers Daniel and Christopher, and sister Thankfull, who married Daniel Whitney. In 1702 the writer married Sarah Belden, and settled at Deertfield, Mass. In February, 1704, the French and Indians from Canada made a raid upon the place and burned it, capturing the inhabi-

nants with great slaughter, and carrying many of them prisoners to Canada. Among them was Benjamin Burt and wife; and on that perilous midwinter journey she gave birth to her first born son, Christopher, the subject of the above letter. The prisoners were exchanged in 1706, and Mr. Burt settled in Norwich, Conn. On the exchange they returned by ships going down the St. Lawrence River, and it was on this voyage that the second child was born to Mr. Burt, being given the significant name of Seaborn Burt.

In 1714 the proprietors of Ridgefield, Conn., offered him an interest in their purchase on condition that he establish a blacksmith shop there, which he did, and resided there until his death in 1759; and his remains were buried there, a modest slate headstone still marking his grave. At the time of the burning of Deerfield the Indians carried with them the church bell, which was one of the objects of their raid. This same bell now hangs in an old mission church at Caughnawaga, Canada, where its silvery notes now call to prayer the descendants of the savages from whom, 181 years ago, its tones warned the inhabitants of Deerfield to flee for their lives. This old Indian church still stands, and was pointed out to the writer last June, when the State Press Association excursionists were entering the Lachine Rapids, on a steamer piloted by a famous member of the Indian tribe. The village of unpronounceable name, with its odd-looking buildings and the old church, lie close to the water's edge; but the river being broad at that point, they were about two miles or more from the steamer."

SIXTH GENERATION.

115. WILLIAM BURT (*son of Daniel,⁶² g⁴son of Daniel,³² g⁷g⁴son of Benjamin,¹¹ g⁷g⁷g⁴son of David,³ g⁷g⁷g⁷g⁴son of Henry¹*), of Scriba, N. Y.;

born Mar. 22, 1771; died Jan. 19, 1848;

married Oct. 2, 1793, Catharine Robinson;

born Sept. 21, 1774; died Feb. 13, 1857.

CHILDREN.

Margaret, b. Mar. 1, 1795, unmarried, d. Jan. 22, 1797.

Sarah, b. Sept. 5, 1796, m. Jan. 21, 1818, Amasa Newton. d.

Eliza, b. Jan. 8, 1799, m. Mar. 30, 1819, Ambrose Morgan, d. Oct. 29, 1870.

243 John, b. Jan. 17, 1801, m. Apr. 22, 1827, Mary Ann Jones, d. Jan. 31, 1890.

- 244 Daniel, b. Jan. 24, 1803, m. Dec. 12, 1824, Merinda Morgan, d. Aug. 18, 1887.
 245 James, b. Oct. 13, 1804, m. Dec. 21, 1828, Mary Cyrenius, d. Feb. 8, 1855.
 246 William, b. July 25, 1806, m. Dec. 6, 1832, Polly Whitney, d. Apr. 16, 1868.
 247 Harvey, b. July 20, 1808, m. July 26, 1849, Lucy Ann Wilber, d.
 Grace Ann, b. Apr. 22, 1810, unmarried, d. June 24, 1887.
 Caroline, b. Dec. 8, 1811, unmarried, d. Apr. 6, 1821.
 248 Calvin, b. May 31, 1814, m. Mar. 14, 1837, Cornelia A. Gunn, d.

Mr. Burt moved from Warwick in the spring of 1805 to a tract of land nearly a mile long, he had purchased in the town of Scriba, about three miles east of Oswego, which he cleared and occupied, at least a portion of it, until his death. He held the office of Justice of the Peace, and was a deacon in the first Baptist church organized in Oswego, and continued in the office until his death. He was very much respected in the community.

SIXTH GENERATION.

116. JOEL BURT (*son of Daniel,⁶² g¹son of Daniel,³² g⁷g¹son of Benjamin,¹¹ g⁷g⁷g¹son of David,³ g⁷g⁷g⁷g¹son of Henry¹*), of Oswego, N. Y.;

born Dec. 22, 1773; died Jan. 8, 1837;

married Oct. 4, 1806, Almira Brace;

born Feb. 16, 1787; died Feb. 10, 1857.

CHILDREN.

- | | | |
|------------|---|-------------------|
| Thomas J., | b. Sept. 3, 1807, m. Nov. 5, 1829, Susan Perry, | d. Oct. 23, 1833. |
| Cecelia, | b. Feb. 8, 1809, unmarried, | d. Oct. 8, 1809. |
| Samuel W., | b. Sept. 4, 1815, unmarried, | d. |
| Electa K., | b. Apr. 15, 1817, unmarried, | d. Apr. 20, 1836. |
| Emily, | b. Dec. 5, 1818, unmarried, | d. Aug. 5, 1819. |
| Anna P., | b. July 7, 1820, unmarried, | d. |
| Almira, | b. Sept. 10, 1822, unmarried, | d. Mar. 28, 1823. |
| Elizur B., | b. July 25, 1824 m. Feb. 7, 1848, Marg'ret Knowlton, | d. Aug. 13, 1848. |
| Henry, | b. Aug. 7, 1826, unmarried, | d. Nov. 22, 1826. |
| Phebe Ann, | b. Aug. 16, 1830, m. July 30, 1863, Wm. H. Tompkins, d. | |

Mr. Joel Burt received a college education. He was appointed the first collector of the port of Oswego, Aug. 1, 1803, and held the office until June 11, 1811. He was also appointed the first Postmaster of Oswego, Oct. 7, 1806, and held the office until Jan. 24, 1815.

Mrs. Almira Burt was born at Harwinton, Conn., and died at Oswego, N. Y. Susan Perry was born at Huntington, Conn. Samuel Williams Burt and Anna P. Burt are now (1878) living in Oswego unmarried.

SIXTH GENERATION.

117. DANIEL BURT (*son of Daniel,⁶² g¹son of Daniel,³² g⁷g¹son of Benjamin,¹¹ g⁷g⁷g¹son of David,³ g⁷g⁷g⁷g¹son of Henry¹*), of Warwick, N. Y.;

born Sept. 7, 1776; died Feb. 9, 1846;

married Aug. 9, 1798, Sally Foght;

born Feb. 17, 1781; died July 8, 1862.

CHILDREN.

- | | | |
|-----------------|---|-------------------|
| 249 Foght, | b. Dec. 28, 1799, m. July 3, 1822, Elizabeth Welling, | d. |
| Clarinda, | b. Jan. 22, 1802, m. Oct. 23, 1822, Henry Johnson, | d. Feb. 5, 1873. |
| 250 Morris, | b. June 18, 1804, m. Jan. 6, 1824, Mary Selard, | d. |
| 251 John, | b. Sept. 23, 1806, m. May 7, 1829, Almira Burt, | d. |
| 252 James M., | b. Dec. 11, 1810, m. Apr. 15, 1834, Mary Ann Bradner, | d. |
| 253 Washington, | b. Aug. 3, 1813, m. Sept. 26, 1839, Georgianna Fisk, | d. |
| 254 Daniel W., | b. Dec. 11, 1816, m. Jan. 9, 1842, Catharine Crater, | d. |
| Sarah, | b. Mar. 7, 1819, m. Dec. 14, 1837, Samuel C. Munn, | d. Mar. 19, 1886. |
| Rachel, | b. Apr. 21, 1821, m. Apr. 11, 1842, John Miskimen, | d. May 5, 1876. |

Mr. Daniel Burt lived at Warwick, N. Y., from his birth until the year 1837, when he removed to New Comerstown, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio, with most of his family, and remained there until his death. He was the owner of large tracts of land in Ohio. Mrs. Burt was the daughter of Capt. Morris "Foght" of the Revolutionary Army. Sarah, after the death of Samuel C. Munn, Feb. 22, 1853, remarried Sept. 1, 1855, Daniel Puff. John Miskimen died at New Comerstown, Ohio, July 10, 1870.

SIXTH GENERATION.

118. COLVIN BRADNER BURT (*son of Daniel,⁶² g¹son of Daniel,³² g⁷g¹son of Benjamin,¹¹ g⁷g⁷g¹son of David,³ g⁷g⁷g⁷g¹son of Henry¹*), of Oswego, N. Y.;

born Jan. 18, 1782; died Jan. 18, 1871;

married Oct. 28, 1811, Mehetable Baker;

born Oct. 28, 1790; died Sept. 21, 1881.

CHILDREN.

- | | | |
|----------------|---|-------------------|
| 255 Solbieski, | b. Aug. 9, 1812, m. Mar. 5, 1836, Elizabeth L. Hascall, | d. |
| 256 Le Roy, | b. Mar. 9, 1814, m. Dec. 10, 1843, Catharine Wilder, | d. |
| Ann, | b. Oct. 6, 1815, m. Feb. 19, 1834, Cyrus Phillips, | d. Apr. 26, 1853. |

Mr. C. Bradner Burt was born at Warwick, N. Y., and died at Oswego on his 89th birthday.

SIXTH GENERATION.

119. GEORGE W. BURT (*son of Daniel,⁶² g⁴son of Daniel,³² g⁷g⁴son of Benjamin,¹¹ g⁷g⁷g⁴son of David,³ g⁷g⁷g⁷g⁴son of Henry¹*), of Oswego, N. Y.;

born Oct. 5, 1784; died Jan. 12, 1865;

married Mar. 11, 1812, Aurelia Benedict;

born Apr. 21, 1789; died Mar. 30, 1850.

CHILDREN.

- 257 Norman, b. Jan. 25, 1813, m. Dec. 19, 1866, Almaretta Stafford, d. May 14, 1876.
 258 Bradley B., b. Nov. 19, 1814, m. June 21, 1843, Artemisia Noyes, d.
 259 Erastus P., b. Nov. 7, 1816, m. June 8, 1841, Jane G. Cramp, d.
 Margaret A., b. Apr. 26, 1819, m. Dec. 14, 1842, Philo Bundy, d. Apr. 16, 1868.

Mr. G. W. Burt was born at Warwick, N. Y. He came to Oswego in June, 1803, when there was not a highway leading out of the place, except by water, and lived to see a prosperous city grow up in what was a wilderness when he arrived. He was elected to the office of overseer of the poor several times. Held the office of commissioner of the cemetery, and was a trustee of the village of Oswego. After the death of Mrs. Aurelia Burt in 1850, he remarried June 29, 1860, Patience Stout, who died October, 1865.

SIXTH GENERATION.

120. JAMES BURT (*son of Daniel,⁶² g⁴son of Daniel,³² g⁷g⁴son of Benjamin,¹¹ g⁷g⁷g⁴son of David,³ g⁷g⁷g⁷g⁴son of Henry¹*), of Hannibal, N. Y.;

born Nov. 18, 1790; died Feb. 17, 1855;

married Mar. 25, 1815, Jerusha Raynor;

born Oct. 1, 1791; died May 9, 1823;

married Mar. 25, 1825, Phebe H. Coe;

born May 17, 1799; died Aug. 7, 1851.

CHILDREN OF FIRST WIFE.

- Julia, b. 1817, d. 1817.
 Julia M., b. June 7, 1819, m. Aug. 6, 1843, M. N. Wardsworth, d. May 4, 1859.
 Charlotte, b. Dec. 22, 1821, unmarried, d.

CHILDREN OF SECOND WIFE.

- Mary L., b. Nov. 30, 1825, m. Aug. 28, 1850, Joseph E. Willard, d.
 260 Grover Coe, b. May 28, 1827, m. Dec. 23, 1866, Phebe E. Latlin, d.
 261 James W., b. Dec. 23, 1830, m. Oct. 5, 1856, Clara J. McDonald, d.

- Charles W., b. Aug. 6, 1832, unmarried, d. Apr. 23, 1836.
 Anna P., b. Aug. 4, 1834, m. Dec. 14, 1854, Charles P. Rogers, d.
 262 Charles F., b. May 19, 1836, m. Feb. 9, 1870, Mary J. Cole, d.
 Aurelia V., b. Oct. 13, 1837, m. Sept. 17, 1857, Hartman F. Dunham, d.
 263 Marmont E., b. May 27, 1839, m. Feb. 10, 1861, Ella Allen, d.
 264 George H., b. May 22, 1841, m. Feb. 28, 1867, Henrietta ———, d.

Mrs. Jerusha Burt was daughter of Jacob Raynor. Miss Charlotte Burt is living, unmarried.

SIXTH GENERATION.

121. BENJAMIN BURT (*son of Daniel,⁶² g¹son of Daniel,³² g^rg¹son of Benjamin,¹¹ g^rg^rg¹son of David,³ g^rg^rg^rg¹son of Henry¹*), of Oswego, N. Y.;

born Nov. 18, 1790; died May 5, 1873;

married ———, Maria Robinson;

born ———; died ———;

married May 16, 1835, Lendamine G. Starrett;

born Oct. 16, 1814; died ———.

CHILDREN OF FIRST WIFE.

- Hannah, b. May 7, 1826, m. May 2, 1849, Barant Van Alen, d.
 Mary, b. Feb. 1, 1828, m. July 14, 1852, Edward W. Dutcher, d.

CHILDREN OF SECOND WIFE.

- Helen A., b. May 7, 1826, d.
 Benjamin F., b. Nov. 6, 1837, d.
 Martha, b. Oct. 4, 1839, d. Feb. 19, 1889.
 Alice, b. July 15, 1841, unmarried, d. Apr. 23, 1844.
 Emily, b. July 30, 1843, d.
 265 Dallas S., b. Sept. 15, 1845, m. May 1, 1873, Mary A. Knapp, d.
 Frederick T., b. Jan. 3, 1848, d.
 Abbie L., b. June 17, 1850, d.
 Lizzie, b. Apr. 6, 1852, d.

Barant Van Alen died Sept. 3, 1853; his child, Garretta Winnie, born Sept. 21, 1852, died Sept. 11, 1853.

SIXTH GENERATION.

122. BENJAMIN BURT (*son of James,⁶³ g¹son of Daniel,³² g^rg¹son of Benjamin,¹¹ g^rg^rg¹son of David,³ g^rg^rg^rg¹son of Henry¹*), of Bellvale, N. Y.;

born Feb. 25, 1789; died Sept. 15, 1835;

married ——— 1811, Elizabeth Ketchum;

born Jan. 27, 1794; died Feb. 5, 1836.

CHILDREN.

Almira,	b. May 25, 1812, m. May 7, 1829, John Burt,	d. Oct. 7, 1855.
Mary,	b. Jan. 8, 1814, m. Nov. 13, 1833, Joel Benedict,	d.
James M.,	b. Mar. 10, 1816, unmarried,	d. Nov. 4, 1884.
Phebe,	b. July 16, 1817, m. Feb. 26, 1835, Wm. L. Benedict,	d. Sept. 19, 1890.
266 Benjamin C.,	b. Mar. 1, 1819, m. Dec. 31, 1846, Mary Eliza'th Sayer,	d. Oct. 7, 1888.
267 Thomas,	b. Jan. 5, 1821, m. Aug. 26, 1846, Hannah Sayer,	d.
268 Grinnell,	b. Nov. 7, 1822, m. Feb. 14, 1849, Jane S. Van Duzer,	d.
Elizabeth,	b. Sept. 15, 1824, unmarried,	d.
Hannah,	b. July 5, 1826, unmarried,	d.
Abigail A.,	b. Feb. 13, 1828, m. June 26, 1853, Chas. Henry Leggett,	d.
Cordelia,	b. Oct. 16, 1830, m. Apr. 27, 1863, Horatio Gates Abbey,	d.
Howard,	b. Aug. 31, 1832, unmarried,	d. Feb. 11, 1867.
Benj. K.,	b. Feb. 5, 1836, unmarried,	d. Nov. 30, 1859.

Mr. Burt's married life was spent in Bellvale. He was a farmer, also a surveyor, and was very patriotic.

Mrs. Elizabeth Burt was daughter of Samuel Ketchum. John Burt (son of Daniel), husband of Elmira, born Sept. 23, 1806, d. Feb. 2, 1890; residence, Coshocton, Ohio. Joel Benedict, b. Sept. 24, 1809, d. Feb. 12, 1841; Mrs. Mary Benedict re-married Feb. 21, 1856, William Herrick, b. July 31, 1809, d. Dec. 3, 1877; she is now living at Warwick, N. Y. James Monroe Burt was a lawyer at Oroville, Butte Co., California. William Lewis Benedict, b. June 27, 1814, d. July 20, 1882; residence, Warwick, N. Y. Elizabeth and Hannah Burt both reside in New York City. Chas. Henry Leggett, b. June 18, 1831, resides with his wife, Abigail A., at Oroville, Cal. Horatio Gates Abbey, b. Apr. 12, 1818, d. Sept. 27, 1879; residence, New York City. Howard's residence was Oroville, Cal. Benjamin's, Primrose, Iowa.

SIXTH GENERATION.

123. STEPHEN AUGUSTUS BURT (*son of James,*⁶³ *g^tson of Daniel,*³² *g^rg^tson of Benjamin,*¹¹ *g^rg^rg^tson of David,*² *g^rg^rg^rg^tson of Henry*¹), of Bellvale, N. Y.;
 born Nov. 28, 1791; died April 10, 1877;
 married May 27, 1818, Paulina Fairfield;
 born July 13, 1799; died Sept. 25, 1876.

CHILDREN.

Caroline,	b. Jun. 21, 1821, m. May 27, 1857, Charles Brown,	d. Oct. 13, 1872.
Edward,	b. Dec. 8, 1822, unmarried,	d. Aug. 22, 1847.
Fairfield,	b. Oct. 31, 1824, unmarried,	d. Dec. 10, 1851.
269 August J.,	b. Oct. 27, 1826, m. Oct. 19, 1853, Ann E. Wilson,	d.
Abigail J.,	b. Aug. 31, 1828, unmarried,	d. Jan. 3, 1830.
Abigail J.,	b. Apr. 29, 1831, m. May 4, 1865, David W. Stevens,	d. July 26, 1866.
Anna Scott,	b. Feb. 9, 1833, m. Oct. 17, 1855, Pierson E. Sanford,	d.
270 John,	b. July 10, 1835, m. May 8, 1861, Mary E. Ham'ond,	d.



Elizabeth Bunt-

Mrs. Burt was daughter of Jeremiah Fairfield. Charles Brown was born Dec. 26, 1809, d. Dec. 30, 1885; residence, Darien, Fairfield Co., Conn. The second child, Edward, was an artist at Bellvale, N. Y. David Westcott Stevens was born Jan. 15, 1821, d. Mar. 9, 1890; residence, Bellvale, N. Y. Pierson Ezra Sanford was born Aug. 26, 1832; residence, Warwick, N. Y.

SIXTH GENERATION.

124. JAMES BURT (*son of James,⁶³ g¹son of Daniel,³² g^rg¹son of Benjamin,¹¹ g^rg^rg¹son of David,³ g^rg^rg^rg¹son of Henry¹*), of Warwick, N. Y.;

born Mar. 9, 1798; died Apr. 8, 1883;
married Dec. 25, 1828, Mrs. Mary G. Harding;
born Apr. 17, 1801; died July 16, 1865.

CHILDREN.

Peter,	b. Mar. 20, 1830, unmarried,	d. Nov. 20, 1851.
Sarah,	b. Jan. 29, 1832, m. Oct. 15, 1856, Wm. M. Sanford,	d.
Abigail,	b. May 27, 1834, m. Dec. 14, 1859, Theo. Martine,	d.
Thomas,	b. July 5, 1836, unmarried,	d. Feb. 9, 1837.
Mary,	b. Nov. 24, 1840, unmarried.	d. Jan. 12, 1841.
Lydia,	b. July 30, 1843, m. Oct. 5, 1864, Jas. Hoyt Miller,	d.

James Burt was born near Warwick, N. Y. His life was spent upon the farm which had been owned by his father and grandfather before him. He was a man highly respected by all; one who was frequently appealed to for advice and help, and was given many important trusts as administrator and executor of estates, etc. In 1845, he was elected supervisor of the town of Warwick. He was Vice-President of the Warwick Valley Railroad from 1864 to 1881, and President of the Chester, now Chester National, Bank of Chester, N. Y., from 1855 to 1881. He married a daughter of Charles Gillette. William Moore Sanford was born Aug. 22, 1827, d. Aug. 17, 1887; residence, Warwick, N. Y. Theodore Martine was born Jan. 20, 1833, d. Apr. 13, 1885; residence, Warwick, N. Y. James Hoyt Miller was born Sept. 20, 1837, and died March 31, 1869; residence, Warwick, N. Y. Mrs. Lydia (Burt) Miller remarried Nov. 5, 1884, Wm. Lewis Stewart of Arlington, N. J.; he was born April 18, 1843.

SIXTH GENERATION.

125. MAJOR THOMAS M. BURT (*son of James,⁶³ g^lson of Daniel,³² g^rg^dson of Benjamin,¹¹ g^rg^rg^lson of David,³ g^rg^rg^rg^lson of Henry¹*), of Kinderhook, N. Y.;
 born Jan. 7, 1800; died May 14, 1873;
 married May 22, 1829, Lydia Butts;
 born June 9, 1799; died July 1, 1880.

CHILDREN.

- 271 Silas W., b. Apr. 25, 1830, m. Sept. 25, 1855, Nettie Ferrel, d.
 Abbie C., b. May 30, 1834, m. Aug. 1, 1857, Dr. H. E. Talbot, d. Nov. 6, 1857.
 272 James, b. Aug. 15, 1836, m. Oct. 18, 1865, Eureka Guion, d.
 273 Thos. M., b. Sept. 7, 1839, m. Oct. 7, 1867, Harriet E. Howell, d.
 274 Charles A., b. Nov. 4, 1841, m. Sept. 28, 1864, H. E. Coventry, d.

Major Thomas M. Burt was reared upon and participated in the labors of the paternal farm. Subsequently he was Journal Clerk of the State Senate during seven annual and two extra sessions of the Legislature of the State of New York. Afterwards he was for about ten years one of the proprietors of the *Albany Argus*, which was then the official State paper. Immediately after his connection therewith was dissolved he published for nine months a political campaign (weekly) paper called the *Rough Hewer*—one of the first, if not the first, of that class of publications in the United States. It was devoted to the support of Martin Van Buren for reelection to the presidency. Again, he was employed for about five years as Superintendent of the incorporated Bank Department, under Comptrollers A. C. Flagg and Millard Fillmore. Early in the year 1861 he was appointed by Governor Morgan, Lieutenant-Governor Jones, and Comptroller Dennison, Agent for the disbursement of \$50,000, appropriated by the Legislature of the State of New York for the relief of the people of Kansas, whose crops were cut off by an unusual and protracted drought in the summer and autumn of 1860. Soon after his return from Kansas he was appointed by Governor Morgan Auditor of accounts for money expended by him (about \$3,000,000) in raising, organizing, and equipping thirty-eight regiments of volunteers, pursuant to an act of the Legislature. These troops, as soon as prepared for the field, were placed at the disposition of the general government, and were mustered into the service of the

United States. Early in September, 1861, he was appointed Paymaster in the United States Army by President Lincoln, and served in that capacity until about a month before the close of the war, chiefly in the Army of the Potomac, though a short time at Port Royal, S. C., where he witnessed the bombardment and surrender of Fort Pulaski, and the battle on James Island, near Charleston. He was afterward stationed for a short time in each of the cities of New York, Hartford, and Albany.

Mrs. Lydia Burt was the daughter of Sherebiah and Lydia (Pettingill) Butts of South Hadley, Mass., and her (Lydia Pettingill's) mother was a Burnham. They removed from Canterbury, Conn., to South Hadley.

OBITUARY — THOMAS M. BURT.

In the death of Major Thomas M. Burt this community has sustained a great loss. Though born at Warwick, in the county of Orange, he had resided so long in Kinderhook, had been so active in every useful enterprise, and was so intimately connected with its interests that this village regarded him with all the honor and esteem that could be bestowed upon a cherished *native* son. Though not constantly prominent before the public, he had filled many places of dignity and responsibility. From 1830 to 1840 he was connected with the Albany *Argus*, and was a member of the firm of Croswell, Van Benthuyzen & Burt. Those were the days of glory of the Democratic party. It was all-powerful in the State and nation. Andrew Jackson and Martin Van Buren occupied successively the position of President of the United States, while some of the most brilliant minds ever numbered in that organization were its representatives in the halls of Congress. During those years the *Argus* was the accredited party organ in the Empire State, and wielded a mighty influence in moulding and directing public sentiment. Under the skillful control of that successful and accomplished journalist, Edwin Croswell, it became one of the most effective agents ever engaged in partisan contests. It is sufficient to say that Mr. Burt discharged the duties then devolved upon him with the ability, accuracy, and untiring industry characteristic of the man. During his connection with the *Argus* and his subsequent position in the office of the Comptroller of this State he

was brought into intimate official and personal intercourse with many of the leading politicians and public men of that period. That eminent lawyer and distinguished judge, Greene C. Bronson; that pure-minded and gifted statesman, Silas Wright; that judicious and incorruptible financier, Azariah C. Flagg; and that patriotic and noble soldier and civilian, John A. Dix, were among his friends and associates. The last letter which Silas Wright ever penned was addressed to Thomas M. Burt, and the high regard entertained for him by General Dix was only a short time since strikingly exhibited in a special invitation to be present at the ceremonies attendant upon his inauguration as Governor of this State.

Mr. Burt was an active and influential member of the Free-soil party of 1848, a true and reliable Republican from the commencement of that organization, and an earnest and energetic supporter of the government during the whole of our recent struggle for *national* life and *national* supremacy. Though his age might well have excused him from *personal* service in the field, he did not feel warranted in availing himself of that privilege; and when, unsolicited, he was appointed by President Lincoln to the responsible position of Paymaster in the army, he accepted the office, and during the whole of the rebellion continued in the constant discharge of its duties, to the increase of his own reputation, to the advantage of the people, and the satisfaction of the government.

Major Burt was a man of great strength of mind, of decided convictions, sterling integrity, and true purity of character. There was no artificiality in his nature. His habits and tastes were simple, his modes of thought and methods of action were direct, and his adoption of any course of conduct or his advocacy of any project was influenced not by its availability or popularity, but by its conformity to the unalterable standard of unbending rectitude and integrity. As a public servant, a citizen, and a man, he discharged every duty with fidelity and honor, and has gone to his grave leaving to his kindred and friends the rich legacy of an unblemished reputation and a stainless life.



ANN ROBINSON BURT.



SIMEON BURT.

From the New York *Times* we copy the following notice of Major Burt:

"Many persons familiar with the political affairs of the State during the days of Democratic ascendancy will learn with regret of the death of Thomas M. Burt, who died at his residence in Kinderhook on the 14th inst., in the seventy-fourth year of his age. As a member of the firm of Croswell, Van Benthuysen & Burt, State printers and publishers of the Albany *Argus*, Mr. Burt was extensively known throughout the State, and universally esteemed for his kindly disposition, sound judgment, and unquestioned probity. The political relations of Mr. Burt were such as to bring him into intimate acquaintance with Martin Van Buren, Silas Wright, Wm. L. Marcy, Azariah C. Flagg, John A. Dix, Jonas Earll, Greene C. Bronson, and other controlling spirits in the Democratic party, and he enjoyed in an eminent degree the confidence and esteem of those distinguished men, while he also commanded the respect of all classes of society for his sterling but unostentatious virtues. As Paymaster to the army during the late war, Mr. Burt was frequently called to the discharge of arduous duties; but these were performed with such unfailing kindness and scrupulous fidelity as to win the regard of all who were brought into contact with him, while his methodical business habits won the admiration of the accounting officers of the government.

"In the various relations of husband, father, friend, and citizen, Mr. Burt fulfilled the duties involved with a kindness and hearty sincerity which endeared him to all. Though of late years measurably withdrawn from public view, and passing his days in the quiet seclusion of his country home, there are thousands scattered throughout the State who will remember him, but who will be cheered by a knowledge of the fact that his death was as peaceful and triumphant as his life had been useful, honest, and virtuous."

SIXTH GENERATION.

126. MAJ. SIMEON BURT (*son of Col. Gideon,⁶⁵ g¹son of Lieut. Nathaniel,³³ g²g¹son of Dea. Nathaniel,¹² g²g²g¹son of Nathaniel,⁴ g²g²g²g¹son of Henry¹*), of Worcester, Mass. ;
 born Aug. 7, 1784; died Feb. 9, 1860;
 married Dec. 13, 1807, Martha Fay;

R., b. April 22, 1870, Alexander and Marcia, b. May 30, 1873;
Alexander died Aug. 18, 1878; Harold, b. May 14, 1876.

SIXTH GENERATION.

128. SABIN BURT (*son of Col. Gideon,⁶⁵ g¹son of Lieut. Nathaniel,³³ g^rg¹son of Dea. Nathaniel,¹² g^rg^rg¹son of Nathaniel,⁴ g^rg^rg^rg¹son of Henry¹*), of Longmeadow, Mass.;

born Feb. 22, 1788; died Feb. 11, 1862;

married Dec. 31, 1827, Sarah Coomes;

born Feb. 18, 1796; died April 30, 1879.

CHILDREN.

Sarah E., b. Nov. 8, 1833, unmarried,

d. Apr. 11, 1862.

Maria L., b. May 18, 1837, m. Jan. 4, 1854, Charles Sabiu, Esq., d. Jan. 18, 1869.

SIXTH GENERATION.

129. MAJOR WILLIAM BURT (*son of Col. Gideon,⁶⁵ g¹son of Lieut. Nathaniel,³³ g^rg¹son of Dea. Nathaniel,¹² g^rg^rg¹son of Nathaniel,⁴ g^rg^rg^rg¹son of Henry¹*), of Longmeadow, Mass.;

born Sept. 1, 1789; died Nov. 22, 1863;

married Mar. 12, 1816, Sarah Field Kibbey;

born Jan. 4, 1795; died Sept. 11, 1877.

CHILDREN.

276 William H., b. Dec. 4, 1816, m. Nov. 3, 1842, Amanda F. Winchel, d.

Flavia F., b. Jan. 6, 1819, m. Oct. 13, 1840, Nathaniel P. Newell, d.

277 Gideon J., b. May 2, 1821, m. Jan. 1, 1852, Helen M. Osgood, d.

Sarah A., b. Aug. 14, 1823, m. Dec. 4, 1851, Joshua C. Davis, d.

Jane E., b. Jan. 6, 1827, m. May 21, 1845, Samuel A. Stillman, d.

James C., b. Aug. 24, 1829, unmarried, d. Sept. 10, 1829.

Major Burt received his first military commission, that of Sergeant, Apr. 20, 1810, from Alex. Field, Lieut.-Colonel commanding 1st Regiment, etc. He was commissioned June 20, 1814, as Ensign by His Excellency, Caleb Strong, Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, his commission signed by Benj. Whitwell, Deputy Secretary, etc., and certified by Samuel Williams, Major. He received his commission as Captain from John Brooks, Governor, etc., Feb. 23, 1818, signed Alden Bradford, Secretary, etc., and certified

by Gideon Burt (his father), Justice of the Peace. His commission as Major in the 1st Regiment, 1st Brigade, 4th Division, and dated Aug. 15, 1822, was also from Gov. Brooks, and certified by Geo. Colton, Lieut.-Colonel. He resigned his commission and was honorably discharged Apr. 23, 1824. He was public spirited and active, could vault into his saddle without using his stirrup, and was cheerful at home and abroad. His farm, now in the possession of his youngest son, has descended from father to son for a hundred years.

Mr. and Mrs. Newell, in 1861, took up their residence at Gurnaville, Iowa; they again removed in 1866 to Missouri. Their children are Sarah Burt, b. Dec. 26, 1841, and Herman Edwin, b. Aug. 14, 1855.

Mr. and Mrs. Davis reside at Batavia, N. Y. Their children are Flavia J., b. Oct. 3, 1852; William Burt, b. Aug. 9, 1855; Minnie L., b. Feb. 22, 1860; Sarah J., b. March, 1868.

Mr. and Mrs. Stillman of Enfield, Conn., removed in 1855 to Gurnaville, Iowa. Their children, Hulda J., b. Aug. 4, 1846, died Aug. 7, 1846; Elizabeth M., b. Oct. 30, 1848; Emma J., b. Sept. 22, 1850; William Burt, b. Dec. 3, 1852; Sarah K., b. Mar. 6, 1855; Flavia C., b. July, 1857; Allen J., b. Mar. 4, 1859; Helen E., b. June 16, 1862; Liska L., b. June, 1865; Hulda, b. March, 1869; Mary, b. January, 1872, d. 1872.

SIXTH GENERATION.

130. JOHN BURT (*son of Col. Gideon,⁶³ g¹son of Lieut. Nathaniel,³³ g^rg¹son of Dea. Nathaniel,¹² g^rg^rg¹son of Nathaniel,⁴ g^rg^rg^rg¹son of Henry'*), of Euclid, now Cleveland, Ohio;

born Apr. 28, 1791; died Sept. 19, 1830;

married Apr. 26, 1818, Persis Meacham;

born Jan. 30, 1785; died July 24, 1846.

CHILDREN.

Julia L.,	b. Apr. 11, 1819, m. Sept. 21, 1854, William Harlow,	d.	
Simeon,	b. June 4, 1821, joined the Indians in Maine,	d.	1872.
Celia C.,	b. Aug. 22, 1822, m. May 22, 1844, Henry Phelps,	d.	

John Burt, the father, died in Chillicothe, Ohio.

Persis, the mother, daughter of Asa and Sarah Meacham of Enfield, Conn., died in Worcester, Mass.

Julia Lang, the eldest daughter, married for her first husband, Nov. 14, 1844, Thaddeus Chapin, son of Dea. Lewis Chapin of Worcester, Mass.; their only child, Ada Elizabeth, was born June 17, 1846, and died Nov. 24, 1852. Mr. Chapin, the father, died June 27, 1846. Mrs. Julia L. Chapin married again Sept. 21, 1854, in Brooklyn, L. I., William Harlow of Portland, Maine. Their children were William Burt, born Apr. 4, 1856; Gertrude Burt, b. June 22, 1859; Simeon, the son, for many years made his home with the Indians of Maine; he was married, but little more is known of him; he died in Old Town, Maine, the spring of 1871 or 2.

The youngest daughter was adopted by her uncle, Maj. Simeon Burt of Worcester, Mass., who changed her name from Celia Colton to Elizabeth Fay; she has but one child, Annie Burt, born in Brooklyn, L. I., July 29, 1853.

SIXTH GENERATION.

131. CHARLES BURT (*son of David,⁶⁶ g¹son of David,³⁴ g^rg¹son of David,¹³ g^rg^rg¹son of Nathaniel,⁴ g^rg^rg^rg¹son of Henry¹*), of Wilbraham, Mass.;

born Sept. 15, 1766; died ;

pub. Jan. 29, 1797, Anna Chapin;

born ; .

CHILD.

Abigail M., b. Feb. 26, 1798.

SIXTH GENERATION.

132. STODDARD BURT (*son of David,⁶⁶ g¹son of David,³⁴ g^rg¹son of David,¹³ g^rg^rg¹son of Nathaniel,⁴ g^rg^rg^rg¹son of Henry¹*), of Wilbraham, Mass.;

born 1773; died Jan. 19, 1837;

married Sept. 13, 1804, Lucy Shepherd;

born 1783; died July 19, 1805;

pub. Jan. 7, 1809, Sarah Burnham;

born Mar. 19, 1775; died Oct. 6, 1847.

CHILD OF FIRST WIFE.

Lucy S., b. July 19, 1805, unmarried,

d. Oct. 18, 1825.

CHILDREN OF SECOND WIFE.

Gabriel W.,	b. Jan. 11, 1811, m.	d.
Sarah C.,	b. June 13, 1815, m.	d.
Fanny M.,	b. Apr. 29, 1819, p. Apr. 17, 1841, J. W. Stebbins,	d.

SIXTH GENERATION.

133. DAVID BURT (*son of David,⁶⁶ g^tson of David,³⁴ g^rg^tson of David,¹³ g^rg^rg^tson of Nathaniel,⁴ g^rg^rg^rg^tson of Henry¹*), of Wilbraham, Mass.;

born Nov. 20, 1785; died July 11, 1846;

married Nov. 26, 1807, Olive Chaffee;

born Feb. 28, 1786; died July 22, 1845.

CHILDREN.

Emeline M.,	b. Aug. 19, 1810, p. April 2, 1831, Hiram King,	d.
David M.,	b. Oct. 9, 1817, p. Apr. 28, 1840, Wealthy A. Davis,	d.
Olive D.,	b. Nov. 4, 1821, unmarried,	d. Sept. 26, 1822.

Mr. Burt's will, dated Apr. 7, 1846, names Emeline M., wife of Hiram King, and his son, David Marshfield, who is made executor.

Mrs. Burt was daughter of Ephraim and Olive Chaffee.

SIXTH GENERATION.

134. WALTER BURT (*son of Enoch,⁶⁸ g^tson of David,³⁴ g^rg^tson of David,¹³ g^rg^rg^tson of Nathaniel,⁴ g^rg^rg^rg^tson of Henry¹*), of Wilbraham, Mass.;

born Oct. 30, 1767; died ;

married Jan. 22, 1789, Thankful Langdon;

born July 4, 1760; died Dec. 27, 1789;

pub. Feb. 3, 1792, Mary Skinner;

bap. Feb. 12, 1764; died ;

married , Mrs. (Olive ?) Willard ;

born ; died .

CHILD OF FIRST WIFE.

Thankful L.,	b. Dec. 15, 1789, m. Oct. 7, 1813, Alvin Pierce,	d. Mar. 11, 1849.
--------------	--	-------------------

Mr. Walter Burt, early in 1800, erected a fulling mill with carding machines near "Burt's mill." He invented shears for cutting the nap of cloth.

Thankful Langdon, the first wife, was daughter of Capt. Paul and Thankful (Stebbins) Langdon.

Mary Skinner was from Woodstock, Conn.

Mrs. (Olive?) Willard from Herkimer, N. Y., possibly the widow of Rev. Joseph Willard.

The children of Alvin and Thankful Langdon Pierce were: Alvin Jackson, b. Feb. 8, 1815; William Burt, b. Nov. 28, 1818; Mary, b. May 29, 1822; Walter Burt, b. June 17, 1824; Mary Kingsley, b. July 2, 1826; Tarrey? Langdon, b. May 25, 1829; Francis Kingsley, b. April 20, 1832.

SIXTH GENERATION.

135. REV. ENOCH BURT (*son of Enoch,⁶⁶ g^dson of David,³⁴ g^rg^dson of David,¹³ g^rg^rg^dson of Nathaniel,⁴ g^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry¹*), of Lamington, N. J.;

born Nov. 26, 1779; died Nov. 11, 1856;

married Jan. 10, 1807, Martha Hamilton;

born Sept. 15, 1786; died Dec. 13, 1809;

married Oct. 5, 1816, Phebe Jagger;

born Feb. 4, 1774; died Aug. 9, 1856.

CHILD OF FIRST WIFE.

Martha E., b. Dec. 3, 1809, m. April 8, 1835, Samuel Loomis, d.

The compiler is indebted to Mrs. Martha E. Loomis, the daughter, for the following biography.

Rev. Enoch Burt was born in the town of South Wilbraham, Mass. At the age of twelve years he made the calculations, with a stick, on the bottom of the cellar, for a clock, then made his wooden clock with his knife. The clock was used for years for its novelty, and it kept good time. Next, we find him in the office of his physician at Springfield, and while recovering, he employed his time with the books of the office. After his recovery, he engaged himself to Mr. Henry Sargent to learn the trade of watch and clock-making, and remained with him after his time was out, until what is here known as the great revival. Becoming a subject of that work, he turned to the ministry and began his preparations for entering college; being poor, he was obliged, at times, to work and teach to enable him to pursue his studies. After graduating at Princeton, in 1805, he entered the

seminary at Princeton, New Jersey. While there, he repaired and kept in order the apparatus of the college, some of which was nearly destroyed, while the troops held possession of the town, in the old war. After closing his seminary course he was ordained as a missionary, to what was then known as the Western Reserve. I think that he was ordained at West Hartford by Dr. Perkins. Unaccompanied by his wife he spent two years as a missionary; he then returned to Princeton, and soon was settled over the church in Lamington, N. J., and remained there a few years. Then he took his family South for about three years; he did not settle, but preached where he seemed to be needed. Returning again, 1820, to the home of his birth, he was persuaded to preach in Holland, Mass., 1821, but as they could not support a minister, he went, 1824, to Manchester, Conn. After a few years, in 1828, he resigned his charge but continued his residence, and there he and his second wife are buried. Martha, the mother, died at Lamington, N. J. Martha E., the daughter, was divorced from her husband, Feb. 22, 1858. He (Rev. E. Burt) was the inventor of a machine which, attached to a common loom, regulated and counted the threads in making plaid goods, also a stop motion to stop the loom when the filling thread broke.

SIXTH GENERATION.

136. WILLIAM SKINNER BURT (*son of Enoch,¹² g^dson of David,¹³ g^rg^dson of David,¹³ g^rg^rg^dson of Nathaniel,¹ g^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry¹*), of Newburgh and Ithaca, N. Y.;

born May 26, 1794; died Nov. 21, 1858;

married Sept. 25, 1825, Mary Isham;

born Nov. 11, 1796; died May 7, 1838;

married Feb. 11, 1839, Ruth Merritt;

born Feb. 11, 1793; died January, 1877.

CHILDREN OF FIRST WIFE.

Mary Jane. b. Aug. 25, 1826, m. Sept. 14, 1853, Rev. Jas. Douglass, d.

278 William L., b. Apr. 5, 1828, m. Apr. 24, 1856, Martha A. Vinal, d. Apr. 21, 1882.

Sarah A. T., b. Oct. 31, 1831, unmarried, d. Mar. 3, 1851.

Katharine M., b. Jan. 2, 1836, m. Jan. 24, 1859, Edw. E. Vinal, d.

Mr. Burt graduated, with honors, at Union College, 1818; was tutor in Amherst College, instructor of an academy in New-

burgh, N. Y., afterwards of one in Ithaca, N. Y. Prof. Tyler, in his semi-centennial address at Amherst College in 1871, alludes to him, "as being mentioned with respect in the letters of early alumni, as still spoken of in town as the instrument of the conversion of every member of his class in Sabbath-school, and is gratefully remembered by many whom he fitted for college in Belchertown, Mass., Newburgh, and Ithaca, N. Y." He represented the town of Wilbraham the years of 1830, '31, and '32.

Mary Isham was the only daughter of Daniel and Mary (Thomas) Isham of Wilbraham, Mass.

Ruth Merritt was from Ithaca, N. Y., born in Barkhamsted, Conn.

Rev. James, b. May 7, 1823, m. Mary J. Douglas of Rutland, N. Y.; children were George W., b. Jan. 1, 1856, and Mary Ellen, b. Dec. 22, 1861.

SIXTH GENERATION.

137. ELIJAH BURT (*son of Elijah,⁶⁹ g^lson of David,³⁴ g^rg^lson of David,¹³ g^rg^rg^lson of Nathaniel,⁴ g^rg^rg^rg^lson of Henry¹*), of Longmeadow, Mass.;

born Nov. 10, 1771; died Jan. 28, 1841;

married June 15, 1801, Nancy Abbe;

born ; died Mar. 24, 1804;

married Jan. 6, 1805, Polly McKinney;

born 1774; died Mar. 16, 1864.

CHILD OF FIRST WIFE.

279 Lorin, b. May 22, 1802, m. May 8, 1823, Polly Porter, d. Apr. 14, 1867.

CHILDREN OF SECOND WIFE.

William, b. Jan. 4, 1806, unmarried, d. Feb. 17, 1830.

280 Anson, b. July 22, 1808, m. Nov. 30, 1830, Ann Goodrich, d. Nov. 17, 1864.

Nancy Abbe, b. Dec. 21, 1810, m. Nov. 12, 1830, Lyman Lathrop, d.

Nancy, the first wife, was daughter of John and Charity Abbe of Enfield, Conn. Polly, the second wife, was daughter of William and Mehitable McKinney of Ellington, Conn. Nancy A., the daughter, married for second husband, Nov. 12, 1840, Lucius C. Burt, son of Luther.

SIXTH GENERATION.

138. LUTHER BURT (*son of Elijah,⁶⁹ g^lson of David,³⁴ g^rg^lson of David,¹³ g^rg^rg^lson of Nathaniel,⁴ g^rg^rg^rg^lson of Henry¹*), of Longmeadow, Mass.;

born Mar. 11, 1773 ; died Jan. 28, 1847 ;
 married Oct. 10, 1799, Mary White ;
 born Mar. 21, 1774 ; died Feb. 2, 1868.

CHILDREN.

Mary,	b. Aug. 31, 1800, m. Sept. 10, 1829, Nathaniel Bliss,	d. Jan. 25, 1863.
Anne,	b. June 21, 1802, m. Dec. 22, 1830, Henry B. Coomes,	d. Mar. 14, 1878.
Rhoda,	b. June 6, 1804, unmarried,	d. Apr. 21, 1879.
281 Hezekiah,	b. Apr. 11, 1806, m. Dec. 3, 1835, Lucretia Morgan,	d.
282 Lucius C.,	b. Mar. 5, 1808, m. Dec. 3, 1831, Harriet Searle,	d.
283 Augustine,	b. July 4, 1810, m. Sept. 26, 1839, Ascenath Hamlet,	d.
284 Luther W.,	b. July 4, 1812, m. , Mercy Amadon,	d. Mar. 25, 1847.
285 John,	b. Jan. 30, 1815, m. Jan. 10, 1848, Francisia T. Kibbe,	d. Jan. 7, 1869.
286 Richard S.,	b. Oct. 26, 1817, m. Apr. 3, 1844, Maria A. Boardman,	d.
Delia Bliss,	b. July 7, 1820, unmarried,	d.

Mrs. Mary White Burt was daughter of Preserved and Mary White of Springfield, Mass.

SIXTH GENERATION.

139. HORACE BURT (*son of Elijah,⁶⁹ g⁴son of David,³¹ g³g⁴son of David,¹³ g²g²g⁴son of Nathaniel,⁴ g²g²g²g⁴son of Henry¹*), of East Longmeadow, Mass. ;

born Nov. 25, 1774 ; died Feb. 7, 1810 ;

married Dec. 19, 1802, Martha Bliss ;

born July 20, 1780 ; died May 31, 1848.

CHILDREN.

287 Edmund,	b. Nov. 11, 1803, m. Nov. 13, 1827, Hepzi. Livermore,	d. July 14, 1864.
288 Jonathan,	b. May 2, 1806, m. Jan. 27, 1831, Lorinda Lee,	d.
289 Horace,	b. Dec. 31, 1808, m. May 8, 1842, Elizabeth Cutts,	d.

Martha, the mother, was daughter of Nathaniel and Martha Bliss. Edmund and Jonathan had, April 12, 1821, Alexander Field appointed as their guardian. Horace also had guardian appointed.

SIXTH GENERATION.

140. DAVID BURT (*son of Elijah,⁶⁹ g⁴son of David,³¹ g³g⁴son of David,¹³ g²g²g⁴son of Nathaniel,⁴ g²g²g²g⁴son of Henry¹*), of Schenectady, N. Y. :

born Nov. 7, 1777 ; died Sept. 23, 1850 ;

married Aug. 25, 1806, Catherine Peek ;

born Sept. 20, 1771 ; died Feb. 18, 1860.

CHILDREN.

Susanna,	b. June 13, 1807, m. Apr. 27, 1830, Thos. B. Stillman, d. Jan. 2, 1889.
200 James,	b. Feb. 3, 1809, m. Oct. 16, 1831, Phebe A. Lawton, d.
David C.,	b. Nov. 25, 1810, unmarried, d. May 7, 1812.
Angelica C.,	b. Nov. 25, 1810, unmarried, d. Sept. 9, 1870.
Rebecca,	b. Apr. 30, 1812, m. Apr. 30, 1833, Rev. J. M. Willson, d. Mar. 10, 1860.
Deborah,	b. June 12, 1814, unmarried, d. Nov. 13, 1814.

Rev. James McLeod Willson was called to the pulpit of the Covenanters' Church in Philadelphia in 1834, where he remained till 1860, when he took charge of the Theological Seminary at Allegheny. He was born Nov. 17, 1809, and died Aug. 31, 1866. Their children were: *Catharine Jane*, b. Feb. 22, 1834, m. May 11, 1865, Andrew Todd Kennedy of St. Louis, and had children: McLeod Willson, b. March 18, 1866, d. Sept. 5, 1866; Eleanor Todd, b. May 11, 1867; Mrs. Kennedy d. May 29, 1867; *Susan Roberts*, b. June 25, 1836; *James Renwick*, b. Aug. 11, 1838, d. Aug. 1, 1845; *John*, b. July 19, 1840, d. April 29, 1870; *David Burt*, b. Sept. 27, 1842; *Anna Elizabeth*, b. Nov. 5, 1844; *Emily*, b. Nov. 1, 1846; *Mary Angelica*, b. Aug. 27, 1848, m. April 20, 1869, Rev. Archibald W. Johnston; *Juliet*, b. July 1, 1851, d. July 21, 1851; *McLeod*, b. July 1, 1851, d. July 10, 1851; *Margaret Louisa*, b. Aug. 15, 1852, d. Dec. 18, 1856.

SIXTH GENERATION.

141. REV. MOSES BURT (*son of Elijah,⁶³ *g⁴son of David,³⁴ *g⁷g⁴son of David,¹³ *g⁷g⁷g⁴son of Nathaniel,⁴ *g⁷g⁷g⁷g⁴son of Henry*¹), of Claverack, N. Y.;****

born Feb. 2, 1779; died May 30, 1837;
 married Apr. 18, 1811, Katharine Ten Broeck;
 born Nov. 12, 1785; died Feb. 1, 1834.

CHILDREN.

- 291 Anthony E., b. July 12, 1812, m. Nov. 8, 1846, Laura A. Jarvis, d.
 William A., b. Nov. 27, 1815, unmarried, d. Jan. 14, 1816.
 Mary F., b. Nov. 15, 1820, m. Apr. 30, 1850, Rev. Wm. O. Jarvis, d. June 23, 1851.

Rev. Mr. Burt was ordained a deacon by the Rt. Rev. John Henry Hobart, D.D., Bishop of New York, in Christ Church, Athens, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1820, and admitted to the priesthood (Bishop Hobart being in Europe) by the Rt. Rev. John Cross, D.D., Bishop of New Jersey, in Christ Church, New Brunswick, Oct. 24, 1823. Mrs. Katharine Burt was daughter of Anthony

and Christina Ten Broeck. The eldest child received the name of Anthony Edgar, and the youngest Mary Frances.

SIXTH GENERATION.

142. DEA. EBENEZER BURT (*son of Elijah,⁶⁹ g⁴son of David,³⁴ g⁷g⁴son of David,¹³ g⁷g⁷g⁴son of Nathaniel,⁴ g⁷g⁷g⁷g⁴son of Henry¹*), of East Longmeadow, Mass.;

born Sept. 19, 1782; died July 25, 1863;

married Apr. 30, 1811, Amanda Colton;

born Feb. 22, 1786; died Feb. 4, 1843.

CHILDREN.

Amanda T.,	b. Apr. 7, 1813, m. Dec. 13, 1853, ——— Bradley,	d.
Simon Colton,	b. Apr. 7, 1817, unmarried,	d. Dec. 22, 1819.
Lueretia C.,	b. Aug. 31, 1821, m. June 14, 1848, Edwin King,	d.
Ebenezer,	b. Dec. 21, 1825, m. May —, 1851, Maria ———,	d.

Amanda, the mother, was daughter of Major Luther and Thankful Colton.

SIXTH GENERATION.

143. REV. SETH BURT (*son of Elijah,⁶⁹ g⁴son of David,³⁴ g⁷g⁴son of David,¹³ g⁷g⁷g⁴son of Nathaniel,⁴ g⁷g⁷g⁷g⁴son of Henry¹*), of Norway, N. Y.;

born Feb. 8, 1786; died Aug. 13, 1853;

married July 5, 1820, Jennet Smith;

born May 31, 1800; died Sept. 24, 1848.

CHILDREN.

Amelia J.,	b. Apr. 22, 1821, unmarried,	d.
202 Henry S.,	b. Jan. 17, 1823, m. Jan. 5, 1854, Caroline E. Corp,	d.
Mary C.,	b. Feb. 14, 1825, m. Feb. 1, 1865, Rev. S. McKinney,	d. June 15, 1889.
Elizabeth D.,	b. June 11, 1827, unmarried,	d. Sept. 8, 1830.
Martha H.,	b. July 22, 1829, m. Dec. 3, 1859, Stephen H. Fairfield,	d.
William S.,	b. Feb. 14, 1832, unmarried,	d.
Elizabeth R.,	b. May 22, 1834, m. Jun. 27, 1871, Edwin E. Herrick,	d.

Rev. Mr. Burt was born at East Longmeadow, Mass.; graduated at Union College, Schenectady, N. Y., July, 1810; taught select school at Northampton, Mass., 1811-12; studied theology with Rev. Andrew Yates at East Hartford, Conn., 1812-14; licensed to preach by the North Consociation of Hartford County, Conn., Oct., 1814; ordained as evangelist and gospel minister by the Central Association of Ministers of Hampshire

County, Mass., Aug. 1, 1815; commissioned by the Hampshire Missionary Society Aug. 16, 1815, to labor in the new settlements in St. Lawrence County, N. Y., and vicinity, in which region he was employed a few years; preached afterward in various places in Herkimer, Tioga, Broome, and Chenango counties, N. Y., for twenty or thirty years; died at Norway, Herkimer County, N. Y. Jennet, the mother, was daughter of Josiah and Polly Smith of Norway, Herkimer County, N. Y. Their son, William S., was captain in the 152d Regiment, New York Volunteers, for two years and three months, from 1861, in the war of the rebellion. Miss Amelia J. Burt's residence, Gray, Herkimer County, N. Y. Mrs. McKinney's residence, South Boston, Ionia County, Mich. Mrs. Fairfield and Mrs. Herriek's place of residence, Alma, Wabaunsee County, Kansas.

SIXTH GENERATION.

144. DEA. DANIEL BURT (*son of Elijah,⁶⁹ g^dson of David,³⁴ g⁷g^dson of David,¹³ g⁷g⁷g^dson of Nathaniel,⁴ g⁷g⁷g⁷g^dson of Henry¹*), of Schenectady, N. Y.;

born Sept. 22, 1790; died Jan. 31, 1858;

married July 3, 1822, Betsey Van Patten;

born Nov. 27, 1802; died Nov. 17, 1885.

CHILDREN.

Deborah,	b. May 6, 1823, unmarried,	d. Apr. 5, 1835.
Elizabeth,	b. May 19, 1825, unmarried,	d.
Simon,	b. Oct. 8, 1826, unmarried,	d. Dec. 18, 1826.
Abbie,	b. Oct. 31, 1827, m. Dec. 31, 1856, L. C. F. Randolph,	d. May 6, 1885.
Samuel,	b. Aug. 15, 1829, unmarried,	d. Jan. 3, 1831.
Margaret B.,	b. Jan. 2, 1832, m. June 11, 1857, Robert P. Beals,	d.
Mary,	b. May 17, 1834, unmarried,	d.
Deborah C.,	b. Aug. 20, 1836, unmarried,	d. July 13, 1864.
243 Daniel,	b. Sept. 22, 1838, m. Dec. 30, 1868, Arcelia Winne,	d.
Eliza G.,	b. Oct. 13, 1841, m. Dec. 26, 1867, N. H. F. Randolph,	d.

Lewis C. F. Randolph was born Sept. 3, 1833; their children were Franklin B. F., born Mar. 2, 1858; Alfred L., born Feb. 23, 1862, and died Oct. 13, 1862; Herbert L., born Apr. 19, 1868.

Robert P. Beals was born Aug. 24, 1819; their child was Bessie, born Sept. 2, 1864, died Sept. 13, 1864.

Nathan H. F. Randolph was born Dec. 14, 1844; their

children were Asa B., born July 18, 1870; Robert, born Nov. 19, 1872.

SIXTH GENERATION.

145. REUBEN BURT (*son of Reuben,⁷² g¹son of John,³⁵ g²g¹son of John,¹⁴ g²g²g¹son of Nathaniel,⁴ g²g²g²g¹son of Henry¹*), of Springfield, Mass.;

born Oct. 9, 1761; died Aug. 8, 1860;

married May 3, 1786, Bathsheba Wright;

born July 17, 1764; died July 22, 1854.

CHILDREN.

Lucy,	b. Apr. 16, 1787, m.	d. Oct. 31, 1864.
Bathsheba,	b. Feb. 28, 1789, m.	d. Mar. 19, 1867.
294 Levi,	b. Mar. 23, 1792, m. Sept. 12, 1817, Sallie Eno,	d. Jan. 26, 1860.
Percis,	b. Oct. 10, 1795, m.	d. Apr. 2, 1860.
Reuben,	b. Aug. 21, 1798, m.	d. Aug. 1, 1802.
William,	b. Apr. 6, 1800, m.	d. July 24, 1842.
Lavinia,	b. Mar. 15, 1803, m.	d.
295 Reuben,	b. May 13, 1806, m. May 22, 1832, Naomi M. Warriuer,	d. Sept. 29, 1872.
Acenath,	b. May 5, 1808, m.	d.

Mr. Burt was a soldier in the Revolution, saw service at Bunker Hill, Ticonderoga, Crown Point, carried a bullet in his side to his grave, and was buried with military honors at Chicopee Falls, Mass.

SIXTH GENERATION.

146. ABEL BURT (*son of Daniel,⁷³ g¹son of Daniel,³⁶ g²g¹son of John,¹⁴ g²g²g¹son of Nathaniel,⁴ g²g²g²g¹son of Henry¹*), of Brimfield, Mass.;

born Nov. 21, 1753; died July 8, 1788;

married Oct. 7, 1779, Bathsheba Thompson;

born May 22, 1757; died Dec. 24, 1838.

CHILDREN.

Parmela,	b. Oct. 1, 1780, m.	Dr. Thad. Fairbanks, d. June 20, 1856.
Matilda,	b. Oct. 1, 1784, unmarried,	d. Dec. 4, 1786.
Artemas D.,	b. Nov. 25, 1785, unmarried,	d. Dec. 9, 1786.
296 Abel,	b. Mar. 26, 1788, m. Mar. 17, 1811, Prudence Lyon,	d. Oct. 21, 1867.

Mrs. Burt was daughter of Joseph and Abigail Thompson; after the death of Mr. Burt, she married for second husband, April 12, 1791, Ozem Blashfield.

Parmela Fairbanks again married May 16, 1820, James Johnson of Sturbridge, Mass.

SIXTH GENERATION.

147. DANIEL BURT (*son of Daniel,⁷³ g¹son of Daniel,³⁶ g^rg¹son of John,¹⁴ g^rg^rg¹son of Nathaniel,⁴ g^rg^rg^rg¹son of Henry¹*), of Brimfield, Mass. ;

born Sept. 22, 1782; died Dec. 25, 1823;

married Nov. 29, 1805, Eliza Sherman;

born June 12, 1785; died May 16, 1812;

married Oct. 16, 1816, Mrs. Oral (Munn) Norcross;

born Aug. 6, 1785; died July 25, 1867.

CHILDREN OF FIRST WIFE.

Delosia, b. July 21, 1806, m. May 15, 1824, David Moore, d. Apr. 30, 1834.

Dan'l Sherman, b. Mar. 27, 1808, unmarried, d. Mar. 7, 1811.

297 Timothy, b. Apr. 29, 1812, m. July 9, 1834, Margaret Moore, d.

Mr. Burt married his first wife in Holland, Mass.

Mrs. Norcross Burt died at the house of her son, Albert Norcross, Esq., in Monson.

Delosia Moore lived in Chicopee Falls, Mass.

SIXTH GENERATION.

148. JULIUS BURT (*son of Daniel,⁷³ g¹son of Daniel,³⁶ g^rg¹son of John,¹⁴ g^rg^rg¹son of Nathaniel,⁴ g^rg^rg^rg¹son of Henry¹*), of Brimfield, Mass. ;

born Sept. 16, 1785; died Sept. 27, 1864;

married Apr. 6, 1813, Prudence Sherman;

born Nov. 28, 1789; died July 22, 1884.

CHILDREN.

298 Jeremy, b. May 14, 1815, p. Feb. 28, 1840, Elizabeth L. Badger, d. Oct. 31, 1850.

Emily, b. Jan. 13, 1817, unmarried, d. Aug. 22, 1851.

Prudence, b. Feb. 26, 1821, m. Sept. 19, 1841, Isaac Gibbs, d. Feb. 23, 1858.

Nancy, b. July 9, 1823, m. d.

Fisher Ames, b. May 16, 1826, unmarried, d. July 6, 1828.

Margaret S., b. Dec. 8, 1829, m. d.

Mrs. Prudence (Sherman) Burt is now (1878), at the age of 89 years, living in Springfield, Mass., with her daughters, Miss Nancy and Miss Margaret Sherman Burt.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

149. RODERICK BURT (*son of Capt. Calvin,⁷⁴ g^dson of Capt. David,³⁷ g^rg^dson of David,¹⁶ g^rg^rg^dson of Jonathan,⁵ g^rg^rg^rg^dson of Dea. Jonathan,² g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry¹*), of Baltimore, Md., and Longmeadow, Mass. ;
 born Mar. 22, 1787 ; died May 19, 1850 ;
 married July 7, 1827, Charlotte Williams Bliss ;
 born Dec. 5, 1805 ; died Aug. 18, 1890.

CHILD.

Emily M., b. Aug. 19, 1833, m. Oct. 1, 1860, Erwin Davis, d.

Erwin Davis was born Nov. 10, 1831. Erwin and Emily Davis have children: *William Erwin*, b. Sept. 8, 1863 ; *Howard Burnham*, b. Jan. 13, 1864 ; *Florence*, b. Jan. 13, 1867, d. July, 1867 ; *Emily*, b. Oct. 12, 1870 ; *Alice*, b. Sept. 15, 1875, d. Sept. 18, 1875.

The Davis Place, situated between Portchester and Rye. N. Y., the compiler thinks the most perfect country seat imaginable. As you enter the private drive on the side from Portchester, the road winds for some little distance among small hills, charmingly wooded, until, on approaching the house, it rises to the highest point in the grounds of fifty acres. The entrance road from the direction of Rye, with its gate lodge of granite, and its occasional glimpses of Long Island Sound in the distance, is also pleasant till the porte cochère is reached. The long frontage of the grounds on Long Island Sound is picturesque, having cliffs, bathing beach, and convenient place for the boathouse, with grounds charmingly diversified, and with small islands and projections of land softening the water view. The house, situated near the center of the grounds, is built massively of granite, quarried on the place, and has all the internal finish that money can procure. The garden, with its glasshouses for every purpose, is suited to the place, and the granite stable and carriage house accommodate many horses and vehicles. The compiler is familiar with the place, as he has often visited his cousin, Mrs. Davis : and his perfect appreciation of its combined charm of nature and art is his excuse for this notice.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

150. FRANCIS BURT (*son of Capt. Calvin,¹⁴ g^dson of David,³⁷ g^gdson of David,¹⁶ g^gg^dson of Jonathan,⁵ g^gg^gdson of Dea. Jonathan,² g^gg^gg^dson of Henry¹*), of Longmeadow, Mass.;

born June 25, 1801; died Dec. 20, 1879;

married Dec. 25, 1840, Johannah Byers Adams;

born Nov. 9, 1819; died .

CHILDREN.

Frank Bicker, b. May 15, 1853, m.

d. Feb. 5, 1857.

Madeline, b. Apr. 7, 1858, m. Sept. 7, 1881, Walter H. Wesson, d.

Mrs. Johannah Burt was the daughter of Judge Rufus Adams and Johannah Bicker Byers. Judge Adams was a graduate of Yale, an attorney and counselor-at-law, and a judge of the Windham County courts. Mr. and Mrs. Wesson have children: Madeline Bicker, b. July 17, 1882; Vera Jennette, b. Jan. 4, 1884.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

151. CAPT. MOSES BURT (*son of Moses,⁷⁵ g^dson of John,³⁸ g^gdson of Capt. John,¹⁷ g^gg^dson of John,⁸ g^gg^gdson of Dea. Jonathan,² g^gg^gg^dson of Henry¹*), of Springfield, Mass.;

born Aug. 30, 1768; died Feb. 13, 1840;

married Jan. 1, 1794, Flora Burt;

born Oct. 3, 1768; died Sept. 8, 1821.

CHILDREN.

Alfred, b. Oct. 16, 1795, p. Dec. 15, 1821, Elizabeth Crane, d. Aug. 12, 1822.

Aurelia, b. Jan. 29, 1798, m. Mar. 10, 1822, Pliny Dickinson, d.

Henry, b. April 6, 1801, m. Nov. 1, 1822, Mrs. Fanny Brown, d.

Capt. Moses Burt died at Syracuse, N. Y. Mrs. Flora Burt was daughter of Jonathan and Hannah Burt. After Mrs. Flora Burt's death Mr. Burt "ent. int." of marriage March 14, 1822, with Sarah, daughter of Ebenezer Fitch of Hatfield. She was born March 5, 1779, and when a widow married Aug. 30, 1843, Daniel White, his fourth wife. Daniel White's second wife was Lucy, daughter of Nathaniel Burt of Longmeadow. Elizabeth Crane, from Suffield, Conn. Mrs. Fanny Brown, from Easthampton, Mass.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

152. MARTIN BURT (*son of Moses,⁷⁵ g¹son of John,³⁵ g^rg¹son of Capt. John,¹⁷ g^rg^rg¹son of John,⁶ g^rg^rg^rg¹son of Jonathan,¹ g^rg^rg^rg^rg¹son of Henry¹*), of Springfield, Mass.;
 born Aug. 22, 1776; died July 20, 1811;
 married Dec. 17, 1799, Mary Bliss;
 born Nov. 21, 1777; died Nov. 11, 1854.

CHILD.

Mary, b. Aug. 22, 1808, m.

d.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

153. JOHN BURT (*son of John,⁷⁶ g¹son of John,³⁸ g^rg¹son of Capt. John,¹⁷ g^rg^rg¹son of John,⁶ g^rg^rg^rg¹son of Jonathan,² g^rg^rg^rg^rg¹son of Henry¹*), of Springfield, Mass.;
 born Jan. 30, 1789; died Dec. 19, 1841;
 married Mar. 29, 1812, Sally Moor;
 born July 7, 1796; died June 1, 1871.

CHILDREN.

John Morgan, b. July 7, 1813, not heard from since he went to sea in 1832.
 William, b. Oct. 14, 1815, m. d.
 Sarah A., b. May 16, 1818, m. Apr. 26, 1839, H. W. Edwards, d.
 299 Benj. Moor, b. Sept. 23, 1820, m. Sept. 8, 1847, Cordelia Frary, d.
 300 James, b. Nov. 27, 1822, m. Sept. 29, 1851, Margaret E. Coates, d.
 301 Dexter E., b. Mar. 15, 1825, m. July 2, 1848, Maria Goff, d. June 6, 1856.
 302 Nathaniel P., b. Jan. 25, 1828, m. Nov. 28, 1850, Fran's Lamberton, d.
 Andrew J., b. Oct. 12, 1833, m. d.
 Henry, b. Jan. 19, 1837, unmarried, d. Nov. 28, 1840.

John Burt was born at the old homestead, recently demolished, the site of which is now the corner of Main and Broad Streets. He was connected with the National Armory at Springfield from Jan., 1812, for nearly thirty years, until Sept., 1841, within three months of his death. When, in 1812, the rumor that Boston was to be attacked by the British was first received at Springfield, John Burt immediately determined to join the company then forming for its defense, but the government officers at the armory refused their consent, on the ground that he was of more service to the country in making arms than in using them. He was married to Sally Moor on a Sunday by Rev. Samuel Osgood, D.D. His house was built on land inherited from his father, a few rods north from his old home.

He owned a very large amount of land, and personally attended to its cultivation, in addition to his duties at the armory. The several teams employed upon his farm were used in winter, when river navigation was closed, in drawing coal, iron, and miscellaneous freight from Hartford. He was for many years a member of Engine Company No. 3, and furnished horses for its use. In March, 1817, he became a charter member of Hampden Lodge of Free and Accepted Masons, and in 1819 a Royal Arch Mason in Morning Star Chapter, and continued in honored affiliation until his death.

A deed recorded in the registrar's office in 1813, wherein John and his brother Calvin remise their very considerable claim in their deceased father's estate to their mother Chloe for the remainder of her life, illustrates somewhat his character. She lived for twenty-two years in the enjoyment of their benefaction. He was a man of sterling integrity, kind and affectionate in his family, and respected by all who knew him.

His oldest son, John Morgan Burt, was at an early age sent to Monson Academy, but one day, being locked in his room for some youthful indiscretion, he made his escape by jumping from an upper-story window, holding an open umbrella, and ended his academic course by running away home. He then let himself to a farmer in Blandford. While plowing one day with a yoke of oxen he discovered an owl's nest; and driving the plow under a snag, he climbed the tree, secured his owls, and leaving the oxen in the furrow, started for home, which he reached in the night; and, ascending a ladder, he passed through the window to his room, where the family found him next morning asleep in company with his two owls. When about fourteen years old he made his first voyage to Turks Island, W. I. His second voyage was on the schooner *Spark* of New London to the Falkland Islands after seal, which occupied about a year and six months. He then shipped for a whaling voyage, and after its completion returned to Springfield. One day, as he was on the river with his brother Benjamin, then about nine years old, he hailed the Hartford-bound steamer; and, finding his little brother could row the boat ashore, he secured a passage. Thus, without a change of clothing, and, so far as was known, without money, and without the knowledge of any one, he left home;

and, as it has proved, never to return. He was heard from in 1832 by letter, stating that he had sailed from Philadelphia with a Capt. Loper; but, with the exception of having been met, a short time subsequently, by a friend of the family in Charleston, S. C., nothing has since been heard from him. It is not known that he ever married.

Henry W. Edwards was born Aug. 4, 1810; married on a Sunday to Sarah Angeline Burt. They have no children. Andrew Jackson, eighth child of John and Sally Burt, remained with his mother until her death; afterward in the family of his sister, Sarah A. Edwards. He never married.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

154. RIX BURT (*son of Rix,^{7*} g^tson of John,^{3*} g^rg^tson of John,¹⁷ g^rg^rg^tson of John,⁶ g^rg^rg^rg^tson of Jonathan,² g^rg^rg^rg^tson of Henry¹*), of Springfield, Mass.;
- born Aug. 1, 1772; died Apr. 21, 1841;
- pub. Dec. 13, 1793, Miriam Wright;
- born Apr. 3, 1776?; died July 25, 1863?

CHILDREN.

303 Henry,	b. June 4, 1795, m. Nov. 18, 1818, Sarah Pratt,	d. Oct. 21, 1855.
Lucy,	b. June 26, 1797, m.	d.
Lucina,	b. June 9, 1799, unmarried,	d. Sept. 15, 1800.
Lois,	b. Oct. 20, 1801, unmarried,	d. Feb. 24, 1872.
James,	b. Jan. 18, 1804, unmarried,	d. Sept. 25, 1810.
304 Eli,	b. Apr. 10, 1806, m. Sept. 4, 1833, Climena Judd,	d.
Heman,	b. May 20, 1808, m.	d.
James,	b. Sept. 1, 1810, m.	d.
Eliza,	b. July 27, 1813, unmarried,	d. Feb. 17, 1836.
Heman,	b. Aug. 27, 1815, m.	d.
Sarah M.,	b. Oct. 15, 1817, m.	d.
Samuel Mun.	b. June 16, 1821, unmarried,	d. July 12, 1842.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

155. CAPT. RODNEY BURT (*son of Lieut. Ithamar,^{7*} g^tson of Daniel,¹⁰ g^rg^tson of Capt. John,¹⁷ g^rg^rg^tson of John,⁶ g^rg^rg^rg^tson of Jonathan,² g^rg^rg^rg^tson of Henry¹*), of Adams, N. Y.;
- born May 22, 1782; died April 9, 1861;
- married Sept. 17, 1812, Nancy Morris;
- born May 28, 1789; died Jan. 13, 1869.

CHILDREN.

Elihu F.,	b. July 9, 1815, unmarried,	d. Jan. 11, 1849.
Harriet N.,	b. June 30, 1817, m. Oct. 27, 1837, Henry George,	d.
Ann E.,	b. Oct. 19, 1819, m. Dec. 12, 1839, Leon D.V. Shattuck,	d.
Mary E.,	b. Nov. 4, 1823, m. May 10, 1848, Abram Holmes,	d.
Nancy J.,	b. Feb. 2, 1826, unmarried,	d. Nov. 7, 1845.
George R.,	b. Feb. 1, 1829, m.	d.

Capt. Burt commanded a vessel sailing from New Haven, Conn., to the breaking out of the war of 1812. He was born in Deerfield, Mass., in 1813, settled in Adams, Jefferson Co., N. Y., in 1837, removed to Meadville, Pa., where he died.

Mrs. Burt was daughter of John and Desire Morris of East Haven, Conn.

Elihu Field died in New York. Henry George was of Trenton, N. Y., now (1876) resides in Coldwater, Mich. Leon D. V. Shattuck lived in Meadville, Pa.; his wife, Ann Elizabeth, now (1876) resides in Niles, Ohio. Abram Holmes's home was in Coneautville, Pa. George Rodney, now and for several years has resided at the Fiji Islands, where in 1868 his plantation was attacked by the natives, and himself and partner Underwood badly injured; four of their coolies and two children were killed and eaten, together with six horses, several cows, fifty pigs, sixty goats; all their buildings burned, together with 140,000 pounds of Sea Island cotton, which they were preparing to put on shipboard.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

156. CONSIDER DICKINSON BURT, M.D. (*son of Lieut. Ithamar,¹⁰ g¹son of Daniel,¹⁰ g¹g¹son of John,¹⁷ g¹g¹g¹son of John,⁹ g¹g¹g¹g¹son of Jonathan,² g¹g¹g¹g¹g¹son of Henry¹*), of Belleville, Ill.;
 born Feb. 3, 1787; died Mar. 10, 1859;
 married Mar. 3, 1827, Margaret Killough;
 born Apr. 24, 1803; died Feb. 9, 1835.

CHILDREN.

Francis L.,	b. Jan. 16, 1828, unmarried,	d. Feb. 10, 1842.
Christian P.,	b. July 9, 1830, m. May 10, 1849, Burrus Handley,	d. Apr. 22, 1852.
565 Arthur F.,	b. Jan. 18, 1833, m. Jan. 13, 1859, Elizabeth Campbell,	
John,	b. Jan. 12, 1835, unmarried,	d. Jan. 17, 1855.

Dr. Burt was born in Deerfield, Mass.; in 1813 he removed to Adams, N. Y.; about 1828 to Cincinnati, Ohio; in 1830 to Muncie, Ind., where he was postmaster and deputy county clerk;

in 1835 to Belleville, St. Clair County, Ill., where he died. He was several years in the Indian Territory as Indian agent. During his residence there he restored the sight of an Indian chief who had been a long time blind, and in the estimation of the Indians he was a great medicine man. Burrus and Christian Prudence Handley were married in Blackford County, Ind., and had children: Gerasa Eveline, b. July 19, 1850, she is married and living in Iowa; Permelia J., b. March 20, 1852, is now (1878) living in Hartford City, Ind. Burrus Handley died in 1864 from wounds received in the war of the rebellion. Dr. Burt's oldest son was named Francis *Ithamar* for his grandfather.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

157. JOHN MORGAN BURT (*son of Lieut. Ithamar,³⁰ g^dson of Daniel,⁴⁰ g^rg^dson of John,¹⁷ g^rg^rg^dson of John,⁶ g^rg^rg^rg^dson of Jonathan,² g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry¹*), of Adams, N. Y.;

born Dec. 1, 1791; died Oct. 31, 1832;

married Feb. 4, 1816, Catherine Hendricks;

born May 20, 1798; died Jan. 29, 1874.

CHILDREN.

306 Francis F., b. Nov. 30, 1816, m. Feb. 4, 1841, Cynthia Guthrie, d.

Mary C., b. Jan. 13, 1819, m. July 3, 1856, Jonas Ivory, d.

Jane E., b. Mar. 25, 1821, unmarried, d.

Ann H., b. Mar. 2, 1823, m. Dec. 23, 1846, Ellison E. Burton, d.

Caroline, b. June 14, 1825, m. Jan. 19, 1847, George A. Tisdale, d.

307 John M., b. Nov. 23, 1828, m. Jan. 13, 1859, Eliza A. Boalt, d. May 26, 1876.

John M. Burt was born in Deerfield, Mass., settled in 1812 in Boston; in 1819, removed to Adams, N. Y. (a cabinet and pianoforte maker). He died of yellow fever in New Orleans, La.

Catherine Hendricks was born in Ireland, and died in St. Louis, Mo. Jonas Ivory's home was in Sacramento, Cal., Ellison E. Burton's in Cleveland, Ohio, and George A. Tisdale's in Sackett's Harbor, N. Y.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

158. JOSEPH BURT (*son of Luther,³¹ g^dson of Joseph,⁴² g^rg^dson of Joseph,¹⁹ g^rg^rg^dson of Henry,⁷ g^rg^rg^rg^dson of Jonathan,² g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry¹*), of Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co., Michigan;

born Oct. 7, 1790; died Jan. 20, 1880;
 married Oct. 23, 1813, Mary Pond;
 born Aug. 6, 1795; died Nov. 26, 1827;
 married June 5, 1828, Minerva Driggs;
 born Nov. 12, 1807; died June 12, 1877.

CHILDREN OF FIRST WIFE.

Emily,	b. Dec. 4, 1814, m. June 4, 1832, Jonathan Gorton,	d.
Sylvia,	b. Nov. 20, 1816, m. Feb. 9, 1837, Philip Edington,	d.
Cynthia L.,	b. Oct. 10, 1818, unmarried,	d. Oct. 15, 1818.
Darius,	b. Sept. 3, 1820, m. —, 1863,	d. July 4, 1876.
Amanda,	b. June 29, 1822, m. Oct. 23, 1841, Champlin Rollo,	d.

CHILDREN OF SECOND WIFE.

Jane,	b. May 25, 1829, unmarried,	d. May 30, 1829.
208 Oliver P.,	b. Nov. 1, 1830, m. Mar. 8, 1853, Alex. Vic. Labadie,	d.
Ellen Rose,	b. Aug. 29, 1832, m. Dec. 21, 1854, John S. Estabrook,	d. Jan. 4, 1864.
309 Edwin,	b. Apr. 29, 1834, m. Oct. 23, 1860, Harriet Turner,	d.
310 Henry C.,	b. May 1, 1836, m. Aug. 17, 1864, Laura Smart,	d. Apr. 21, 1866.
Adèle M.,	b. Mar. 8, 1839, m. June 1, 1864, S.S. Garrigues, Ph.D.,	d.
Arthur J.,	b. Aug. 24, 1840, unmarried,	d. Aug. 30, 1840.

Mr. Joseph Burt's life has been closely identified with the early settlement of Michigan. He was an early and zealous member of the M. E. church, and his zeal in devotion was typical of the energy which characterized his life in social and business relations. He came to Southern Michigan in 1829; bought a farm in Washtenaw County; and, besides his duties as farmer, was a large manufacturer of brick, a contractor, and builder of houses. Several of the churches and public buildings of that portion of the State still bear witness to the labor of his hands. Mrs. Burt was the daughter of Spencer and Sarah Driggs. The following extract is from an obituary notice of Mrs. Minerva Burt, published in an East Saginaw paper: "When about 20 years of age she was married to Joseph Burt, then a widower with four children; and two years later removed with him to the wilderness of Michigan. To his children and to her own growing family she became a mother in the truest sense of the word, at a time when the exigencies of pioneer life developed a versatility of gifts and practical heroism unequalled by anything demanded of the present generation. She made their clothing, braided their hats, knit their socks, cooked their dinners, illustrated their lessons, settled their quarrels, and made their home out of the crude material afforded in that

early time. The duty of preparing in those primitive homes the young for the more cosmopolitan life of the world, which the introduction of railroads and multiplication of schools and books at that time made general, was one requiring all the energies of the mother's heart and brain; for, while the fathers were wrestling with the elements of pioneer life for the physical necessities of existence, it was mainly the mothers who lifted the feet of their children over those many places."

Jonathan and Emily Gorton have two children, names and ages unknown. Philip and Sylvia Edington have children: Harriet, b. Dec. 3, 1837, m. 1859 Thomas Patterson, d. May 7, 1878, in Placer County, Cal.; James, b. Jan. 16, 1843; Thaddens, b. Sept. 17, 1847. Champlin and Amanda Rollo's children are: Charles, b. Oct. 10, 1842; Albert, b. Jan. 7, 1844, d. in Union Army, July 8, 1864; Alice, b. July 25, 1847. Champlin Rollo died Aug. 5, 1872. John S. and Ellen R. Estabrook's residence was East Saginaw, Mich. She left one child, Winnifred, b. March 4, 1863.

Dr. Samuel Smith Garrigues, husband of Adèle Mariè, is, and has been for twelve years, State Salt Inspector for the State of Michigan. Their children are: Edwin Clendenin, b. June 2, 1865; Ellen Elizabeth, b. June 10, 1869. Their present residence is Washington, D. C. Dr. Garrigues, a descendant of Jean De La Garrigue of Languedoc, France, and son of Edward B. Garrigues of Philadelphia, was born Sept. 17, 1828. After graduating at the College of Pharmacy in that city, he went to Germany, where, at the University of Gottingen, he spent three years in study, taking the degree of Doctor of Philosophy. Before returning to America he made an extended tour of the Continent, visiting the principal mines of Austria, and thoroughly studying the flora of Europe,* with a view of making his chosen profession, chemistry, available in the manufacture of vegetable and mineral medicines, but relinquished this design to accept the position he now holds in Michigan. He was surgeon of the 29th Regiment of Michigan Infantry during the war. Eight years of Mrs. Adèle Garrigues's early life was spent in teaching in Kentucky. From her experience acquired at that time, before the abolition of slavery, she ex-

* The Garrigues Herbarium of 6,000 plants in the Michigan State University was collected in Europe by Dr. Garrigues, and presented by him to that institution in 1875.

presses the opinion that "the present generation of southerners can never become, in any true sense, a republican people." She is at present (1878) a correspondent of the newspapers, and remarks: "I hope I have written nothing meretricious; and if I have occasionally slipped in a truth in too plain a form to be entirely palatable, it has been my only triumph." She is also at work upon a continuous story, which would, except for sickness, have been published last fall.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

159. LUTHER BURT (*son of Luther,¹ g^dson of Joseph,² g^dson of Joseph,¹⁹ g^dson of Henry,⁷ g^dson of Jonathan,² g^dson of Henry¹*), of Concord, Jackson Co., Michigan;

born Sept. 16, 1794; died June 27, 1843;

married Mar. 9, 1817, Florinda Horton;

born Mar. 16, 1800; died Aug. 4, 1857.

CHILDREN.

Carrintha M.,	b. Jan. 25, 1818, m. Mar. 8, 1840, Jarden Welling, d.	
Melissa,	b. Feb. 23, 1819, m. Sept. 8, 1840, Horace Gilford, d.	
Harry,	b. Sept. 6, 1821, unmarried,	d. Nov. 10, 1824.
Child,	b. Apr. 25, 1823, m.	d. Nov. 14, 1823.
Caroline,	b. Aug. 1, 1825, m. Dec. 7, 1846, Amos King,	d. May 3, 1863.
Nancy M.,	b. June 6, 1826, unmarried,	d. Aug. 1, 1827.
Nancy M.,	b. Oct. 15, 1827, m. Nov. 8, 1849, Sherman Petrie, d.	Dec. 14, 1852.
Zilpha,	b. Oct. 31, 1829, m. Apr. 17, 1850, William Goffe,	d.
311 Wellington R.,	b. Aug. 26, 1831, m. May 22, 1860, Sarah Torrence, d.	
312 Ebenezer,	b. July 6, 1833, m. Nov. 1, 1858, Hester Bentley, d.	
Isadore,	b. Sept. 19, 1836, m. Feb. 12, 1860, Lewis Squires,	d. Feb. 13, 1888.
Charles,	b. July 24, 1838, unmarried,	d. Nov. 25, 1863.
Eliza H.,	b. June 4, 1841, m. Jan. 10, 1861, James Gamble, d.	

Mr. Burt married a daughter of Daniel Horton of Leicester, N. Y. He was a man of fine personal appearance, and a favorite with all. With a liberal education, he studied and sometimes practiced law. He came to the territory of Michigan in 1825, leaving his family until he prepared a home for them on government land in Concord, Jackson Co., twelve miles from the town of Jackson. In 1838, he removed his family to their new home in the State of Michigan.

Jarden and *Corrintha M.* Welling have children: Alice A., born Mar. 26, 1843; Alicia, b. Aug. 12, 1844; Olivia, b. July 27, 1845; Alson H., b. Oct. 18, 1846; George, b. Oct. 4, 1849;

Frank, b. Aug. 30, 1853. Horace and *Melissa* Gifford have children: Teresa, b. Nov. 24, 1842, d. Aug. 17, 1844; Teresa, b. Aug. 17, 1845; Flora, b. June 15, 1848. Sherman and *Nancy M.* Petrie have child, Marie N., b. Dec. 3, 1852. Lewis and *Isadore* Squires have children: Grace L., b. April, 1869; Ross: Josephine; Edwin. James and *Eliza H.* Gamble have children: Kate, b. Jan. 1, 1862, d. July 21, 1862; William, b. Jan. 22, 1871; Helen, b. Nov. 1, 1872. Charles was a soldier in the War of the Rebellion, and died from hardships then endured.

ST. LOUIS.

EDITOR *Michigan Pythian*:—As the years pass over our heads we note advancing age and are reminded that the most active of our numbers must bare the head to the all conqueror, Time. When a lodge of Pythians is so constituted that its membership is drawn from nearly every age, and among its ranks perchance there may walk a veteran with gray locks, the more pleasure comes with the lodge room associations from the fact that, hand in hand with young manhood's fire, walks the sober judgment of experience.

The veteran Pythian is ever an object of regard and esteem in our midst; and whereas in St. Louis Lodge, No. 49, the oldest member is active and vigorous at three score and ten, and it is seemly for brother to crown these honored years with some token of remembrance, Sir Knight Wm. Goffe, of St. Louis, was taken by surprise on the evening of Jan. 1, 1890, by a company of eighteen couples, comprising most the able bodied K. of P.'s in St. Louis with their wives and ladies fair.

Sir Knight Goffe and his lady proved equal to the emergency, and made all feel that the art of happy entertainment was not lost nor forgotten.

After a delicious repast and an hour spent in music and dancing and other kindred amusements, the host was called out and, standing by his lady, was presented, by Sir Knight J. A. Weller, in behalf of St. Louis Lodge K. of P., with an elegant gold-headed cane appropriately engraved.

In presenting the token our veteran was assured that it was to show him that when through advancing years he should find the sword too heavy to wield, the cane would be still a reminder of his Pythian brethren and their regard for him.

After the little ceremony all present re-engaged in social amusement, and when carriages were announced for home the happy company broke never to forget the pleasant evening nor the kindly faces of Sir Knight Goffe and his estimable lady.

“PLUTO.”

GOLDEN WEDDING AT HORTON.

The 8th day of this month was the fiftieth anniversary of the marriage of Mr. and Mrs. Horace Gifford of Horton, and a large number of relatives and friends from far and near congregated at the home of Edward Reynolds of Spring Arbor, to celebrate the event and extend kindly greeting and good cheer to the aged couple. Among the relatives present were W. R. Burt of Saginaw, and Mrs. Z. B. Goffe of St. Louis, brother and sister of Mrs. Gifford. Mrs. Gifford's maiden name was *Melissa* Burt. Was united in marriage to Horace Gifford Sept. 8, 1840, at Concord, Squire Magee tying the knot, and so firmly that it has never shown any signs of unraveling. Mr. Gifford came here from the State of New York in an early day, when very little improvement had been made in the way of clearing the land. He purchased eighty acres of land, and with his own hands cleared it of a heavy growth of timber, and is now the possessor of a good farm and comfortable home, where he and his loving helpmate have since lived in the enjoyment of the fruits thereof.

They have been for many years members of the Methodist Episcopal Church,

and firm believers and earnest workers in the cause. They will ever be remembered as true and good Christians and kind and obliging neighbors. They have but two children now living—the older, Teresa, the wife of Edward Reynolds, a successful farmer and active church member; the younger, Flora, the wife of Dr. W. A. Fallas of Coopersville. Mr. Gifford relates many interesting incidents of his pioneer life.

w.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

160. CALVIN BURT (*son of Caleb,⁸² g⁴son of Asa,⁴³ g^rg¹son of James,²⁰ g^rg^rg⁴son of Henry,⁷ g^rg^rg^rg⁴son of Jonathan,² g^rg^rg^rg^rg⁴son of Henry¹*), of Tolland, Conn.;

born Oct. 2, 1789; died Feb. 8, 1845;

married Apr. 23, 1811, Sally Osborn;

born May 30, 1790; died Nov. 19, 1852.

CHILDREN.

Henry A.,	b. Feb. 23, 1812, m.	d.
Mary Ann.	b. Apr. 22, 1814, m. Sept. 10, 1839, Oscar F. Deming,	d.
Clarissa M.,	b. Nov. 14, 1816, m. Sept. 10, 1839, Myron Crane,	d.
George W.,	b. Sept. 9, 1824, m.	d.
Edward D.,	b. Aug. 17, 1826, m.	d.
John C.,	b. Apr. 21, 1831, m.	d.
Georgiana,	b. , m. Nov. 1, 1857, F. Y. Bush,	d.
Jane M.,	b. , m. Oct. 15, 1867, C. H. Robinson,	d.

Oscar F. and Mary Ann Deming had children: Sarah L., b. Apr. 12, 1843, m. Dec. 9, 1863, Calvin C. Spencer; Edward B., b. Dec. 18, 1846, d. Mar. 26, 1858.

Edward D.'s residence, Brooklyn, L. I.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

161. JAMES BURT (*son of Caleb,⁸² g⁴son of Asa,⁴³ g^rg¹son of James,²⁰ g^rg^rg⁴son of Henry,⁷ g^rg^rg^rg⁴son of Jonathan,² g^rg^rg^rg^rg⁴son of Henry¹*), of Orange, N. J.

born July 22, 1791; died Jan. 31, 1874;

married Oct. 28, 1816, Mary Sears;

born Jan. 24, 1793; died June 22, 1872.

CHILDREN.

313 Edwin C.,	b. July 21, 1818, m. Oct. 1, 1839, Jane Loomis,	d.
Adelia A.,	b. June 29, 1821, m. Nov. 19, 1839, Horatio E. Day,	d.
314 James M.,	b. Apr. 11, 1823, m. Oct. 2, 1843, Fidelia A. Porter,	d.
315 John W.,	b. Sept. 23, 1825, m. June 1, 1848, Ann E. Landen,	d.
Mary J.,	b. Sept. 13, 1830, m. Nov. 18, 1850, William M. Price,	d.
Maria,	b. Oct. 25, 1832, unmarried,	d. Nov. 19, 1833.
Maria A.,	b. Dec. 12, 1835, unmarried,	d. May 1, 1836.
Anna E.,	b. Sept. 10, 1837, m. Apr. 29, 1857, Wm. A. Gellatly,	d.

James Burt resided at different times at Granville, Mass., Brooklyn, L. I., and Orange, N. J.

Horatio E. and *Adelia A.* Day of Hartford, Conn., had children: James R., b. Nov. 19, 1842, m. Minnie Marston; Mary A., b. Nov. 14, 1844, m. Nov. 14, 1866, Cephas B. Crane; Horatio Burt, b. Apr. 17, 1849; Carrie S., b. June 22, 1853; Charles E., b. July 21, 1857. William M. and *Mary Jane* Price of New York city, had children: Mary Louisa, b. Sept. 3, 1851, d. Sept. 9, 1852; William Burt, b. June 27, 1853, d. Apr. 1, 1877; Grace Harriet, b. Apr. 16, 1855, m. Dec. 13, 1877, Russell Johnson of Philadelphia, Pa.; Anna Maria, b. Apr. 20, 1858; James Burt, b. Jan. 22, 1862, d. Apr. 14, 1872; Henry Francis, b. Feb. 5, 1864; Emily Loomis, b. Oct. 10, 1868. William A. and *Anna Eliza* Gellatly of Orange, N. J., had children: William B., b. Jan. 30, 1862; Francis Edwin, b. July 23, 1864; Edward, b. Dec. 25, 1867; Burt, b. Jan. 6, 1870; Mary Anna, b. Dec. 10, 1873; Helen Colby, b. Dec. 2, 1876.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

162. CORNELIUS BURT (*son of Caleb,²² g⁴son of Asa,⁴³ g^rg⁴son of James,²⁰ g^rg^rg⁴son of Henry,⁷ g^rg^rg^rg⁴son of Jonathan,² g^rg^rg^rg^rg⁴son of Henry¹*), of Tolland, Conn.;
 born Mar. 28, 1795; died Mar. 18, 1863;
 married Dec. 10, 1819, Mary Chamberlain;
 born Sept. 20, 1799; died .

CHILDREN.

Cornelia A., b. Aug. 10, 1820, m. May 29, 1843, Samuel W. Law, d.
 316 Charles C., b. Jan. 15, 1822, m. Laura Sage, d. June 9, 1881

Samuel W. and Cornelia Ann Law of Brooklyn, L. I., have children: Samuel C., b. Aug. 28, 1844; Mary C., b. May 15, 1847.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

163. MILES C. BURT (*son of Caleb,²² g⁴son of Asa,⁴³ g^rg⁴son of James,²⁰ g^rg^rg⁴son of Henry,⁷ g^rg^rg^rg⁴son of Jonathan,² g^rg^rg^rg^rg⁴son of Henry¹*), of New Britain, Conn.:
 born Sept. 6, 1803; died Oct. 14, 1865;
 married Nov. 28, 1826, Harriet M. Deming;

born ; died Nov. 27, 1827 ;
 married May 26, 1829, Anna Mallory ;
 born ; .

CHILD OF SECOND WIFE.

Harriet A., b. Apr. 19, 1830, m. Dec. 14, 1853, John T. Rockwell, d. Oct. 24, 1855.

Miles C. Burt lived also in Hartford, Conn.

Mrs. Anna Burt was daughter of Amasa Mallory.

John T. and Harriet Ann Rockwell had child : Anna M., b. Mar. 14, 1855.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

164. FRIEND HUMPHREY BURT (*son of Caleb, ²² *g^dson of Asa, ⁴³ *g^rg^dson of James, ²⁰ *g^rg^rg^dson of Henry, ⁷ *g^rg^rg^rg^dson of Jonathan, ² *g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry* ¹), of Mannington, W. Va. ;*****

born Jan. 8, 1808 ; died July 23, 1889 ;

married Sept. 14, 1840, Maria Hodges ;

born Dec. 3, 1816 ; died .

CHILDREN.

- | | | |
|-----------------|---|-------------------|
| 317 Franklin, | b. June 23, 1841, m. Oct. 13, 1870, May E. Merchant, | d. |
| Jane L., | b. Apr. 8, 1843, m. Dec. 30, 1868, Hiram H. Free, | d. |
| A. Calvin, | b. Jan. 26, 1845, unmarried, | d. Oct. 27, 1864. |
| Elizabeth, | b. Feb. 10, 1847, m. Nov. 18, 1869, Ulysses A. Clayton, | d. |
| Maria, | b. Nov. 22, 1848, m. | d. |
| Caleb, | b. July 20, 1850, m. | d. |
| 318 William P., | b. Jan. 26, 1852, m. Jan. 15, 1874, Mary L. Priehard, | d. |
| Benjamin R., | b. Sept. 21, 1853, m. | d. |
| Friend H., | b. May 11, 1857, m. | d. |

Friend H. Burt at one time was a resident of Hartford, Conn.

Maria Hodges was from Stockbridge, Mass.

Hiram H. Free, husband of *Jane Louisa* was born Oct. 11, 1835, in Cumberland Co., Pa. ; their children : Laura Evelene, b. Dec. 13, 1869 ; Albert Calvin, b. Feb. 8, 1871.

U. A. Clayton, husband of *Elizabeth*, was born Nov. 15, 1843, in Marion Co., Va.

INTERESTING SKETCH OF THE LATE F. H. BURT.

The New York *Shoe and Leather Reporter* of August 1st contains the following obituary of the late Hon. F. H. Burt of Mannington :

“Friend H. Burt died at his home in Mannington, W. Va., July 23d, in the 82d year of his age. Having served an apprenticeship in the New York Swamp, he built a tannery at New Boston, Mass., in 1840, which he run till 1845, when it was destroyed by fire, with all the stock. In 1849, in company with his brother, Orlo Burt, he migrated to what was then called the West, and built what in those days was called a large tannery at Beach Pond, Pa. After running this for two years, they sold it and bought another near Lanesboro', Pa. This they operated for about three years. Friend H. Burt then built an extensive yard at Lanesboro'. This he sold to Wm. Tremain & Co., when he bought the tannery of J. S. Corbett, at Corbettsville, N. Y., and greatly enlarged it. Here his tannery was again destroyed by fire, together with his dwelling and everything in it. He immediately rebuilt, and during the war, while still at Corbettsville, he bought a yard located at Brookdale, Pa., in company with Henry C. Knight. In 1866, with his son, Frank, he went to Mannington, W. Va., where they purchased an oak leather tannery, and a partnership was formed under the style of F. H. Burt & Son. Two years after he went to Mannington his tannery was burned down. Few men have suffered the reverses that he did and still kept their heads above water. The panic of 1857, the fires, floods, and failures encountered, together with the seasons of losing markets, constitute a series of disasters seldom experienced in the life of one man. His indomitable energy, ability, and unflinching integrity were retained to the last, and his family are left in comfortable circumstances, proud of the honorable record of husband and father. Mr. Burt was raised a Democrat, but with the slavery agitation he became a Free Soiler and was elected to the Massachusetts Legislature as such. After moving to New York State, he was active in the organization of the Republican party, and in 1860 was elected to the New York Legislature. He was married to Maria Hodges at Great Barrington, Mass., in 1840, and she survives him. Their nine children, all grown to manhood and womanhood, are all living except Calvin, who was killed in the war. The older men of the New York Swamp will remember Friend Burt and take pleasure in testifying to his manliness and straightforward, honorable business career. [By New York Swamp is meant

that portion of the city where the leather trade is chiefly carried on, and which was formally a marsh.—ED.] ”

Lieut. Albert Calvin Burt was born in the town of Sandisfield, Berkshire Co., Mass., Jan. 26, 1845. He enlisted Sept. 19, 1861, in his brother's company, in the 89th Regt., N. Y. S. Vol. Infantry. This regiment was known as the "Dickinson Guards," in honor of Hon. Daniel S. Dickinson, who received authority from the War Department to raise the regiment. He was mustered into the U. S. Service at Elmira, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1861, as a private. Was afterwards promoted to 2d Sergeant, thence to Orderly or 1st Sergeant, thence to 2d Lieutenant, and thence to 1st Lieutenant, and was in command of his company at the time he was killed. Was between sixteen and seventeen years of age when he enlisted—in stature a full grown man. He participated in all the battles in which his regiment was engaged, among which were the following: at Camden, N. C., Apr. 19, 1862, marching 52 miles in 24 hours, during which time the battle occurred, lasting 2 hours; South Mountain, Md., Sept. 14, 1862; Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, 1862; laying pontoons across the Rappahannock river at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 11, 1862 (in this action he was one of a hundred men, who crossed the river on pontoon boats and dislodged the rebel sharpshooters, capturing 127 of them, and then held the ground until the engineers finished the bridge); battle of Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1862; Suffolk, Va., Apr. 19, 1863; capture of Fortification on Nansmond river, Va., May 3, 1863; and a great number of skirmishes and engagements, while under Gen. Grant in the year 1864, before Richmond and Petersburg, Va., and finally lost his life Oct. 27, 1864, in attempting to capture a fortification between the Seven Pines and Richmond City. This fortification was in the line of earthworks erected for the defense of Richmond, and was in sight of the spires of the city. When killed, he, with his regiment, was nearer to the city of Richmond than any Federal troops had been at that date. He was shot through the head and supposed to have died instantly. His body never was recovered, and his family were never able to get any tidings of him. The Federals were repulsed in this action and the rebels were in possession of the ground where he fell, before his comrades were able to bring him off the field. His regiment

went from Elmira to Washington in December, 1861, and in January, 1862, joined the Burnside Expedition, and after a most tempestuous voyage landed at Hatteras, N. C., after riding on the waves for four weeks. Shortly after landing at Hatteras, the regiment was stationed on Roanoke Island, where they remained until July following, when they were sent up through the Dismal Swamp Canal to Norfolk, and afterwards to Fredericksburg. The rebels were now in Maryland in large force, and the regiment was sent to Washington, and marched thence to Middletown, Md., where the enemy was met at South Mountain, and three days afterwards at Antietam. After this battle the regiment went into camp at Pleasant Valley, Ind., and, about 1st December, moved down through Virginia to Fredericksburg. After the battle at this place, the 89th was stationed at Newport News, Va., and again at Norfolk, and thence at Suffolk, where he participated in two engagements. In the summer of 1863, the regiment was transferred to the Department of the South under Gen. Gillmore, and was stationed on Folly Island, S. C., until the beginning of Gen. Grant's campaign against Richmond and Petersburg in the spring of 1864. In this campaign, soldiering began in its most trying form. The men were almost continually under fire and in the trenches. It was at this time that Calvin was promoted to a 1st Lieutenant's commission. He was always well and ready for duty, never complained, and on account of his genial and jovial disposition was well-liked by all his comrades. At the battle of Fredericksburg, his regiment made a charge late at night on the earthworks on the hill back of the city. They were compelled to retreat with severe loss. Calvin carried a fellow sergeant, whose legs were shot away, off the field down to the hospital in this city. This was a brave and humane deed, exposing himself to the murderous fire of the enemy for some time after his regiment were ordered to and did retreat, in his efforts to bring the wounded sergeant off the field with him. When killed he was but 19 years of age.

On the scabbard of his sword was engraved "Capt. Frank Burt 89th N. Y. Vols." and on the butt of his Colt's Navy revolver was engraved "W. E. Bird." He wore both these at the time he was shot. Yet, his family have never been able to get any information in relation to him or of his weapons, although they have endeavored to do so.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

165. ORLO BURT (*son of Caleb,⁵² g^dson of Asa,⁴³ g^rg^dson of James,²⁰ g^rg^rg^dson of Henry,⁷ g^rg^rg^rg^dson of Jonathan,² g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry¹*), of Stamford, Conn.;

born Dec. 8, 1810; died ;

married Oct. 13, 1836, Harriet Crane;

born Feb. 10, 1813; died .

CHILDREN.

Henry O.,	b. June 24, 1837, m.	d.
Harriet E.,	b. Mar. 30, 1840, m.	d.
Frederick J.,	b. Aug. 10, 1845, m.	d.
Cornelius J.,	b. Nov. 18, 1852, m.	d. Apr. 19, 1855.
George M.,	b. Oct. 19, 1854, m.	d.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

166. GEORGE BURT (*son of Asa,⁵³ g^lson of Asa,⁴³ g^rg^dson of James,²⁰ g^rg^rg^lson of Henry,⁷ g^rg^rg^rg^lson of Jonathan,² g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry¹*), of Henry, Ill.;

born Jan. 27, 1806; died Apr. 18, 1888;

married May 10, 1833, Jerusha Spencer;

born June 27, 1800; died Nov. 25, 1880.

CHILDREN.

319 John S.,	b. Mar. 16, 1834, m. Apr. 12, 1868, Julia Chapman,	d.
320 George,	b. Mar. 26, 1836, m. Sept. 10, 1866, Cornelia Burt,	d.
Elizabeth R.,	b. June 4, 1837, unmarried,	d. July 1, 1863.
221 Clarence,	b. Feb. 6, 1840, m. Oct. 15, 1867, Maria Waldron,	d.
Cornelia,	b. Feb. 6, 1840, m. Sept. 5, 1873, George Losee,	d.

George and Cornelia Losee had children: Nellie, b. Nov. 7, 1874; George, b. Dec. 22, 1875. Place of residence of all the children, Henry, Ill.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

167. ERASTUS BURT (*son of Jonathan,⁵⁴ g^lson of Eben,⁴⁴ g^rg^lson of Jonathan,²¹ g^rg^rg^lson of Henry,⁷ g^rg^rg^rg^lson of Jonathan,² g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry¹*), of Phelps, N. Y.;

born Jan. 7, 1795; died Nov. 4, 1844;

married Aug. 5, 1818, Elizabeth Hall;

born Jan. 6, 1803; died .

CHILDREN.

Ann J.,	b. Apr. 28, 1819, unmarried,	d. May 14, 1819.
322 Joseph H.,	b. Feb. 28, 1820, m. Mar. 15, 1843, Eun'e M. Comstock,	d.
Elizabeth D.,	b. Dec. 30, 1822, unmarried,	d. May 5, 1831.
Erastus C.,	b. Feb. 7, 1825, unmarried,	d. July 31, 1836.
Christina G.,	b. Apr. 13, 1828, m. June 6, 1848, Dennis Denismore,	d.
Mary Ann,	b. Apr. 11, 1832, unmarried,	d. Jan. 16, 1834.
Louisa S.,	b. Jan. 2, 1835, m. Oct. 1, 1863, Cyrus Ganlock,	d.
323 John H.,	b. June 29, 1837, m. Oct. 31, 1861, Lucy M. Rocher,	d.

Erastus Burt was born in Brattleborough, Vt.; he emigrated in 1817 to Phelps, Ontario Co., N. Y.; returned to Brattleborough in 1819; again removed in 1827 to Phelps; in 1831 to Newark, N. Y.; in 1841 to Kendall, N. Y., where he died.

Elizabeth Burt was daughter of Joseph Hall of Phelps; she was born in Conway, Mass. She again married Dec. 6, 1848, John Bedell, Jr., of Livonia, N. Y. He was born Jan. 19, 1800. Dennis Denismore lived in Kendall, N. Y. Cyrus Ganlock in Port Gibson, N. Y.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

168. DAVID WOODWARD BURT (*son of Jonathan,¹¹ g¹son of Eben.,¹⁴ g¹g¹son of Jonathan,²¹ g¹g¹g¹son of Henry,¹ g¹g¹g¹g¹son of Jonathan,² g¹g¹g¹g¹g¹son of Henry¹*), of Brattleborough, Vt.;

born July 31, 1800; died July 20, 1833;

married Aug. 22, 1819, Lucinda Reed;

born Apr. 10, 1800; died June 14, 1885.

CHILDREN.

Harriet L.,	b. Aug. 29, 1820, m. Sept. 16, 1839, Samuel J. Bullock,	d. Mar. 21, 1882.
Mary A.,	b. Apr. 10, 1822, unmarried,	d. Aug. 18, 1830.
Elizabeth S.,	b. June 2, 1824, m. Aug. 8, 1843, Herman W. Jones,	d.
Ellen M.,	b. Feb. 11, 1826, m. Nov. 2, 1844, Joseph G. Howard,	d.
Frances L.,	b. Feb. 29, 1828, m. June 24, 1847, James S. Ames,	d. Nov. 19, 1850.
Mary Jane,	b. Aug. 2, 1830, unmarried,	d. Feb. 15, 1831.

David W. Burt was a 'machinist. Lucinda Burt was daughter of James and Rebecca Reed.

Samuel J. and Harriet L. Bullock of Three Rivers, Mass., had one child, William H., who died in Andersonville Prison. Herman Jones' residence, at Holyoke, Mass.; James S. Ames at Amherst, Mass.; and Joseph G. Howard at Greenwich, Mass.

Mrs. Howard married a second time, in 1861, Hiram S. Davis of Three Rivers, Mass.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

169. JONATHAN BURT, M.D. (*son of Jonathan,⁴⁴ g¹son of Eben,⁴⁴ g^rg¹son of Jonathan,²¹ g^rg^rg¹son of Henry,⁷ g^rg^rg^rg¹son of Jonathan,² g^rg^rg^rg^rg¹son of Henry¹*), of Phelps, N. Y.;

born Oct. 4, 1804; died ;

married Feb. 28, 1832, Mary Ann Harris;

born Aug. 11, 1812; died .

CHILDREN.

- | | |
|--|-------------------|
| George W., b. Feb. 22, 1833, unmarried, | d. Feb. 24, 1833. |
| 324 Erasmus D., b. Feb. 22, 1835, m. Sept. 29, 1859, Julia E. Morrison, d. | |
| Emily J., b. Mar. 20, 1838, m. Sept. 9, 1857, Thomas H. Moore, d. | |
| Sarah M., b. June 17, 1843, m. May 3, 1864, James M. Fanning, d. | |
| Charles H., b. Jan. 16, 1857, m. | d. |

Dr. Jonathan Burt was born in Brattleborough, Vt., removed in 1825 to Phelps, has been in successful practice as a physician for fifty years, and still (1876) does an office business. Mrs. Burt was daughter of Ziba and Orinda (Howe) Harris; she was born in Newtown, Conn.

Thomas H. Moore lives in Phelps, and James M. Fanning in Auburn, N. Y.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

170. HOLLIS BURT (*son of Jonathan,⁴⁴ g¹son of Ebenezer,⁴⁴ g^rg¹son of Jonathan,²¹ g^rg^rg¹son of Henry,⁷ g^rg^rg^rg¹son of Jonathan,² g^rg^rg^rg^rg¹son of Henry¹*), of Stamford, Vt.;

born Mar. 24, 1809; died May 6, 1865;

married Jan. 27, 1836, Electina Aldrich;

born Dec. 12, 1820; died Nov. 17, 1874.

CHILDREN.

- | | |
|---|--|
| Mary A., b. June 10, 1837, m. Feb. 17, 1852, Lyman B. Gallup, d. | |
| 325 Lyman H., b. Jan. 24, 1839, m. Aug. 24, 1872, Amanda C. Millard, d. | |
| 326 Irwin C., b. Nov. 15, 1842, m. Sept. 9, 1861, Sarah M. Haley, d. | |
| 327 Otis J., b. Jan. 4, 1850, m. Sept. 4, 1872, Ella M. Bond, d. | |

Hollis Burt was born in Brattleboro, Vt.; settled in Guilford in 1836; removed in 1841 to Stamford, Vt.; in 1860 to North Adams, Mass., where his death occurred. Electina Burt was daughter of Otis and Mary Aldrich of Guilford, Vt. Lyman B. Gallup was of Oakland, N. Y.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

171. ENOS HALL BURT (*son of Enos Hall,⁸⁵ g^dson of Ebenezer,⁴⁴ g^rg^dson of Jonathan,²¹ g^rg^rg^dson of Henry,⁷ g^rg^rg^rg^dson of Jonathan,² g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry¹*), of Bernardston, Mass.;

born Aug. 27, 1811; died Nov. 27, 1866;

married July 3, 1839, Mary L. Ball;

born Sept. 27, 1811; died .

CHILDREN.

Ellen A.,	b. Feb. 20, 1846, unmarried,	d. Mar. 28, 1855.
Catharine M.,	b. Sept. 17, 1849, m.	d.
Edward J.,	b. Aug. 25, 1851, unmarried,	d. Nov. 8, 1851.
Mary H.,	b. May 22, 1853, unmarried,	d. Dec. 24, 1854.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

172. RODERICK BURT (*son of Moses,⁴⁴ g^dson of Moses,⁴⁵ g^rg^dson of Moses,²² g^rg^rg^dson of Henry,⁷ g^rg^rg^rg^dson of Jonathan,² g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry¹*), of Springfield, Mass.;

born Feb. 7, 1817; died ;

married Sept. 12, 1837, Mariett Bestor;

born ; died Mar. 4, 1875.

CHILDREN.

Edmund R.,	b. Aug. 25, 1839, unmarried,	d. June 25, 1840.
Sarah R.,	b. Aug. 19, 1841, m. June -, 1863, Charles W. Clark, d.	
Mary Foot,	b. Jan. 6, 1846, m. Apr. 25, 1866, Chas. A. Burnham, d. Sept. 25, 1871.	
328 Arthur S.,	b. Aug. 25, 1848, m. Nov. 23, 1869, Alice A. Rice, d.	

Mr. Roderick Burt was town clerk in Wilbraham for the year 1855. He represented the town in the General Court in 1857; he then removed to Springfield, where he was the proprietor of a book-store. Mr. Burt married, June 15, 1879, Mary E. Goodell, born Dec. 29, 1832. Mrs. Sarah R. Clark married, second, Mar. 23, 1890, Rev. Frederick B. Pullan.

Mr. and Mrs. Charles W. Clark had children: *Charles Burt*, b. Dec. 16, 1864; *Abby M.*, b. Feb. 3, 1869, died Aug. 3, 1869; *Walter Parsons*, b. Aug. 3, 1870; *Muttie M.*, b. Feb. 7, 1878.

Mrs. Mary Foot Burnham left no children. Alice A. Rice, born Sept. 30, 1852?.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

173. MARTIN BURT (*son of Martin,⁸⁷ g^dson of Samuel,⁸¹ g^rg^dson of David,²³ g^rg^rg^dson of Henry,⁵ g^rg^rg^rg^dson of David,³ g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry¹*), of Franklin, Portage County, Ohio;

born Aug. 25, 1775; died Oct. 22, 1847;

married Jan. 22, 1800, Philomela Robinson;

born Mar. 8, 1777; died Nov. 30, 1857.

CHILDREN.

Luther,	b. Sept. 28, 1801, unmarried.	d. Sept. 24, 1802.
Martin L.,	b. July 4, 1804, unmarried,	d. Sept. 25, 1806.
329 Warren,	b. Aug. 5, 1806, m. Nov. 30, 1828, Lydia Shirtliff,	d.
330 Martin,	b. Dec. 6, 1808, m. Nov. 22, 1832, Susau Elliott,	d.
Horace,	b. Jan. 14, 1811, m. Oct. 28, 1837, Sarah Moore,	d. May 10, 1850.
Doreas C.,	b. Oct. 12, 1813, m. Oct. 14, 1854, Selah Shirtliff,	d.
Philomela,	b. Jan. 28, 1816, m. Apr. 4, 1848, Robert G. Mahan,	d.
Electa,	b. Mar. 29, 1818, m. Jan. 1, 1845, Samuel Wales,	d.

Sarah Moore, wife of Horace, was born Sept. 12, 1813.

Selah Shirtliff died Feb. 23, 1861. Doreas Clark married, Oct. 14, 1861, Rodney Wing of Portage, Ohio.

Robert G. Mahan died Jan. 12, 1853. Philomela married, Dec. 29, 1862, A. B. F. Ormsby; he was born May 10, 1805, d. Jan. 20, 1870.

Samuel Wales was born Jan. 17, 1818, married Electa, and had children: Sherlock Burt, b. Oct. 3, 1845; Augusta Theresa, b. July 28, 1847; Adeline Lamira, b. Jan. 29, 1850; A. Cornelia, b. Dec. 22, 1855, died Mar. 30, 1861, residence, River Falls, Pierce Co., Wisconsin.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

174. FRANKLIN BURT (*son of Martin,⁸⁷ g^dson of Samuel,⁸¹ g^rg^dson of David,²³ g^rg^rg^dson of Henry,⁵ g^rg^rg^rg^dson of David,³ g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry¹*), of Otisco, Onondaga Co., N. Y.;

born June 30, 1792; died July 5, 1852;

married Oct. 24, 1821, Felicia Searle;

born Sept. 14, 1800; died July, 1876.

CHILDREN.

Mary S.,	b. Sept. 8, 1822, m. Jan. 31, 1845, Ebenezer W. Day,	d.
331 Luther K.,	b. July 21, 1825, m. Oct. 2, 1850, Marietta Rowland,	d. Apr. 29, 1870.
332 Henry M.,	b. Sept. 13, 1831, m. Jan. 9, 1861, Frances A. Hunt,	d.
Deloss C.,	b. Apr. 20, 1838, unmarried.	In army. d. Aug. 6, 1862.

Mr. Burt was born in Southampton, Mass. When Gov. Caleb Strong called for troops to defend Boston in the war of 1812, Franklin Burt responded with others from Southampton, and served three months, till his regiment was discharged, although, owing to physical infirmities, he was exempt from military duty. He purchased in 1828 a farm in Otisco, N. Y., and was among the early settlers of that town. He died while on a visit in Southampton. Mrs. Burt was also born in Southampton. She was a member of the Presbyterian Church in Otisco for forty years. Their son, Deloss Clark, went in 1859 to Illinois, and soon after the rebellion broke out enlisted at Sterling, Whiteside County, in Company A, 34th Illinois regiment, commanded by Col. Kirk. His regiment marched through Kentucky and Tennessee, and took a prominent part in the battle of Shiloh or Pittsburg Landing. Although in the thickest of the fight, acting part of the time as aid to Col. Kirk, who commanded a brigade, he escaped unhurt. Afterward, while his regiment was encamped at Battle Creek, he was taken sick with quinsy, and died and was buried at that place. Mr. and Mrs. Day removed in 1854 from Northampton, Mass., to Sullivan, Madison County, N. Y. Their children: George Newton, b. March 5, 1847, d. Jan. 10, 1865; Helen, b. June 23, 1860; Harriet, b. May 8, 1866.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

175. REV. SYLVESTER BURT (*son of Samuel,⁸⁸ g¹son of Samuel,¹⁷ g²g¹son of David,²² g³g²g¹son of Henry,³ g⁴g³g²g¹son of David,⁵ g⁵g⁴g³g²g¹son of Henry¹*), of Great Barrington, Mass.;

born Sept. 30, 1780; died Jan. 10, 1836;

married Sept. 17, 1806, Anna Hatch;

born Mar. 5, 1782; died Apr. 12, 1823;

married May 18, 1824, Amanda Nash;

born Nov. 3, 1785; died

CHILDREN OF FIRST WIFE.

Anna, b. July 30, 1807, m. Nov. 10, 1850, Robert N. Fuller, d. Dec. 21, 1865.

Rebecca, b. July 10, 1809, unmarried, d. Jan. 18, 1888.

Almira, b. May 9, 1812, m. Apr. 12, 1855, Hezekiah Owen, d. May 1, 1868.

233, Sylvester P., b. June 14, 1814, m. Nov. 13, 1841, Harriet E. Hill, d.

234, Samuel H., b. June 14, 1814, m. Nov. 15, 1834, Maria A. Hills, d. July 6, 1878.

CHILDREN OF SECOND WIFE.

Daughter,	b. April 16, 1826, unmarried,	d. Apr. 16, 1826.
Abbie A.,	b. Mar. 30, 1828, m. Dec. 9, 1852, John Bascom,	d. Aug. 13, 1854.

From Rev. Dr. Durfee's "Commemorative Discourse" in Great Barrington, 1866:

"The Rev. Sylvester Burt fitted for college at Westfield Academy, and was graduated at Williams College in 1804. As a scholar he occupied a standing among the first; his class was large, and contained a number of young men of talents and high attainments. At his graduation there was no valedictory oration pronounced, because the faculty could not unitedly decide whether it should be assigned to Burt, Waldo, or Woodbridge. After his graduation he passed a short time in teaching in Middletown, Conn., and then commenced the study of theology with the Rev. Dr. Lothrop of West Springfield, and was licensed to preach the gospel by the Hampshire Association in Oct., 1805. He was three times settled in the ministry; over the church in Western, now Warren, from March 11, 1806, to Dec. 31, 1811; at New Marlborough South from April 21, 1813, to Dec. 22, 1822; and at Great Barrington from Feb. 12, 1823, until his death. 'In the fall of 1822 Mr. Burt, in taking his turn with other members of the Berkshire Association, preached one Sabbath in this place to supply the pulpit during the illness of Rev. Mr. Wheeler. It was reported that he had just received an invitation to go to New Orleans, and had concluded to accept it. This report led to an immediate and successful effort to secure his settlement in Great Barrington.'

"Mr. Burt was an instructive preacher. His preparations for the sanctuary were ordinarily made with great rapidity; and, in addition to his two sermons on the Sabbath, he frequently taught a Bible class, and attended a Sabbath evening meeting, at which he usually delivered a lecture. Besides the labors of the Sabbath, it was not unusual for him, especially in times of religious interest, to deliver two or three evening lectures in the course of the week. He had a happy talent at conducting social meetings, and his addresses to professors of religion, his words of counsel to the young convert, and his exhortations to the unawakened were earnest, feeling, and impressive. The consequence was his services were often sought by

his brethren in seasons of revival. He was a ready man. His style of writing and speaking were both easy and natural. He was affectionate and spiritual, often searching and solemn. On sudden occasions his address and prayers were generally appropriate, sometimes moving and melting. He was a successful preacher. Revivals were the joyful experiences of his ministry. He admitted one hundred and ninety-six individuals to his church—an average of fifteen annually. He was a man of ardent temperament. His piety was of a high order. He was a warm friend, and took great delight in social intercourse. He always received his brethren in the ministry, as well as private Christians, with a hospitable welcome. 'He was a sagacious reasoner, and remarkable for keenness of wit, and appropriateness of repartee,' which often showed itself in his intercourse with friends; but nothing of it ever appeared in the pulpit. His reverence for the sanctuary and for the themes which here engage the attention opened other fountains of emotion, and placed him among the most serious and solemn preachers. It is interesting and pleasant to remember and contemplate his many and acknowledged excellences as a man, a scholar, a friend, and a minister. He died suddenly on the Sabbath, the very day he was expecting to preach from the text: 'I must work the works of Him that sent me while it is day. The night cometh in which no man can work.' On the Thursday following, at his funeral, an appropriate discourse was delivered by the Rev. Mr. Bradford of Sheffield from the 1st Thessalonians, iv, 13-18."

SEVENTH GENERATION.

176. SAMUEL BURT (*son of Samuel,¹⁶ g^dson of Samuel,¹⁷ g^rg^dson of David,¹⁸ g^rg^rg^dson of Henry,¹⁹ g^rg^rg^rg^dson of David,²⁰ g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry²¹*), of Southamptom, Mass.;

born July 25, 1785; died Feb. 28, 1809;

married Dec. 19, 1806, Sarah Everett;

born ; died

CHILDREN.

Abner P., b.
Samuel, b.

d.
d.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

177. DEa. OLIVER POMEROY BURT (*son of Samuel,²² g^dson of Samuel,⁴⁷ g^rg^dson of David,²³ g^rg^rg^dson of Henry,³ g^rg^rg^rg^dson of David,³ g^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry¹*), of Napoli, N. Y.;

born June 11, 1787; died Jan. 17, 1864;

married Jan. 21, 1808, Thankful Clark;

born Apr. 2, 1787; died Aug. 1, 1858.

CHILDREN.

- | | |
|---|--------------------|
| Lucetta, b. Nov. 3, 1808, m. Sept. 1, 1841, Samuel Lyman, | d. Sept. 24, 1875. |
| Thankful, b. Nov. 2, 1810, unmarried, | d. Aug. 5, 1833. |
| 335 Oliver P., b. Feb. 17, 1813, m. Apr. 8, 1834, Susan Boardman, | d. July 16, 1875. |
| Saul C., b. Apr. 26, 1815, unmarried, | d. Jan. 13, 1816. |
| Infant, b. Mar. 14, 1818, m. | d. Mar. 14, 1818. |
| 336 Saul C., b. Feb. 10, 1820, m. Sept. 3, 1841, Lucy Ann Kingsley, | d. |
| Electa L., b. Dec. 6, 1824, m. Nov. 2, 1844, Ansel H. Adys, | d. Jan. 20, 1846. |
| Dorris R., b. Mar. 12, 1825, m. Dec. 17, 1846, Chas. Lewis Clapp, | d. |
| 337 Jairus N., b. June 29, 1828, m. Oct. 11, 1853, Emmaria Bigelow, | d. |
| Charity S., b. May 27, 1831, m. Dec. 26, 1855, David T. Adams, | d. |

Dea. Oliver P. Burt was born and married at Southampton, Mass. His children were all born there. Mrs. Burt was from Westhampton, Mass. He removed, with his family, in the fall of 1831, to the far west, as Western New York was then called; but not until after the minister, on the previous Sunday, had requested the prayers of the church and congregation that "the Lord would protect, prosper, and carry them safely through." They rode to Albany in wagons; from thence to Syracuse by canal-boat. After spending four weeks among family friends at Otisco, Onondaga County, N. Y., they continued their journey in wagons to Napoli, where relatives of Mrs. Burt were settled. Here Mr. Burt purchased land in the dense forest; and, after making a clearing, built a log house, hewing the logs on the inside, thus obtaining the most luxurious house in Napoli, in which family worship, and a blessing before, and thanks returned after each meal were never omitted. He was soon chosen deacon of the church, and continued in the office as long as he lived. In 1844 he made over his farm to his oldest son, and, with his wife, youngest son, and two unmarried daughters, revisited Southampton, Mass., where he remained in the family of his son-in-law, Samuel Lyman, until 1850, when he returned to Napoli to spend the remainder of his days.

Samuel and Lucetta Lyman of Southampton, Mass., had

children: *Samuel*, b. Nov. 21, 1833; *John Danforth*, b. Feb. 12, 1836, d. in the army under Gen. Sigel, at Benton, Ark., March 5, 1862; *George Emerson*, b. Oct. 29, 1840, d. Nov. 15, 1840; *George Payson*, b. Jan. 29, 1843; *Edward Milton*, b. May 23, 1850. Chas. L. Clapp was born May 14, 1821; died May 11, 1866. Mrs. Dorris Richards (Burt) Clapp married May 6, 1867, Henry Kellogg of Easthampton, Mass.; he was born Sept. 14, 1819.

David T. Adams, born April 17, 1821, married Charity Sophia, and had children: *Abbie De Etta*, b. Sept. 28, 1856; *Irving Clarke*, b. Oct. 9, 1859. David T. Adams died Feb. 12, 1861. She (Charity S.) married Sept. 21, 1862, Dr. Lyman Pike. He (Dr. Lyman Pike) was born Jan. 28, 1826.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

178. REV. FEDERAL BURT (*son of Samuel,²² *g¹son of Samuel,*²¹ *g²g¹son of David,*²³ *g²g²g¹son of Henry,*²⁴ *g²g²g²g¹son of David,*³ *g²g²g²g²g¹son of Henry*¹), of Portsmouth, N. H.;*

born Mar. 27, 1789; died Feb. 9, 1828;

married July 28, 1819, Mary Pickering;

born ; died .

Mr. and Mrs. Burt had no children. Mrs. Burt was from Portsmouth, N. H.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

179. REV. JAIRUS BURT (*son of Samuel,²² *g¹son of Samuel,*²¹ *g²g¹son of David,*²³ *g²g²g¹son of Henry,*²⁴ *g²g²g²g¹son of David,*³ *g²g²g²g²g¹son of Henry*¹), of Canton Center, Conn.;*

born Mar. 16, 1795; died Jan. 15, 1869;

married July 9, 1816, Electa Carpenter;

born Apr. 14, 1794; died Mar. 4, 1818;

married Jan. 24, 1827, Betsy Carrol Ward;

born Apr. 24, 1796; died Mar. 2, 1869.

CHILD OF FIRST WIFE.

Joseph C., b. Jan. 20, 1818, unmarried,

d. Mar. 27, 1818.

CHILD OF SECOND WIFE.

Jairus Ward, b. June 15, 1829, unmarried,

d. Oct. 8, 1853.

The first Mrs. Burt was from Coventry, Conn.; the second Mrs. Burt from New Marlboro, Mass.

From the discourse delivered by Rev. Chas. B. McLean at the funeral of Rev. Mr. Burt:

“Our friend and brother, whose death we mourn to-day, lives on. All that drew our hearts to him, all the excellences of his character, all the noble qualities of his mind and heart are with him still, and are a possession that will never be taken away.

“Let us, then, notice briefly some of these abiding results of life to him; these ever-living features of his character. I have time only for a few of the more prominent.

“One of these was a strong and earnest love of right. He loved it for itself, for its own sake, and because he saw and felt its excellence and its sacredness. His perception was not darkened by any consideration of self-interest. With this feeling, it was natural, too, that he should carry out his convictions without reserve. When his decision was once made he was inflexible. His conscience was his unvarying law. He sympathized most warmly with the contest for right that is waging in the world; he felt that it was his own, and rejoiced in every evidence of its success. He could not bear injustice, whatever form it took, and he was not ashamed to avow his opposition to it, and to pray for its defeat. Few men are to be found possessed of that uncompromising love of right, that abhorrence of every wrong, that unshrinking devotion to duty. Closely connected with this, and growing out of it, was another feature which I will barely name, and that is a sincerity, an honesty of soul. There was no disguise, no concealment in him; he had no sinister ends to accomplish—none that could not be accomplished by fair and open means. His open countenance was an index of his mind and heart. Another prominent feature in his character was a large humanity—not a mere sentiment, but a love for man that became a steady principle of his life. He entered with all his heart into every measure of reform. The language of prayer was natural to him; there was a simplicity and a peculiar appropriateness that made you feel that he understood your wants and knew how to carry them to God. While he held his own views firmly, he was kind and liberal towards

those who honestly differed from him. While he was decided and earnest, he was at the same time a man of tender sensibilities, gentle, and affectionate. He was a warm friend of revivals, and frequently rejoiced in the presence of the spirit of God among his people. Endowed with a mind fitted to lead rather than to follow, and possessing great capacity for influencing others, it was important that these powers should be early directed aright. Not without sorrow could such a mind be brought to bow to the divine will, and so he was early visited with severe domestic afflictions. The same discipline followed him through life. Very fresh in your memory are the sorrows of later years. It seems but yesterday that where the father now lies the only son was laid cold in death. How many hopes were buried in the grave of that son! and very many of you can testify how uncomplainingly all these fond hopes were resigned. With the closing scenes of his life you are all familiar; how suddenly and violently disease fastened upon him, and how quickly he who had been your pastor for more than thirty years passed away. He anticipated from the first that his time had come, and to one who called and prayed with him he said: 'Brother, I have no fears.' He would occasionally say a few words of comfort to his sorrowing wife, expressing the perfect quietness and peace of his own mind. And so he, who so many times has been through your streets, and over these hills, and along these valleys, is gone. One Sabbath in the sacred desk; the next, O where? We look upwards and say: 'Yonder, with the spirits of the just made perfect in the paradise of God.'"

SEVENTH GENERATION.

180. WAREHAM BURT (*son of Samuel,*²⁸ *g¹son of Samuel,*¹⁷ *g^rg¹son of David,*²³ *g^rg^rg¹son of Henry,*⁴ *g^rg^rg^rg¹son of David,*³ *g^rg^rg^rg^rg¹son of Henry¹*), of Easthampton, Mass.;

born Dec. 19, 1796; died Dec. 22, 1863;

married June 25, 1823, Sarah Chapman;

born Dec. 24, 1799; died Apr. 18, 1834;

married May 25, 1836, Elbertine Leavenworth;

born Sept. 25, 1808; died .

CHILD OF FIRST WIFE.

Son, b.

d. in infancy.

The first Mrs. Burt was from Southampton, Mass. The second Mrs. Burt was sixth child of Calvin and Mary (Hogebloom) Kelsey of Easthampton. She was born at Alford, Mass.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

181. THEODORE BURT (*son of Gaius,⁸⁹ g¹son of Elkanah,⁴⁸ g²g¹son of David,²³ g²g²g¹son of Henry,⁹ g²g²g²g¹son of David,³ g²g²g²g²g¹son of Henry¹*), of Northampton, Mass.;
 born May 22, 1798; died ;
 married Nov. 11, 1825, Doreas Clapp;
 born Nov. 21, 1797; died Mar. 27, 1829;
 married June 2, 1830, Sarah Hunt;
 born May 2, 1804; died .

CHILD OF FIRST WIFE.

Lydia A., b. Nov. 11, 1827, m. June 1, 1854, Joseph C. Clark, d.

CHILDREN OF SECOND WIFE.

Edwin, b. Mar. 24, 1831, m. June 20, 1862, Hattie Butler, d.
 Fanny, b. June 12, 1834, m. July 10, 1861, Alonzo Hildreth, d. Oct. 15, 1866.
 Sarah, b. May 12, 1838, unmarried, d.
 Harriet, b. Nov. 12, 1842, m. June 1, 1868, Henry Stone, d.
 Theodore F., b. Nov. 7, 1845, unmarried, d. July 9, 1874.

The first Mrs. Burt was daughter of Seth Clapp. The second wife was daughter of Abner and Sarah R. (Root) Hunt of Northampton. Joseph C. and Lydia A. Clark had two children. Carrie, b. June 11, 1860; Bertha, b. Dec. 25, 1862. Hattie Butler was from Bloomington, Ind. Alonzo and Fanny Hildreth lived in Watertown, Mass. She had one child, Louis Winthrop, b. June 11, 1862, d. April 4, 1873. Henry Stone was from Newton, Mass.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

182. CAPT. WILLIAM BURT (*son of Gaius,⁸⁹ g¹son of Elkanah,⁴⁸ g²g¹son of David,²³ g²g²g¹son of Henry,⁹ g²g²g²g¹son of David,³ g²g²g²g²g¹son of Henry¹*), of Brecksville, Ohio;
 born Sept. 8, 1804; died Apr. 1, 1882;
 married Jan. 20, 1830, Thankful Strong;
 born Mar. 11, 1807; died Mar. 18, 1883.

CHILDREN.

³²⁸ William H., b. July 8, 1833, m. Oct. 10, 1865, Mary L. Jennings, d.

³²⁹ Chas. Sidney, b. Nov. 9, 1837, m. June 18, 1873, Zillia Alice Ballou, d.

John Strong, b. Sept. 16, 1839, unmarried,

d. Sept. 16, 1841.

Sarah Julia, b. Nov. 23, 1841, unmarried,

d. Feb. 4, 1842.

Mrs. Burt was daughter of Paul and Sarah (Chapman) Strong of Northampton, Mass.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

183. LEVI BURT (son of Joel,⁹⁰ g^tson of David,⁴⁹ g^rg^tson of David,²³ g^rg^rg^tson of Henry,⁸ g^rg^rg^rg^tson of David,³ g^rg^rg^rg^rg^tson of Henry¹), of Westhampton, Mass.;

born May 18, 1791; died Nov. 25, 1871;

married July 2, 1818, Betsey Hale;

born June 2, 1794; died Aug. 27, 1874.

CHILDREN.

- | | | |
|--------------|--|--------------------|
| 340 Levi L., | b. Apr. 10, 1819, m. Apr. 29, 1847, Elizabeth King, | d. Feb. 9, 1853. |
| A son, | b. June 10, 1821, m. | d. June 11, 1821. |
| Martha L., | b. May 14, 1822, m. Nov. 28, 1842, F. Wor. Edwards, | d. June 19, 1860. |
| 341 Joel, | b. Aug. 3, 1824, m. Aug. 11, 1853, Sarah V. Edwards, | d. |
| Francis, | b. Feb. 17, 1827, unmarried, | d. Sept. 9, 1863. |
| Susan T., | b. Sept. 23, 1829, m. Dec. 23, 1852, Reuben W. Clapp, | d. |
| 342 George, | b. Oct. 11, 1831, m. Nov. 9, 1859, Frances A. Shaw, | d. |
| Enoch H., | b. Mar. 27, 1834, lost on steamer <i>Central America</i> , | d. Sept. 12, 1857. |

Mrs. Burt was the fourth daughter of Rev. Enoch Hale.

F. Worcester Edwards died June 30, 1860, surviving his wife, Martha Lyman, but eleven days, and both dying at the same age, 38 years, 1 month, and 5 days. They had seven children: three daughters survived their parents. They resided in Sunderland, Mass.

Francis graduated at Amherst College, 1857, and died in Taymouth, Mich.

Susan Throop's residence, with her husband in Westhampton; they had eight children.

Enoch Hale was lost with the steamer *Central America*, Sept. 12, 1857, on a return voyage from California.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

184. NATHAN BURT (son of Joel,⁹⁰ g^tson of David,⁴⁹ g^rg^tson of David,²³ g^rg^rg^tson of Henry,⁸ g^rg^rg^rg^tson of David,³ g^rg^rg^rg^rg^tson of Henry¹), of Westhampton, Mass.;

born Sept. 26, 1800; died Mar. 27, 1879;

married May 26, 1830, Climena Bates;

born Jan. 6, 1802; died

CHILDREN.

Helen, b. June 15, 1831, m. Dec. 31, 1851, Royal Harrington, d.
 Caroline, b. Oct. 27, 1834, m. d.
 Achsah L., b. Mar. 17, 1838, m. Sept. 16, 1867, Henry W. Montague, d.

Mrs. Burt was from Chesterfield; Royal Harrington from Springfield, Mass.; Henry W. Montague from Westhampton, Mass.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

185. GEN. DAVID BURT (*son of Elisha,⁹¹ g^dson of David,¹⁰ g^rg^dson of David,²² g^rg^rg^dson of Henry,⁸ g^rg^rg^rg^dson of David,³ g^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry¹*), of Buffalo, N. Y.;

born May 2, 1791; died Aug. 9, 1848;

married Sept. 8, 1830, Harriet Rebecca Whiting;

born July 12, 1809; died Dec. 5, 1885.

CHILDREN.

Fred'ek N., b. May 29, 1832, unmarried, d. Aug. 7, 1854.
 Harriet Avis, b. Aug. 12, 1834, unmarried, d. Oct. 19, 1849.
 343 Henry W., b. June 29, 1836, m. June 11, 1862, Char. L. Lathrop, d.
 Maria W., b. July 28, 1838, m. Sept. 14, 1859, Edward D. Reed, d.
 David Wales, b. Oct. 14, 1840, m. d.

General David Burt was born in Northampton, Mass. He became one of the early residents of Buffalo, N. Y., where he was a successful merchant for over thirty years. In 1831, he built the beautiful homestead on Court street, where his family lived until 1853 (now the site of the Buffalo High School). He married in Utica, N. Y., Harriet R. Whiting, who was born in Danbury, Conn. (A descendant of Lieut. Frederick I. Whiting, U. S. A.) The *Buffalo Express* of August 10, 1848, contains the following tribute:

"Died, yesterday afternoon at his residence, General David Burt, aged 58 years.

"General Burt was a native of Northampton, Mass., and came to this place in 1815. Few of our citizens were more extensively known in this vicinity. Possessed of strong natural sense and great energy, he was one of our most active and enterprising citizens. Three times, we believe, he represented this county in the legislature, and for a great many years has held, and efficiently exercised the responsible and sometimes arduous

duties of a General of the State militia. Although for several years his health has been infirm, yet his death will be felt as a serious loss, not only by his family but by a large circle of acquaintances and friends."

Mrs. Burt died at Buffalo.

Maria Whiting Burt married Edward Douglass Reed of Montpelier, Vt. He died at Buffalo, April 5, 1889. Their children, born in Buffalo, are: Thomas Henry Reed, born May 5, 1863, and died Aug. 6, 1863; Edward Douglass Reed, born Oct. 10, 1864; Charles Monroe Reed, born Dec. 26, 1867, married, and lives at Olean, N. Y.; William Burt Reed, born May 2, 1870; David Burt Reed, born April 30, 1873, and died March 31, 1874.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

186. OREN BURT (*son of Noah,⁹² g¹son of Noah,⁵⁰ g^rg¹son of Thomas,²³ g^rg^rg¹son of Henry,² g^rg^rg^rg¹son of David,³ g^rg^rg^rg^rg¹son of Henry¹*), of Huntington, Mass.;
 born Aug. 15, 1806; died Feb. 17, 1845;
 married Jan. 29, 1835, Mary T. Ranger;
 born Nov. 12, 1816; died

CHILD.

- 344 Jairus F., b. Mar. 7, 1839, m. May 14, 1862, Martha A. Allen, d.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

187. JAIRUS BURT (*son of Noah,⁹² g¹son of Noah,⁵⁰ g^rg¹son of Thomas,²³ g^rg^rg¹son of Henry,² g^rg^rg^rg¹son of David,³ g^rg^rg^rg^rg¹son of Henry¹*), of Lisle, N. Y.;
 born Aug. 25, 1808; died Mar. 11, 1847;
 married Aug. 13, 1835, Marian Ogden;
 born Aug. 12?, 1815; died

CHILDREN.

- Oren, b. Dec. 21, 1837, unmarried.
 Mary E., b. Oct. 19, 1845, m.

d. Mar. 9, 1846.
 d.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

188. JOHN BURT (*son of Noah,⁹² g¹son of Noah,⁵⁰ g^rg¹son of Thomas,²³ g^rg^rg¹son of Henry,² g^rg^rg^rg¹son of David,³ g^rg^rg^rg^rg¹son of Henry¹*), of Center Lisle, N. Y.;

born July 14, 1810; died Sept. 30, 1887;
 married Mar. 19, 1832, Bathsheba Blair;
 born Oct. 15, 1809; died Sept. 24, 1887.

CHILDREN.

- 345 Asa B., b. Feb. 12, 1833, m. Dec. 30, 1858, Catharine Cross, d.
 346 Warren C., b. May 23, 1836, m. Jan. 1, 1858, Sarah J. Crandall, d.
 347 Charles W., b. Sept. 15, 1839, m. Feb. 27, 1859, Mary E. Cross, d.

Mr. and Mrs. Burt settled first in the town of Franklin, Delaware County, N. Y., at which place and in the town of Colesville, Broome County, N. Y., they remained for seven years. In April, 1839, they removed to Lisle, Broome County, N. Y., and engaged in farming.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

189. ROLAND BURT (*son of Noah,⁹² g¹son of Noah,⁵⁰ g^rg¹son of Thomas,²⁵ g^rg^rg¹son of Henry,⁸ g^rg^rg^rg¹son of David,³ g^rg^rg^rg^rg¹son of Henry¹*), of Holyoke, Mass.;

born Oct. 22, 1814; died Apr. 20, 1847;
 married Apr. 25, 1839, Rhoda Searle;
 born Apr. 1, 1818; died .

CHILD.

Eudora H., b. Sept. 1, 1840, m. Nov. 13, 1862, Horace W. Gaylord, d.

Mrs. Burt was again married May 1, 1851, to Robert M. Wilson of South Hadley, Mass. She was daughter of Jared Searle.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

190. LYMAN BURT (*son of Royal,⁹³ g¹son of Noah,⁵⁰ g^rg¹son of Thomas,²⁵ g^rg^rg¹son of Henry,⁸ g^rg^rg^rg¹son of David,³ g^rg^rg^rg^rg¹son of Henry¹*), of Holyoke, Mass.;

born Apr. 17, 1807; died Mar. 29, 1879;
 married Apr. 22, 1830, Delana Gorham;
 born Nov. 23, 1808; died Jan. 10, 1855;
 married Aug. 20, 1856, Marilla Wight;
 born Sept. 26, 1815; died .

CHILDREN OF FIRST WIFE.

- 348 Marcus L., b. Aug. 22, 1830, m. Sept. 28, 1863, Adelia R. Burt, d.
 Son, b. Apr. 10, 1832, m. d. Apr. 10, 1832.
 349 Edwin A., b. Aug. 10, 1834, m. Nov. 1, 1860, Phebe A. Dunakin, d.
 350 Dexter L., b. Sept. 28, 1835, m. Dec. 28, 1856, Clara M. Doane, d.

- 351 Warren R., b. Aug. 15, 1837, m. Mar. 11, 1868, Susan B. Mather, d.
 Mary D., b. Nov. 23, 1839, m. Aug. 10, 1871, Osman E. Knight, d.
 Martha D., b. July 22, 1840, m. Feb. 11, 1859, Edwin Angel, d.
 352 Linus E., b. Oct. 11, 1843, m. Feb. 1, 1868, Hattie N. Mather, d.
 Charles W., b. Mar. 22, 1845, m. d.
 John M., b. June 16, 1848, unmarried, d. Oct. 27, 1848.
 353 John G., b. Jan. 30, 1851, m. May 1, 1872, Hattie E. Denison, d.

Mrs. Delana Burt was born at Poltney, N. Y., and died at Holyoke, Mass. Mrs. Marilla Burt was born at Norwich, Mass. *Mary D.* married Sept. 19, 1860, her cousin, Edward W. Miller; he was born at Avon, Conn., Feb. 9, 1839, and died Sept. 21, 1867. She then married Osman E. Knight, who was born March 13, 1837, and had children: Lilla M., b. Jan. 25, 1874; William O., b. May 30, 1875. Edwin Angel, husband of *Martha D.*, was born at Huntington, Mass., Jan. 9, 1837; their children: Ellen D., b. June 17, 1860; Ada L., b. May 2, 1863; Arthur D., b. May 26, 1865; Albert M., b. Sept. 21, 1869; Charles E., b. Aug. 8, 1875.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

191. DANIEL P. BURT (*son of Royal,*³³ *g^dson of Noah,*⁵⁰ *g^rg^dson of Thomas,*²⁵ *g^rg^rg^dson of Henry,*¹ *g^rg^rg^rg^dson of David,*³ *g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry*¹), of Southamptⁿ, Mass.;

born Oct. 9, 1810; died Oct. 25, 1855;

married Nov. 27, 1834, Lois Terrell;

born Sept. 20, 1815; died July 22, 1877.

CHILDREN.

- Harriet E., b. Mar. 25, 1837, m. Nov. 13, 1856, Orrin R. Wheeler, d. Nov. 30, 1872.
 Sarah A., b. Mar. 4, 1839, m. Nov. 12, 1867, Otis B. Clapp, d.
 Isaac T., b. May 7, 1844, unmarried, d. Nov. 12, 1847.
 Martha E., b. Mar. 21, 1847, unmarried, d. Aug. 26, 1849.
 Elida M., b. Jan. 4, 1856, m. d.

Mr. Daniel P. Burt resided at Buckland and Goshen, Mass., as well as at Southamptⁿ. Mrs. Lois Burt was born at Plainfield, Mass., and died at Southamptⁿ. Orrin R. Wheeler, husband of *Harriet E.*, was born at Middlefield, Mass., July 1, 1829; their children: Elma H., b. July 26, 1859; Myra Lois, b. Oct. 29, 1862. Otis B. Clapp, husband of *Sarah A.*, was born at Southamptⁿ, Aug. 20, 1842; their child, Bertha J., was born May 23, 1874.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

192. ROYAL BURT (*son of Royal,²³ g^dson of Noah,⁵⁰ g^rg^dson of Thomas,²³ g^rg^rg^dson of Henry,⁸ g^rg^rg^rg^dson of David,³ g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry¹*), of Southamptⁿ, Mass.;

born May 12, 1812; died ;

married Mar. 27, 1837, Rachel Dady;

born Oct. 13, 1813; died .

CHILDREN.

Adelia R., b. May 17, 1838, m. Sept. 28, 1863, Marcus L. Burt, d.

Julia A., b. Dec. 18, 1840, m. July 3, 1865, Helim S. Thompson, d.

354 Samuel W., b. Mar. 5, 1843, m. Feb. 5, 1868, E. Maria Hitchcock, d.

355 Lemuel D., b. Apr. 30, 1844, m. Dec. 10, 1874, Jennie E. Baker, d.

Angie L., b. Dec. 15, 1856, d.

Mrs. Rachel Burt was born at Southamptⁿ, Mass.; they removed about 1850 to Otis^co, N. Y. The records of the family of Marcus L. Burt, husband of his cousin, *Adelia R.*, will be found in their appropriate place in the genealogy. Helim S. Thompson, husband of *Julia A.*, was born at Spafford, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1839; their children: Carrie E., b. Sept. 11, 1866; Elmer E., b. July 1, 1868; Myron S., b. May 12, 1870; Nellie A., b. Jan. 31, 1873; Frank L., b. March 5, 1876, d. Aug. 31, 1876; Angie R., b. Aug. 6, 1877.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

193. NAHUM BURT (*son of Royal,²³ g^dson of Noah,⁵⁰ g^rg^dson of Thomas,²³ g^rg^rg^dson of Henry,⁸ g^rg^rg^rg^dson of David,³ g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry¹*), of Southamptⁿ, Mass.;

born March 13, 1814; died March 1, 1860;

married March 22, 1837, Ann K. Miller;

born April 19, 1815; died April 15, 1886.

CHILDREN.

356 Linus N., b. Apr. 15, 1839, m. Sept. 12, 1866, Cor. E. Humphrey, d.

Cordelia A., b. Apr. 20, 1842, unmarried, d. Sept. 10, 1849.

357 Alvin M., b. Dec. 27, 1843, m. Oct. 3, 1871, Electa Cudworth, d.

358 Lyman M., b. Aug. 15, 1849, m. Sept. 26, 1878, Antoinette McKee, d.

Fidelia A., b. Feb. 17, 1854, m. d. May 26, 1881.

Mrs. Ann K. Burt was born and married at Avon, Conn. They resided, for the first ten years after marriage, at Montg^onnery, Mass.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

194. SUMNER BURT (*son of Royal,²³ g^dson of Noah,⁵⁰ g^rg^dson of Thomas,²³ g^rg^rg^dson of Henry,² g^rg^rg^rg^dson of David,³ g^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry¹*), of South Hadley, Mass.;

born Feb. 15, 1816; died ;

married Apr. 21, 1840, Sophronia Terrell;

born Aug. 13, 1820; died .

CHILDREN.

Son, b. Jan. 19, 1841, m. d. Mar. 30, 1841.

Mary Ellen, b. Oct. 23, 1842, unmarried, d. Dec. 23, 1844.

359 Charles R., b. Jan. 6, 1846, m. Oct. 6, 1868, Mary A. Shumway, d.

360 George S., b. June 10, 1852, m. June 11, 1877, Nettie C. Fisk, d.

Edmund, b. Oct. 24, 1855, m. d.

LaFayette, b. Apr. 25, 1858, m. d.

Mary S., b. Feb. 22, 1863, m. d.

Mrs. Sophronia Burt was born and married at Plainfield, Mass. They resided at West Springfield and Plainfield, before removing to South Hadley.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

195. EDMUND BURT (*son of Royal,²³ g^dson of Noah,⁵⁰ g^rg^dson of Thomas,²³ g^rg^rg^dson of Henry,² g^rg^rg^rg^dson of David,³ g^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry¹*), of Southampton, Mass.;

born July 27, 1824; died ;

married June 12, 1849, Mary N. Terrell;

born Aug. 2, 1823; died .

CHILD.

Cora E., b. July 7, 1861, d.

Mrs. Mary N. Burt was born and married at Plainfield, Mass. Cora E. is an adopted child, family name Pettis. It is possible that July 7, 1861, is the date of her adoption, and not of her birth.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

196. TITUS WRIGHT BURT (*son of Ebenezer,²³ g^dson of Oliver,⁵¹ g^rg^dson of Thomas,²³ g^rg^rg^dson of Henry,² g^rg^rg^rg^dson of David,³ g^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry¹*), of Ellington, Chautauque Co., N. Y.;

born Mar. 6, 1793; died June 13, 1864;

married Oct. 17, 1811, Sally Blackman;

born Aug. 19, 1791; died Feb. 20, 1851.

CHILDREN.

Naomi,	b. Aug. 22, 1812, m. Oct. 19, 1829, Russel Barrett,	d.
Eliza,	b. May 15, 1814, m. June -, 1833, Geo. W. Ransome,	d.
Sarah,	b. June 12, 1816, unmarried,	d.
Roxana,	b. July 26, 1818, m. July 7, 1842, Samuel N. Goodale,	d.
Ebenezer C.,	b. Nov. 17, 1820, unmarried,	d. Oct. 27, 1827.
Sylvia,	b. July 29, 1823, m. Dec. 7, 1847, John W. Cleveland,	d.
Jerusha,	b. Jan. 5, 1827, unmarried,	d. Oct. 15, 1827.
361 Hermes,	b. Apr. 24, 1828, m. June 9, 1847, Jane P. Thompson,	d. Dec. 4, 1862.
Ansalum J.,	b. May 5, 1830, unmarried,	d. May 19, 1837.
Mary D.,	b. Mar. 2, 1833, m. June 5, 1862, Warren H. Pierce,	d.
Amelia M.,	b. May 16, 1835, m. May 17, 1853, N. F. Marsh, M.D.,	d.

The first Mrs. Burt was daughter of James Blackman; he married, second, in May, 1851, Mrs. Sarah McGee.

Russel and Naomi Barrett had children: *Edwin*, b. Oct. 26, 1830, d. April 4, 1834; *Cornelia*, b. March 27, 1832, m. Jan. 1, 1852, William Butler; children: *Adeline*, b. Oct. 10, 1852, d. April, 1862; *Edwin*, b. Jan. 13, 1864; *Addie*, b. June 5, 1871; *James*, b. June 4, 1834, m. 1859, Mary Wheeler, and d. Sept. 29, 1861, leaving daughter Naomi; *Emily*, b. June 30, 1836, d. Oct. 9, 1861; *Samuel*, b. July 25, 1838, d. Sept. 10, 1861; *Roxana*, b. Oct. 27, 1840; *Sophia*, b. May 3, 1843, m. Sept. 3, 1870, William H. Burns, and had children: *Willie*, b. July 25, 1871; *Olive*, died; *Grace*, *Henry*, *Edward*; *Phoebe*, b. June 25, 1845; *Edward*, b. March 26, 1849.

Children of Samuel N. and Roxana Goodale of Akron, Ohio: *Newell*, b. Nov. 16, 1844; *Ora*, b. Oct. 30, 1850; *Ida*, b. Sept. 27, 1852, m. June 12, 1872, Franklin C. Elder, and had children: *Ida May*, b. June 23, 1874; *Josephine*, b. Aug. 12, 1875.

John W. and Sylvia Cleveland had children: *Nettie*, b. March 27, 1850; *Frank*, b. June 24, 1852, m. Jan. 31, 1875, Martha Pierpont.

Children of Warren Hamilton and Mary Diantha Pierce of Cleveland, Ohio: *Emma Mary*, b. July 12, 1863; *Willard Hamilton*, b. Dec. 30, 1864, d. Aug. 1, 1866; *Herbert Mortimer*, b. July 6, 1867; *Edith Burt*, b. Dec. 2, 1873, at Grand Rapids, Mich.

Children of Newton F. and Amelia M. Marsh: *Ada Gertrude*, b. April 8, 1856; *Lena M.*, b. Aug. 24, 1859, d. Jan. 28, 1861; *Adelbert H.*, b. Jan. 24, 1864; *Ethelyn Lenore*, b. July 16, 1870, d. Aug. 23, 1870.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

197. EBENEZER BURT (*son of Ebenezer,⁹³ g⁴son of Oliver,⁵¹ g⁷g⁴son of Thomas,²⁵ g⁷g⁷g⁴son of Henry,² g⁷g⁷g⁷g⁴son of David,³ g⁷g⁷g⁷g⁷g⁴son of Henry¹*), of Pittsfield, Mass.;

born Feb. 5, 1803; died ;

married Sept. 2, 1824, Emily Mallison;

born Feb. 27, 1805; died .

CHILDREN.

- 362 Henry C., b. Oct. 12, 1825, m. Sept. 28, 1848, Sarah Rogers, d.
 363 Ebenezer C., b. Feb. 19, 1828, m. Sept. 3, 1852, Ellena Potter, d. Feb. 17, 1855.
 Mariette, b. June 5, 1830, m. Mar. 25, 1846, William Hook, d.
 Ophelia G., b. Dec. 26, 1832, unmarried, d. Oct. 2, 1847.
 Newton, b. July 9, 1835, unmarried, d. Oct. 21, 1836.
 Frances A., b. May 7, 1839, m. May 7, 1861, Henry H. Hamlen, d. Sept. 29, 1864.
 Risette, b. Apr. 10, 1842, m. Sept. 24, 1861, Homer K. Belden, d.

Children of William and Mariette Hook: William, b. Oct. 29, 1855; Nina B., b. July 29, 1859, m. June, 1874, George A. Kolb, and had child, Clarence Willie, b. July 31, 1875. Mrs. Mariette Hook again married Sept. 24, 1861, Elisha Harrington in Grafton, Ohio, and had child: Ida, b. April, 1869, in Columbus, Ohio.

Henry H. (b. July, 1836), and Frances A. Hamlen have child: Fannie Henrietta, b. Sept. 29, 1864, in Cleveland, Ohio.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

198. THOMAS BURT (*son of Ebenezer,⁹³ g⁴son of Oliver,⁵¹ g⁷g⁴son of Thomas,²⁵ g⁷g⁷g⁴son of Henry,² g⁷g⁷g⁷g⁴son of David,³ g⁷g⁷g⁷g⁷g⁴son of Henry¹*), of Pittsfield, Ill.;

born Jan. 24, 1805; died ;

married Apr. 22, 1827, Betsey A. Norton;

born Jan. 14, 1810; died Jan. 31, 1841;

married Oct. 26, 1847, Eliza C. Adams;

born Feb. 21, 1822; died .

CHILDREN OF FIRST WIFE.

- Evelyn A., b. Apr. 19, 1828, m. June 17, 1860, Jennie M. Criswell, d.
 Jirah S., b. July 27, 1831, m. d.
 Ann A., b. Mar. 22, 1834, unmarried, d. July 1, 1834.
 George F., b. Mar. 21, 1836, unmarried, d. Oct. 12, 1852.
 Elizabeth A., b. Aug. 16, 1840, m. Nov. 4, 1863, Jonathan T. Noyes, d.

CHILDREN OF SECOND WIFE.

- Anna E., b. Dec. 6, 1849, m. Oct. 10, 1872, George W. Archer, d.
 Mary A., b. Dec. 14, 1851, m. d.

Mr. Burt, with his family, left Pittsfield, Mass., Nov. 9, 1840; passed the Hudson river to New York city, by rail to Philadelphia, over the mountains to Pittsburgh, down the Ohio to St. Louis, up the Illinois river to Pittsfield, Illinois, landing on the 3d of December: Mrs. Burt, however, from over-fatigue and a severe cold, died the following month.

Mrs. Evelyn A. Burt was from St. Louis; no children.

Jirah S. lectured in Indiana as an evangelist.

Children of Mr. and Mrs. Noyes: Emma Belle, b. Mar. 20, 1868; and William Burt, b. May 14, 1874.

Child of Mr. and Mrs. Archer: Burtie May, b. July 7, 1873.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

199. ANSELM CLARK BURT (*son of Ebenezer,⁹⁵ *g¹son of Oliver,⁶¹ *g^rg¹son of Thomas,²³ *g^rg^rg¹son of Henry,⁸ *g^rg^rg^rg¹son of David,³ *g^rg^rg^rg^rg¹son of Henry*¹), of Pittsfield, Mass.;*****

born Dec. 31, 1809; died Aug. 21, 1872;

married Sept. 15, 1835, Penelope Sackett Dewey;

born Oct. 27, 1811; died .

CHILDREN.

364 Wesley G., b. Aug. 6, 1838, m. Nov. 19, 1862, F. M. Northrup, d.

Orville D., b. July 24, 1841, m. d.

365 Charles A., b. Oct. 5, 1846, m. Jan. 10, 1866, E. A. J. Newton, d.

Orville Dewey served in the 49th Mass. infantry in the rebellion.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

200. JAMES MADISON BURT (*son of Ebenezer,⁹⁵ *g¹son of Oliver,⁶¹ *g^rg¹son of Thomas,²³ *g^rg^rg¹son of Henry,⁸ *g^rg^rg^rg¹son of David,³ *g^rg^rg^rg^rg¹son of Henry*¹), of Owego, Tioga Co., N. Y.;*****

born Sept. 7, 1812; died March 3, 1870;

married Jan. 12, 1843, Martha A. Bulkley;

born Oct. 4, 1815; died .

CHILDREN.

Ellen H., b. Aug. 14, 1844, unmarried,

d. Feb. 14, 1846.

Isabelle M., b. Feb. 28, 1847, m. Apr. 15, 1874, George N. Briggs,

d.

Mary B., b. June 14, 1850, m. Oct. 12, 1870, E. W. Cornell,

d.

James M., b. Aug. 12, 1854, unmarried,

d. June 5, 1864.

Mr. Burt graduated at Williams College, Mass., 1840, and spent the greater part of his life at the head of prominent schools in Alabama and New York.

Child of Mr. and Mrs. Briggs: Hattie B., born Jan. 23, 1875.

Child of Mr. and Mrs. Cornell: Carrie Belle, born Jan. 9, 1874.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

201. HIRAM BURT (*son of Oliver,⁹⁶ g¹son of Oliver,⁹¹ g^rg¹son of Thomas,²⁵ g^rg^rg¹son of Henry,⁸ g^rg^rg^rg¹son of David,³ g^rg^rg^rg^rg¹son of Henry¹*), of Homer, N. Y.;

born Mar. 12, 1808; died ;

married Sept. 10, 1831, Harriet Thomas;

born ; died .

CHILDREN.

George,	b.	, 1835, m.	d.	1866.
Jane,	b.	, 1845, m.	d.	

George Burt married and lived in the State of Ohio. Had two children. Entered the army, and died at Fort Larabee about 1866.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

202. JOSEPH BURT (*son of Oliver,⁹⁶ g¹son of Oliver,⁹¹ g^rg¹son of Thomas,²⁵ g^rg^rg¹son of Henry,⁸ g^rg^rg^rg¹son of David,³ g^rg^rg^rg^rg¹son of Henry¹*), of Cortland, N. Y.;

born Mar. 19, 1819; died ;

married May 7, 1846, Mary Van Slyck;

born June 23, 1823; died .

CHILD.

Martha E.,	b. Feb. 17, 1852,	d.
------------	-------------------	----

SEVENTH GENERATION.

203. PITTS HARRISON BURT (*son of Andrew Gano,²⁷ g¹son of Andrew,¹³ g^rg¹son of Elvazar,²⁵ g^rg^rg¹son of Jonathan,² g^rg^rg^rg¹son of David,³ g^rg^rg^rg^rg¹son of Henry¹*), of Cincinnati, Ohio;

born May 6, 1837; died ;
 married Sept. 25, 1861, Kate Winifred Thomson;
 born Nov. 16, 1841; died .

CHILDREN.

Winifred,	b. June 18, 1866, m.	d.
Juliet,	b. July 31, 1868, m.	d.
Stanley Gano,	b. May 31, 1870, m.	d.
Hilda,	b. June 11, 1875, m.	d.

Mr. Burt graduated at Yale 1859.

Mrs. Burt was from New Haven, Conn.; daughter of Dea. Isaac and Sarah (Treat) Thomson.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

204. LT.-COL. ANDREW SHERIDAN BURT (*son of Andrew Gano,⁹⁷ g⁴son of Andrew,⁵³ g⁷g⁴son of Eleazer,²⁶ g⁷g⁷g⁴son of Jonathan,⁹ g⁷g⁷g⁷g⁴son of David,³ g⁷g⁷g⁷g⁷g⁴son of Henry¹*), of United States Army;

born Nov. 21, 1839; died ;
 married Sept. 13, 1862, Elizabeth Johnston Reynolds;
 born Mar. 4, 1839; died .

CHILDREN.

Andrew G.,	b. July 8, 1863, m.	d.
Edith S.,	b. Aug. 16, 1867, m. Jan. 15, 1891, Lt. Henry G. Trout,	d.
Reynolds J.,	b. Aug. 2, 1874, m.	d.

Mr. Burt is Brevet Major, 9th U. S. Infantry, stationed now (1876) at Fort Laramie. He entered the service as Private 6th Ohio Volunteers, in 1861; made Sergeant soon after, and in same year received the appointment as 1st Lieutenant in the 18th U. S. Infantry; in 1862 was made Aid-de-camp with rank of Captain, subsequently promoted from 1st Lieutenant to Captain 18th U. S. I. (promotion in the line); was at the battles of Mill Springs, Stone River, Chickamauga, Missionary Ridge, Atlanta-Campaign, etc.; was once wounded in action, and twice brevetted for gallantry.

June, 1876. Major Burt, in command of three companies, was in the fight with the Sioux at Rosebud Creek. The Crows with the expedition are "his Indians" (he commanded the post in their country until it was abandoned). They made him a chief in their tribe, with the happy title of "Slim Belly."

SEVENTH GENERATION.

205. CHARLES BURT (*son of Leonard,⁹⁹ g¹son of Benjamin,⁵⁵ g^rg¹son of Asahel,²⁷ g^rg²g¹son of Joseph,¹⁰ g^rg²g²g¹son of David,³ g^rg²g²g²g¹son of Henry¹*), of Rutland, Vt.;

born 1791; died Apr. 10, 1860;

married Sept. 18, 1810, Joanna Jones;

born 1789; died Oct. 24, 1859.

CHILDREN.

Charles Fay, b. Jan. 27, 1812, unmarried,	d. May 26, 1868.
{ Henry, b. Dec. 4, 1815, unmarried,	d. Feb. 15, 1837.
{ Helen, b. Dec. 4, 1815, m. Oct. 22, 1834, Jno C. Dexter, Esq. d.	
366 George, b. Sept. 8, 1817, m. July 31, 1849, Lucy R. Peek, d.	
Mary, b. Feb. 19, 1819, m. Oct. 20, 1841, Minor Hilliard, d. Feb. 24, 1858.	
Jane, b. July 10, 1822, m. Nov. 1, 1848, Chas. C. Hapgood, d. Oct. 3, 1850.	
James, b. Sept. 28, 1825, m. 1868, d.	
Margaret L., b. Aug. 3, 1827, m. Sept. 26, 1855, A. F. Spencer, d.	
William, b. Aug. 25, 1828, m. d.	
367 Benjamin H., b. Dec. 29, 1830, m. May 20, 1857, Anna M. Hapgood, d.	

Mr. Charles Burt was born at Bellows Falls, Vt. In the early part of this century he was one of the publishers of the *Rutland Herald*. He was for many years a merchant at Rutland, and was postmaster under Millard Filmore. Their son, Charles Fay, died at Rutland, unmarried. Henry died at New Orleans, La. *Helen's* husband, J. C. Dexter, attorney-at-law, was the first sheriff of San Francisco, Cal. After his death, Jan. 5, 1850 (buried at Kingston, Jamaica), she married, May 4, 1854, Gen. Rolenson Hale of Wallingford, Vt.: he died Jan. 29, 1861. She was again married, Nov. 23, 1863, to Hosea Eddy, who died Aug. 1, 1876, at Wallingford, where she now (1878) resides. Minor Hilliard, husband of *Mary*, was born July 19, 1815, and died Dec. 17, 1877; their children: Helen J., b. Sept. 9, 1842, m. Oct. 14, 1868, Robert Moulthrop; George W., b. Oct. 2, 1843, m. Sept. 22, 1868, Laura H. Armstrong; children: Louis A., b. Sept. 27, 1870; Mary A., b. Dec. 3, 1876; Emily, b. Sept. 27, 1878; Chas. Burt, b. Oct. 17, 1844, m. Sept. 5, 1871, Jane B. Hapgood; Alice M., b. Mar. 5, 1846; Agnes M., b. Nov. 8, 1847; Jane J., b. Mar. 16, 1849, m. Oct. 19, 1870, J. S. Rounds; child: John J., b. Apr. 30, 1872; Azariah, b. Feb. 13, 1852; James M., b. Oct. 7, 1853, drowned at Danby, Vt., Aug. 24, 1854; Albert M., b. Apr. 11, 1855; Mary L., b.

Aug. 24, 1857. Charles Church Hapgood, husband of *Jane*, was b. July 11, 1824, and d. Nov. 16, 1867; their children: Jane Burt and Emma King, twins, b. Aug. 29, 1850; Jane B., m. Sept. 5, 1871, Charles B. Hilliard. Arvin Fisk Spencer, husband of *Margaret L.*, was b. June 2, 1822; their children: Willie, b. Sept. 29, 1858, d. July 27, 1860; Chas. James Burt, b. June 16, 1860; George Burt, b. May 31, 1862; Frederick Arvin Fisk, b. Aug. 23, 1864, d. June 1, 1871; Jesse Grant, b. Nov. 14, 1868.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

206. BENJAMIN BURT (*son of Leonard,*⁹⁹ *g^dson of Benjamin,*⁵⁵ *g^rg^dson of Asahel,*²⁷ *g^rg^rg^dson of Joseph,*¹⁰ *g^rg^rg^rg^dson of David,*³ *g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry¹*), of Castleton, Vt.;

born 1796; died 1834;
 married 1819, Mary Wales;
 born ; died .

CHILDREN.

B	W., b.	m.	1843, May H. Green,	d.
R	G., b.	unmarried,	died at Fort Snelling,	1864.

Benjamin Burt was born in Bellows Falls, Vt.; he married Miss Mary Wales at Westmoreland, Vt.; she married in 1854, N. Chapin of Westfield, Mass.; he died in Sept. 1876, and she is now (1878) residing in Westfield.

R. G. Burt died at Fort Snelling, a member of the first Minnesota regiment during the war of the rebellion.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

207. REUBEN BURT (*son of Leonard,*⁹⁹ *g^dson of Benjamin,*⁵⁵ *g^rg^dson of Asahel,*²⁷ *g^rg^rg^dson of Joseph,*¹⁰ *g^rg^rg^rg^dson of David,*³ *g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry¹*), of Bellows Falls, Vt.;

born Feb. 25, 1799; died Sept. 9, 1850;
 married Nov. 9, 1818, Betsey Adams;
 born June 26, 1795; died .

CHILDREN.

Reuben Fay,	b. Oct. 29, 1819, unmarried,	d. Mar. 10, 1823.
James,	b. Aug. 7, 1822, m.	d.
John A.,	b. Mar. 21, 1826, m.	d.
Lyndon,	b. Sept. 14, 1832, m.	d.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

208. DAVID BURT (*son of David,¹⁰⁰ g^dson of Jonathan,⁵⁸ g^rg^dson of Aaron,²⁸ g^rg^rg^dson of Joseph,¹⁰ g^rg^rg^rg^dson of David,³ g^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry¹*), of Bartonville, Vt.;

born Sept. 22, 1799; died July 29, 1881;

married Mar. 10, 1823, Louisa Pollard;

born Mar. 18, 1806; died April 15, 1889;

CHILDREN.

- | | | | | |
|-----------------|--------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| M. Clarissa, | b. Jan. 31, 1824, | m. July 14, 1853, | Chas. Witherell, | d. |
| Mary A., | b. Sept. 28, 1825, | | | d. Feb. 22, 1827. |
| Rhoda, | b. May 28, 1827, | m. Nov. 29, 1849, | Frederick Bradley, | d. Jan. 14, 1891. |
| James O., | b. June 11, 1829, | | | d. Dec. 3, 1829. |
| 368 Maynard F., | b. Mar. 16, 1831, | m. Mar. 16, 1858, | M. M. Woodward, | d. |
| Angeline, | b. Nov. 19, 1833, | | | d. Oct. 2, 1834. |
| Linus W., | b. Nov. 14, 1835, | | | d. Mar. 19, 1838. |
| Ellen, | b. May 17, 1838, | m. May 17, 1866, | Dr. D. B. Wood'rd, | d. |
| Jennette L., | b. Mar. 22, 1840, | m. Oct. 14, 1859, | Eben R. Slack, | d. Nov. 3, 1864. |
| Anna E., | b. Feb. 21, 1846, | m. Oct. 10, 1865, | Eben R. Slack, | d. |

SEVENTH GENERATION.

209. CALEB ALLEN BURT (*son of Jonathan,¹⁰¹ g^dson of Jonathan,⁵⁶ g^rg^dson of Aaron,²⁸ g^rg^rg^dson of Joseph,¹⁰ g^rg^rg^rg^dson of David,³ g^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry¹*), of Stowe, Vt.;

born Jan. 28, 1798; died Nov. 18, 1840;

married Apr. 7, 1828, Maria Mills;

born Nov. 24, 1803; died Nov. 23, 1876.

CHILDREN.

- 369 George A., b. Oct. 27, 1829, m. Oct. 11, 1853, Susan Burt, d.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

210. ENOS BURT (*son of Jonathan,¹⁰¹ g^dson of Jonathan,⁵⁶ g^rg^dson of Aaron,²⁸ g^rg^rg^dson of Joseph,¹⁰ g^rg^rg^rg^dson of David,³ g^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry¹*), of Lawrenceville, N. Y.:

born May 28, 1801; died Sept. 27, 1888;

married May 7, 1825, Lucy Ann Osgood;

born July 14, 1802; died Jan. 12, 1883.

CHILDREN.

- | | | | | |
|-------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|----|
| Augusta, | b. Mar. 16, 1826, | m. June 7, 1848, | James Pearl, | d. |
| 370 Marcus, | b. Apr. 13, 1828, | m. Sept. 22, 1851, | Malinda Ballard, | d. |
| Cornelia, | b. Sept. 13, 1830, | m. Mar. 20, 1851, | J. C. Leavenworth, | d. |
| Susan, | b. May 29, 1833, | m. Oct. 11, 1853, | George A. Burt, | d. |

Fannie,	b. Dec. 6, 1835, m. Nov. 10, 1870, Wallace Hutton,	d.
Mary,	b. Dec. 5, 1840, m. May 4, 1869, Henry Carpenter,	d.
Coraden,	b. May 17, 1843, m.	d. Jan. 30, 1857.
Emma,	b. Sept. 18, 1846, m. Oct. 8, 1871, J. P. Johnston,	d.

Wallace Hutton, born in Putnam, N. Y., m. Fannie Burt at Lawrenceville, N. Y.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

211. CHARLES BURT (*son of Jonathan*,¹⁰¹ *g¹son of Jonathan*,³⁶ *g^rg¹son of Aaron*,²⁸ *g^rg^rg¹son of Joseph*,¹⁰ *g^rg^rg^rg¹son of David*,³ *g^rg^rg^rg^rg¹son of Henry*¹), of Waterbury, Vt.;

born Feb. 22, 1804; died June 27, 1876;

married Jan. 1, 1834, Edna Towne;

born June 9, 1817; died .

CHILDREN.

Ellen E.,	b. Apr. 7, 1835, m. Sept. 29, 1853, Hiram Wallace,	d.
371 Charles E.,	b. Jan. 5, 1841, m. July 6, 1882, Vera Raymond,	d.
372 } Frances O.,	b. Feb. 10, 1849, m.	d.
Frank O.,	b. Feb. 10, 1849, m. Oct. 26, 1881, Lillian A. May,	d.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

212. CYRUS HAUGHTON BURT (*son of Reuben*,¹⁰² *g¹son of Jonathan*,³⁶ *g^rg¹son of Aaron*,²⁸ *g^rg^rg¹son of Joseph*,¹⁰ *g^rg^rg^rg¹son of David*,³ *g^rg^rg^rg^rg¹son of Henry*¹), of Vermillion, Marshall Co., Kansas;

born Feb. 20, 1818; died Jan. 9, 1887;

married Feb. 25, 1845, Diana B. Smith;

born Nov. 18, 1822; died .

CHILDREN.

Mary E.,	b. Feb. 22, 1846, m. Mar. 19, 1864, L. F. Richards,	d.
Betsy Eva,	b. Aug. 1, 1855, m. Nov. 22, 1874, And. W. Duffy,	d.
Ada L.,	b. Oct. 22, 1860, m. Jan. 9, 1889, Lawrence V. Field,	d.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

213. REUBEN WILLIAM BURT (*son of Reuben*,¹⁰² *g¹son of Jonathan*,³⁶ *g^rg¹son of Aaron*,²⁸ *g^rg^rg¹son of Joseph*,¹⁰ *g^rg^rg^rg¹son of David*,³ *g^rg^rg^rg^rg¹son of Henry*¹), of Atlanta, Ill.;

born May 22, 1822; died .

married Dec. 13, 1848, Anna M. Messinger;

born Aug. 21, 1823; died .

CHILDREN.

Florence M., b. Dec. 14, 1850, m. Mar. 2, 1877, Edgar B. Conklin, d.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

214. FRANKLIN NORTON BURT (*son of Dean,¹⁰³ g^tson of Jonathan,⁵⁶ g^rg^tson of Aaron,²⁸ g^rg^rg^tson of Joseph,¹⁰ g^rg^rg^rg^tson of David,³ g^rg^rg^rg^rg^tson of Henry¹*), of Ogdensburg, N. Y.;

born May 11, 1815; died ;
 married Jan. 25, 1841, Olivia Angeline Swan;
 born Aug. 29, 1818; died .

CHILDREN.

Frances S., b. Sept. 4, 1843, m. Feb. 20, 1862, Robt. E. Gordon, d. Mar. 13, 1867.

Celestina J., b. July 7, 1845, m. June 18, 1872, Ralph Hardy, d.

373 Lyman D., b. July 29, 1848, m. June 6, 1871, Mary E. Murphy, d.

374 Egbert N., b. June 3, 1854, m. Aug. 26, 1875, Annie M. Smith, d.

375 Fred'ck A., b. Jan. 5, 1857, m. May 19, 1881, Janette Cuthbert, d.

Henry C., b. Dec. 26, 1860, m. d.

Child of Ralph and Celestina Jane Hardy: Louise Frances,
 born Dec. 3, 1875.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

215. OLIVER TEALL BURT (*son of Aaron,¹⁰⁵ g^tson of Aaron,⁵⁷ g^rg^tson of Aaron,²⁸ g^rg^rg^tson of Joseph,¹⁰ g^rg^rg^rg^tson of David,³ g^rg^rg^rg^rg^tson of Henry¹*), of Syracuse, N. Y.;

born Sept. 19, 1824; died Dec. 3, 1887;
 married Jan. 12, 1848, Rebecca Johnson;
 born Oct. 10², 1827; died .

CHILDREN.

Stephen S., b. Nov. 1, 1850, m. d.

Ella Rosa, b. June 7, 1853, unmarried, d. Feb. 18, 1872.

Florence M., b. Nov. 13, 1857, m. 1877, Israel S. Spencer, d.

Mabel, b. Nov. 1, 1859, m. d.

Howard, b. July 5, 1862, m. d.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

216. DR. JOHN OTIS BURT (*son of Aaron,¹⁰⁵ g^tson of Aaron,⁵⁷ g^rg^tson of Aaron,²⁸ g^rg^rg^tson of Joseph,¹⁰ g^rg^rg^rg^tson of David,³ g^rg^rg^rg^rg^tson of Henry¹*), of Syracuse, N. Y.;

born Apr. 27, 1835; died ;
 married Feb. 25, 1864, Helen Narcissa Moulton;
 born Apr. 13, 1840; died Jan. 4, 1873.

CHILDREN.

Arthur T.,	b. Dec. 17, 1864, m.	d.
Aaron M.,	b. May 1, 1866, m.	d.
John Otis,	b. May 16, 1869, m.	d.

Mrs. Helen N. Burt was dau. of Dr. Franklin and Almira (Cary) Moulton of Marey, Oneida Co., N. Y.

Arthur Temple, the oldest son, was born in Paris, France; the other children in Syracuse, N. Y.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

217. HENRY SEYMOUR BURT (*son of Aaron,¹⁰⁵ g^dson of Aaron,⁵⁷ g^rg^dson of Aaron,²⁸ g^rg^rg^dson of Joseph,¹⁰ g^rg^rg^rg^dson of David,³ g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry¹*), of Syracuse, N. Y.;

born April 5, 1837; died ;
 married June 7, 1860, Dora Cutts;
 born ; died June 14, 1861; [Kingsley.
 married Jan. 10, 1871, Mrs. Mina (Vandenburg)
 born ; died .

CHILD OF FIRST WIFE.

Harry Gordon, b. unmarried, d. in infancy.

SEVENTH GENERATION. .

218. ALEXANDER HAMILTON BURT (*son of Hackaliah,¹⁰⁸ g^dson of Joshua,⁵⁰ g^rg^dson of Seaborn,³⁰ g^rg^rg^dson of Benjamin,¹¹ g^rg^rg^rg^dson of David,³ g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry¹*), of Auburn, N. Y.;

born July 1, 1804; died July 2, 1862;
 married Sept. 14, 1830, Jane Ingersoll;
 born Jan. 22, 1810; died May 20, 1858;
 married June 30, 1859, Sarah Smith;
 born Oct. 7, 1824; died .

CHILDREN OF FIRST WIFE.

Charles J.,	b. Nov. 13, 1833, unmarried,	d. Sept. 19, 1834.
Charles,	b. Feb. 22, 1838, unmarried,	d. Sept. 27, 1838.
376 George,	b. Apr. 4, 1842, m. May 1, 1866, Mary A. Reed,	d. Mar. 13, 1871.
William,	b. Oct. 11, 1844, m.	d.
Hackaliah,	b. Jan. 30, 1846, m.	d.
Clarence R.,	b. Apr. 15, 1847, unmarried,	d. May 24, 1867.

Mrs. Sarah Burt was daughter of Samuel Smith of Ridgefield, Conn.; she now (1877) resides in Auburn, N. Y.; William

now (1877) unmarried, resides in Chicago, Ill.: Rev. Haekaliah resides in Crow Creek, Dakota, as a missionary to the Indians, an Episcopal clergyman, unmarried (1877).

SEVENTH GENERATION.

219. JOSHUA BURT (*son of Haekaliah,¹⁰⁶ *g^dson of Joshua,⁶⁹ *g^rg^dson of Seaborn,³⁰ *g^rg^rg^dson of Benjamin,¹¹ *g^rg^rg^rg^dson of David,³ *g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry*¹), of Auburn, N. Y.:*****

born Sept. 27, 1810; died June 13, 1871;

married Jan. 6, 1836, Mary Relay;

born April 3, 1817; died Oct. 24, 1859.

CHILDREN.

Lydia F., b. July 28, 1837, m. Nov. 15, 1860, Wm. John Sutton, d.

Aurelia B., b. Nov. 13, 1838, m. d.

Elizabeth H., b. Mar. 12, 1840, m. Nov. 18, 1863, Ed. W. Rathburn, d. Aug. 19, 1871.

377 Edward, b. Feb. 22, 1842, m. Sept. 6, 1865, Mary B. Towne, d.

Henry, b. Aug. 23, 1843, m. d.

Charles, b. Feb. 24, 1845, unmarried, d. July 15, 1845.

Eunice, b. Nov. 26, 1846, unmarried, d. Aug. 8, 1863.

George H., b. July 26, 1856, m. d.

Mrs. Burt was the daughter of Henry Relay of Hudson, N. Y.

William J. and *Lydia Frances* Sutton settled in Auburn, N. Y. He is a druggist. Children: Mary Aurelia, b. March 27, 1863; and Ida, b. Dec. 31, 1864.

Aurelia B. resides in Auburn (1877) unmarried.

Edward Wilkes and *Elizabeth Howe* Rathburn's residence was at Mill Point, Ontario, Canada. Their children: Edward Walter, b. Dec. 26, 1865; George Benedict, b. July, 1867, d. Sept., 1867; Frances Mary, b. May 18, 1869.

Henry resides (1877) in Auburn, unmarried.

George Howard resides (1877) in Auburn, unmarried.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

220. JEREMIAH BURT (*son of Joshua,¹⁰⁷ *g^dson of Joshua,⁶⁹ *g^rg^dson of Seaborn,³⁰ *g^rg^rg^dson of Benjamin,¹¹ *g^rg^rg^rg^dson of David,³ *g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry*¹), of Lyons, N. Y.:*****

born Oct. 18, 1803; died July 27, 1848;

married July 5, 1830, Lucinda Smalk;

born June 26, 1813; died . . .

CHILDREN.

- 378 Charles H., b. July 5, 1832, m. Nov. 23, 1856, Mary M. Baldwin, d.
 Mary E., b. Oct. 12, 1834, m. June 4, 1857, Dwight Skinner, d. May 15, 1864.
 Harriet, b. Feb. 20, 1837, m. Oct. 6, 1869, Dwight Skinner, d. Jan. 24, 1876.
 Caroline, b. May 5, 1839, m. Feb. 18, 1858, George Bidwell, d. Nov. 14, 1860.
 Susan S., b. June 19, 1842, unmarried, d. Dec. 8, 1866.
 379 Frank J., b. Dec. 8, 1844, m. Nov. 10, 1871, Althea Welch, d.
 Sarah J., b. Nov. 23, 1846, m. May 30, 1872, John C. Hare, d. Feb. 28, 1877.

Dwight Skinner, husband of *Mary E.* and *Harriet*, was born Oct. 18, 1831; children of first wife: Theodore M., b. May 4, 1858; Carrie F., b. July 5, 1862; child of second wife: Burt E., b. July 2, 1870. George Bidwell, husband of *Caroline*, born Aug. 10, 1832; child: Frank H., b. Nov. 26, 1858. John C. Hare, husband of *Sarah J.*, born Feb. 8, 1847; children: Hattie C., b. Feb. 11, 1873; Carrie L., b. Mar. 16, 1875.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

221. JOHN SMITH BURT (*son of Joshua*,¹⁰⁷ *g¹son of Joshua*,⁵⁹ *g^rg¹son of Seaborn*,³⁰ *g^rg^rg¹son of Benjamin*,¹¹ *g^rg^rg^rg¹son of David*,³ *g^rg^rg^rg^rg¹son of Henry*¹), of Lyons, N. Y.;
 born Apr. 5, 1825; died Mar. 30, 1863;
 married Dec. 12, 1848, Sophia Bryant;
 born Oct. 27, 1828; died

CHILDREN.

- Edward B., b. Feb. 21, 1854, unmarried, d. Dec. 3, 1859.
 Frank E., b. Jan. 20, 1861, m. d.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

222. JOHN CALVIN BURT (*son of Asa*,¹⁰⁹ *g¹son of Benjamin*,⁶⁰ *g^rg¹son of Benjamin*,³¹ *g^rg^rg¹son of Benjamin*,¹¹ *g^rg^rg^rg¹son of David*,³ *g^rg^rg^rg^rg¹son of Henry*¹), of Haddam, Washington Co., Kansas;
 born Nov. 27, 1823; died Nov. 12, 1877;
 married Sept. 1, 1861, Victoria Lyons;
 born Aug. 23, 1842; died Mar. 29, 1890.

CHILDREN.

- Edward W., b. Oct. 23, 1862, m. Nov. 15, 1892, Mary E. Phipps, d.
 Henry L., b. Aug. 19, 1864, m. Dec. 25, 1887, Annie Congleton, d.
 Frank P., b. Oct. 4, 1866, m. d.
 John C., b. Mar. 8, 1870, m. d.

Mr. Burt was born in Bradford Co., Pa. In 1854, he went to California, returning in 1859. In June, 1875, he, with his family, settled in Washington Co., Kan., where Mrs. Burt died. He again married, Nov. 12, 1890, Mrs. Sarah A. Brown, and still resides on his farm near Haddam. His oldest son, Edward Ward Burt, entered Valentine's School of Telegraphy at Janesville, Wis., in May, 1887; graduated with honors, returned to Kansas and entered the Washington County Teachers' Normal School, July, 1889, obtained his certificate, and is now teaching. Henry Lyons Burt resides on his farm near Haddam, where he is actively engaged in farming and stock raising. Frank Perry Burt resides with his parents, engaged in farming and stock raising. John Calvin, Jr., assists his father on the farm.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

223. VINE H. BURT (*son of Asa,¹⁰⁹ g^dson of Benjamin,⁶⁰ g^rg^dson of Benjamin,³¹ g^rg^rg^dson of Benjamin,¹¹ g^rg^rg^rg^dson of David,³ g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry¹*), of Bradford Co., Pa., and Kensington, Oakland Co., Mich.;

born April 8, 1828; died

married Dec. 26, 1856, Susan Chambers;

born June 24, 1841; died

CHILDREN.

Ella D.,	b. Sept. 29, 1859, m.	d.
380 Jud. B.,	b. Mar. 16, 1861, m. Jan. 1, 1889, Cora Childs,	d.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

224. WILLIAM BAIRD BURT (*son of Thomas H.,¹¹⁰ g^dson of Belden,⁶¹ g^rg^dson of Benjamin,³¹ g^rg^rg^dson of Benjamin,¹¹ g^rg^rg^rg^dson of David,³ g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry¹*), of Covington, N. Y.;

born Dec. 13, 1810; died Sept. 17, 1853;

married Nov. 28, 1834, Eliza Riekey;

born July 22, 1816; died

CHILDREN.

William,	b. Apr. 20, 1836, unmarried,	d. Nov. 23, 1837.
Thomas J.,	b. Apr. 14, 1839, unmarried,	d. Oct. 10, 1854.
Abbie,	b. Aug. 19, 1842, m. Jan. 1, 1862, James A. Gilmore, d.	
William R.,	b. Nov. 24, 1850, m. Apr. 12, 1876, Susan M. Turner, d.	

Mrs. Burt was dau. of William Rickey, and is (1890) living. James Alexander Gilmore was born June 29, 1840; they reside at Plymouth, Indiana. Mrs. Susan M. Turner Burt was b. Dec. 16, 1850; they are living at Pavilion, N. Y.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

225. GEORGE DE KAY BURT (*son of Thomas H.,¹¹⁰ g^dson of Belden,⁶¹ g^rg^dson of Benjamin,³¹ g^rg^rg^dson of Benjamin,¹¹ g^rg^rg^rg^dson of David,³ g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry¹*), of Covington, N. Y.;

born Mar. 7, 1813; died Jan. 18, 1855;
married Oct. 16, 1838, Mary Elizabeth Hamilton;
born Dec. 31, 1819; died May 20, 1879.

CHILDREN.

381 Francis H., b. Oct. 24, 1839, m. Dec. 29, 1859, M. J. Hollenbeck, d. Jan. 23, 1890.
Anna M., b. Mar. 27, 1847, m. Dec. 13, 1865, Wm. H. Ewell, d.

Mrs. Burt was dau. of Francis Hamilton. William Henry Ewell, b. June 27, 1843; their residence Rochester, N. Y.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

226. JOHN VANDERHOEFF BURT (*son of John,¹¹¹ g^dson of Belden,⁶¹ g^rg^dson of Benjamin,³¹ g^rg^rg^dson of Benjamin,¹¹ g^rg^rg^rg^dson of David,³ g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry¹*), of California, Michigan;

born Aug. 22, 1815; died June 21, 1852;
married Sept. 7, 1836, Elvira Tyrrell;
born July 16, 1819; died Apr. 10, 1852.

CHILDREN.

Juliana, b. Aug. 3, 1837, m. Nov. 25, 1858, Charles Scruton, d.
William H., b. Mar. 7, 1839, m. d.
Maria L., b. Nov. 7, 1842, m. d.
Zoroaster T., b. May 13, 1844, m. d.
John V., b. Dec. 28, 1845, m. Sept. 4, 1870, Sarah A. Fonda, d.
382 Alfred H., b. Dec. 27, 1847, m. May 3, 1871, Marg'et J. Money, d.
Alice H., b. May 19, 1850, unmarried, d. June 8, 1890.
Edna E., b. Apr. 1, 1852, m. Jan. 20, 1874, W. S. Woodman, d.

Mrs. Burt was daughter of Thomas Tyrrell.

Charles and Juliana Scruton reside at West Fairlee, Vermont, and were married at Monroe, N. H., by Rev. Geo. F. Wells. William Henry married; residence, California, Michigan. Maria

Louisa's residence, Detroit, Michigan. Zoroaster Tyrrell married, and was midshipman in U. S. N. Residence of John Vandruff with his wife, dau. of Walter Fonda, West Troy, N. Y. Alfred Hall married Margaret Jane Money, b. June 6, 1854, and resides at Rochester, Illinois. Alice Hopkins died at Albany, N. Y. W. Scott and Edna Elvira Woodman's residence, Peabody, Mass.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

227. JAMES BENEDICT BURT (*son of John,¹¹¹ g^dson of Belden,⁸¹ g^rg^dson of Benjamin,³¹ g^rg^rg^dson of Benjamin,¹¹ g^rg^rg^rg^dson of David,³ g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry¹*), of Sandwich, Ill.;

born Feb. 9, 1819; died Aug. 7, 1876;

married Mar. 31, 1840, Marietta Dodge;

born Mar. 8, 1820; died Jan. 8, 1841;

married May 10, 1843, Rachel Vanderhoeff;

born July 26, 1827; died Nov. 17, 1861;

married Jan. 23, 1876, Mrs. Alice Fair;

born June 11, 1824; died

CHILD OF FIRST WIFE.

Nancy M., b. Dec. 18, 1840, m. , d.

CHILD OF SECOND WIFE.

Martha J., b. Jan. 29, 1845, m. Apr. 27, 1864, Andrew J. Wilsey, d.

The first Mrs. Burt was daughter of John Dodge.

Mrs. Rachel Burt was daughter of James Vanderhoeff.

Mrs. Alice (Fair) Burt is (1890) living.

Nancy Maria is living at Riverside, California.

Andrew J. and Martha Josephine Wilsey reside at Chicago, Illinois.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

228. RANDOLPH BURT (*son of John,¹¹¹ g^dson of Belden,⁸¹ g^rg^dson of Benjamin,³¹ g^rg^rg^dson of Benjamin,¹¹ g^rg^rg^rg^dson of David,³ g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry¹*), of Gettysburg, Kansas;

born Sept. 18, 1826; died ;

married Dec. 30, 1847, Louise Euphemia Warren;

born Aug. 12, 1828; died March 6, 1887.

CHILDREN.

Luther W.,	b. Dec. 22, 1850, unmarried,	d. Aug. 30, 1851.
Mary Eva,	b. Aug. 20, 1852, m. Apr. 8, 1874, William V. Quinn,	d.
Hiram M.,	b. Sept. 20, 1855, m. Oct. 8, 1875, Edna Smith,	d.

Mr. Burt is president of the Graham County Live Stock Association.

Mrs. Burt was dau. of Luther Warren. William V. and Mary Eva Quinn are living in Gettysburg, Kansas.

Hiram Merrick and Edna, dau. of John Smith, are living in Appleton, Wis.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

229. CHARLES WELLINGTON BURT (*son of John,¹¹¹ g^tson of Belden,⁶¹ g^rg^tson of Benjamin,³¹ g^rg^rg^tson of Benjamin,¹¹ g^rg^rg^rg^tson of David,³ g^rg^rg^rg^rg^tson of Henry¹*), of Lima, N. Y.;

born Nov. 3, 1838; died Jan. 7, 1888;

married Dec. 2, 1863, Ann Forbes;

born June 10, 1840; died Oct. 13, 1873;

married Sept. 18, 1874, Sarah Forbes;

born Oct. 6, 1844; died May 11, 1876.

CHILDREN.

Carlotta,	b. Sept. 6, 1867, m.	d.
Deborah,	b. July 10, 1871, m.	d.
Annie,	b. Oct. 13, 1873, m.	d. Oct. 14, 1873.

Both the Mrs. Burts were dau. of Jortin Forbes, of Leicester, N. Y. Mrs. Annie Burt died at Shreveport, La. Mrs. Sarah Burt died at Kalamazoo, Mich. Of the daughters: Carlotta was born at Omaha, Neb.; Deborah at New Orleans, La.; and Annie at Shreveport, La. Mr. Burt married, in 1879, a third wife.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

230. GEORGE WASHINGTON BURT (*son of John,¹¹¹ g^tson of Belden,⁶¹ g^rg^tson of Benjamin,³¹ g^rg^rg^tson of Benjamin,¹¹ g^rg^rg^rg^tson of David,³ g^rg^rg^rg^rg^tson of Henry¹*), of Mount Morris, N. Y.;

born Nov. 3, 1838; died Mar. 1, 1886;

married 1861, Caroline Perkins;

born ; died June 25, 1873;

married Apr. 1, 1874, Mary Richardson;

born ; died .

CHILDREN.

Charles A.,	b.	, m.	d.
William F.,	b.	, m.	d.

The second Mrs. Burt was daughter of Joseph Richardson.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

231. HATHORN BURT (*son of John,¹¹¹ g¹son of Belden,⁶¹ g^rg^dson of Benjamin,³¹ g^rg^rg^dson of Benjamin,¹¹ g^rg^rg^rg^dson of David,³ g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry¹*), of Mount Morris, N. Y.;

born Oct. 28, 1845; died May 30, 1889;
 married Oct. 10, 1866, Frances J. Rainsford;
 born Apr. 6, 1847; died

CHILD.

Lula,	b. Oct. 30, 1867, m.	d.
-------	----------------------	----

SEVENTH GENERATION.

232. HENRY AUGUSTUS BURT (*son of Benjamin,¹¹² g^dson of Belden,⁶¹ g^rg^dson of Benjamin,³¹ g^rg^rg^dson of Benjamin,¹¹ g^rg^rg^rg^dson of David,³ g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry¹*), of East Corning, N. Y.;

born Nov. 21, 1819; died ;
 married Dec. 15, 1842, Lucinda D. Shoemaker;
 born Mar. 22, 1812; died Aug. 2, 1884.

CHILDREN.

- 383 John B., b. Jan. 16, 1844, m. Sept. 17, 1865, Jennie Wormley, d.
 384 Wm. H. S., b. July 26, 1848, m. Mar. 2, 1872, Martha Sanford, d. Jan. 20, 1886.
 Frances A., b. Oct. 16, 1850, m. Dec. 29, 1875, Chaunce' Merchant, d.

Mr. Burt is a farmer; Mrs. Burt was daughter of John Shoemaker. Chauncey and Frances Amelia Merchant reside at Beaver Dams, N. Y.; he was born July 17, 1852.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

233. ISAIAH MILTON BURT (*son of Benjamin,¹¹² g¹son of Belden,⁶¹ g^rg^dson of Benjamin,³¹ g^rg^rg^dson of Benjamin,¹¹ g^rg^rg^rg^dson of David,³ g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry¹*), of Wiscoy, N. Y.;

born Aug. 29, 1821; died Feb. 15, 1882;
 married Feb. 29, 1844, Caroline Smith;
 born June 8, 1826; died

CHILDREN.

Cornelia A., b. Nov. 28, 1844, m. June 20, 1869, Cassius C. Granger, d.
Benjamin F., b. Mar. 30, 1861, unmarried, drowned May 27, 1873.

Mr. Burt was a merchant. Mrs. Burt was dau. of Ebenezer Smith.

Mr. and Mrs. Cassius C. Granger reside at Wiscoy, N. Y., and have one child: Milton Burt Granger, born April 10, 1872.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

234. BELDEN DORN BURT (*son of Benjamin,¹¹² g¹son of Belden,⁶¹ g^rg¹son of Benjamin,³¹ g^rg^rg¹son of Benjamin,¹¹ g^rg^rg^rg¹son of David,³ g^rg^rg^rg^rg¹son of Henry¹*), of Riverside, California;

born Oct. 24, 1823; died ;

married Jan. 15, 1853, Irene M. Badger;

born July 24, 1830; died .

Mr. and Mrs. Burt had no children.

Mrs. Burt was daughter of Samuel Miles Badger. Mr. B. D. Burt is a merchant, and they are both living (1890) at Riverside, Cal.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

235. SAMUEL BLAIN BURT (*son of Benjamin,¹¹² g¹son of Belden,⁶¹ g^rg¹son of Benjamin,³¹ g^rg^rg¹son of Benjamin,¹¹ g^rg^rg^rg¹son of David,³ g^rg^rg^rg^rg¹son of Henry¹*), of Auburn, California;

born Sept. 16, 1828; died ;

married Sept. 15, 1874, Augusta Ruth Eastman;

born Feb. 13, 1852; died .

CHILD.

Sarah Willis, b. Dec. 6, 1888, m.

d.

In 1878, he was elected by the citizens of Placer County to represent them in the State Constitutional Convention held at Sacramento, during the winter of 1878-9. In the fall of 1879 he was elected to represent the county in the State Senate, serving two years, and assisting largely in putting the machinery of the new constitution into working order. As public life always

was distasteful to him, he declined to accept any further political favors, though strongly urged by the citizens to continue to serve them in any capacity he would accept. On retiring from the Senate in 1881, he engaged in the mercantile business at Auburn, and has devoted his entire time and attention to the business, and to-day has the credit (justly earned) of doing the largest business of any house in the county.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

236. MORRIS HATHORN BURT (*son of Benjamin,¹¹² g^dson of Belden,⁶¹ g^rg^dson of Benjamin,³¹ g^rg^rg^dson of Benjamin,¹¹ g^rg^rg^rg^dson of David,³ g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry¹*), of Savona, N. Y.;

born Nov. 13, 1835; died ;

married Dec. 4, 1862, Angenora Webb;

born Dec. 8, 1839; died July 5, 1866;

married Sept. 23, 1868, Ellen Merchant;

born May 7, 1845; died .

CHILD OF FIRST WIFE.

Frederick I., b. Nov. 1, 1863, m. Feb. 17, 1886, Eva May Stewart, d.

CHILDREN OF SECOND WIFE.

Edward W., b. May 19, 1871, m. d.

Mary M., b. Apr. 17, 1876, m. d.

Dana T., b. Oct. 16, 1884, m. d.

Mr. Burt is a farmer. The first Mrs. Burt was dau. of Gates D. Webb. The second Mrs. Burt is dau. of Chauncey Merchant.

Eva May (Stewart) Burt was born Oct. 14, 1868; children: Edward M., b. Meh. 26, 1888; Claude J., b. Nov. 15, 1889.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

237. ABRAM FRIDLEY BURT (*son of Benjamin,¹¹² g^dson of Belden,⁶¹ g^rg^dson of Benjamin,³¹ g^rg^rg^dson of Benjamin,¹¹ g^rg^rg^rg^dson of David,³ g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry¹*), of Savona, N. Y.;

born June 15, 1838; died ;

married Dec. 26, 1866, Mary H. Kenyon;

born Feb. 12, 1845; died .

CHILD.

Samuel B., b. Aug. 22, 1873, m.

d.

Mr. Burt is a farmer. Mrs. Burt is dau. of Samuel Kenyon.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

238. BENJAMIN FRANK BURT (*son of Benjamin,¹¹² g¹son of Belden,⁶¹ g^rg¹son of Benjamin,³¹ g^rg^rg¹son of Benjamin,¹¹ g^rg^rg^rg¹son of David,³ g^rg^rg^rg^rg¹son of Henry¹*), of Riverside, California;

born Mar. 12, 1841; died ;

married July 18, 1872, Eva L. Sheridan;

born Aug. 15, 1854; died .

CHILDREN.

Maud Clifton, b. May 10, 1873, m. May 27, 1890, George Cobb, d.

Veda, b. Apr. 13, 1888, m. d.

Mr. Burt is County Clerk at Riverside, Bernardino County, California. Mrs. Burt was born at Pittsburgh, Pa.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

239. ABEL RICHARDS BURT (*son of Samuel C.,¹¹³ g¹son of Belden,⁶¹ g^rg¹son of Benjamin,³¹ g^rg^rg¹son of Benjamin,¹¹ g^rg^rg^rg¹son of David,³ g^rg^rg^rg^rg¹son of Henry¹*), of New York City;

born Oct. 28, 1825; died ;

married Oct. 20, 1848, Caroline Underhill;

born ; died ;

married Dec. 17, 1874, Mary Terwilliger;

born July 16, 1844; died .

CHILD OF SECOND WIFE.

William H., b. Oct. 20, 1875, m.

d.

No children by the first Mrs. Burt; she was daughter of Charles Underhill. The second Mrs. Burt was daughter of Oliver Terwilliger.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

240. JOHN HATHORN BURT (*son of Samuel C.,¹¹³ g¹son of Belden,⁶¹ g^rg¹son of Benjamin,³¹ g^rg^rg¹son of Benjamin,¹¹*

g^rg^rg^rg^dson of David,² g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry¹), of New York City;

born Aug. 27, 1827; died ;
 married Oct. 27, 1852, Catharine Delia Randolph;
 born June 1, 1829; died .

CHILDREN.

Mary Kate.	b. June 6, 1858, m.	d.
DeWitt C.,	b. Sept. 12, 1861, m.	d.

Mrs. Burt was daughter of John Fitch Randolph.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

241. SAMUEL BLAIN BURT (*son of Samuel C.,¹¹³ g^dson of Bel-
 den,⁶¹ g^rg^dson of Benjamin,²¹ g^rg^rg^dson of Benjamin,¹¹
 g^rg^rg^rg^dson of David,² g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry¹*), of New York City, N. Y.;

born May 18, 1834; died ;
 married Feb. 19, 1860, Mary Ophelia Davis;
 born Sept. 27, 1844; died .

CHILDREN.

Samuel O.,	b. Sept. 18, 1860, m. Oct. 5, 1886, Mary Alice Owen,	d.
William H.,	b. Oct. 25, 1862, unmarried,	d. June 13, 1879.
Julietta,	b. Feb. 15, 1865, m. Dec. 31, 1882, John Calrow,	d.
Avery R.,	b. Jan. 7, 1867, unmarried,	d. June 2, 1868.
Alida Frances,	b. Mar. 3, 1869, m. June 15, 1884, Harry Oakley,	d.
Edward F.,	b. Nov. 21, 1871, m.	d.
George H.,	b. Mar. 4, 1874, m.	d.
Mary Adelia,	b. May 4, 1880, m.	d.

Mrs. Burt was dau. of Micajah Davis.

Mary Alice (Owen) Burt was born Aug. 19, 1862; living in New York. John Calrow was born Feb. 4, 1863; living in Jersey City. Harry Oakley was born Dec. 9, 1860; living in New York.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

242. THOMAS HATHORN BURT (*son of Belden,¹¹⁴ g^dson of Belden,⁶¹
 g^rg^dson of Benjamin,²¹ g^rg^rg^dson of Benjamin,¹¹ g^rg^rg^rg^dson
 of David,² g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry¹*), of Warwick, N. Y.:

born Oct. 20, 1832; died Oct. 31, 1873;
 married Nov. 8, 1860, Mary Ellen Howe;
 born Mar. 29, 1840; died .

CHILDREN.

Howard,	b. Mar. 20, 1862, unmarried,	d. Apr. 13, 1862.
Ellen G.,	b. Apr. 20, 1864, unmarried,	d. Feb. 23, 1868.

Mrs. Burt was dau. of Edward Howe.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

243. JOHN BURT (*son of William,¹¹⁵ g^dson of Daniel,⁶² g^rg^dson of Daniel,³² g^rg^rg^dson of Benjamin,¹¹ g^rg^rg^rg^dson of David,³ g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry¹*), of Seriba, N. Y.;

born Jan. 17, 1801; died ;

married Apr. 22, 1827, Mary Ann Jones;

born Apr. 6, 1808; died March, 1838;

married Dec. 12, 1843, Maria Bentley;

born Nov. 25, 1811; died .

CHILDREN OF FIRST WIFE.

385 Henry,	b. Feb. 5, 1828, m. (Sept. 1, 1853?), Emma Baker,	d.
Elizabet ,	b. Dec. 3, 1830, m. Dec. 11, 1862, David J. Brown,	d.
Frances J.,	b. Aug. 18, 1835, unmarried,	d. Jan. 7, 1838,
Edgar,	b. Aug. 18, 1837, unmarried,	d. Dec. 13, 1837.

CHILD OF SECOND WIFE.

386 William,	b. May 13, 1847, m. Jan. 5, 1869, Mary E. Miner,	d.
--------------	--	----

SEVENTH GENERATION.

244. DANIEL BURT (*son of William,¹¹⁵ g^dson of Daniel,⁶² g^rg^dson of Daniel,³² g^rg^rg^dson of Benjamin,¹¹ g^rg^rg^rg^dson of David,³ g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry¹*), of Oswego, N. Y.;

born Jan. 24, 1803; died ;

married Dec. 12, 1824, Merinda Morgan;

born Jan. 14, 1804; died July 21, 1869;

married Mar. 17, 1875, Sarah Thayer;

born May 15, 1824; died Nov. 25, 1878.

CHILDREN OF FIRST WIFE.

Caroline,	b. Apr. 20, 1826, m. Mar. 17, 1847, Cornelius J. Miller,	d. July 28, 1849.
Olive B.,	b. Feb. 6, 1829, m. July 4, 1849, Wm. H. Taylor,	d.
Mary,	b. July 19, 1831, m. Aug. 12, 1850, Abram C. DuBois,	d. June 30, 1853.
Martha,	b. Aug. 17, 1833, unmarried,	d. Aug. 12, 1834.
Daniel,	b. Dec. 24, 1835, unmarried,	d. Jan. 4, 1836.
Dwight,	b. July 10, 1838, m.	d.
Sarah A.,	b. Apr. 21, 1841, m. Dec. 31, 1861, C. V. N. Houghton,	d.
Theodore,	b. Feb. 11, 1844, unmarried,	d. Sept. 13, 1847.
George F.,	b. Oct. 20, 1846, unmarried,	d. Sept. 6, 1847.

The first Mrs. Burt died at Oswego. Mr. Burt married Miss Sarah Thayer at Mexico, N. Y. The second Mrs. Burt died 1878, at Ballston.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

245. JAMES BURT (*son of William,¹¹⁵ g^dson of Daniel,⁶² g^rg^dson of Daniel,³² g^rg^rg^dson of Benjamin,¹¹ g^rg^rg^rg^dson of David,³ g^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry¹*), of Oswego, N. Y.;

born Oct. 13, 1804; died Feb. 8, 1855;

married Dec. 21, 1828, Mary Cyrenius;

born July 21, 1807; died .

CHILDREN.

George W.,	b. June 21, 1830, unmarried,	d. June 21, 1837.
James H.,	b. Aug. 9, 1832, unmarried,	d. Mar. 13, 1834.
387 Calvin C.,	b. Dec. 7, 1834, m. June 4, 1857 Sarah Curry,	d.
Marshall,	b. June 15, 1838, unmarried,	d. Oct. 2, 1838.
Margaret M.,	b. Oct. 11, 1840, m.	d.
Charles,	b. Sept. 17, 1843, unmarried,	d. Oct. 8, 1864.
James F.,	b. Feb. 15, 1846, m.	d.
Winfield,	b. Sept. 17, 1852, unmarried,	d. Feb. 22, 1854.

Mrs. Mary Burt was born at Scriba, and is now (1877) living in Oswego. Margaret M. Burt is now (1877) living unmarried in Oswego. Charles Burt enlisted Aug. 15, 1862, in Co. A, 12th New York Cavalry; taken prisoner at Plymouth, April 17, 1864, and died at Charleston, S. C.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

246. WILLIAM BURT (*son of William,¹¹⁵ g^dson of Daniel,⁶² g^rg^dson of Daniel,³² g^rg^rg^dson of Benjamin,¹¹ g^rg^rg^rg^dson of David,³ g^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry¹*), of Scriba, N. Y.;

born July 25, 1806; died Apr. 16, 1868;

married Dec. 6, 1832, Polly Whitney;

born Jan. 9, 1811; died .

CHILDREN.

Charlotte F.,	b. Sept. 6, 1833, m.	d.
Helen A.,	b. July 7, 1835, m. Nov. 26, 1857, Charles E. Downes,	d.
Norman K.,	b. Aug. 31, 1837, unmarried,	d. Mar. 16, 1858.
Valonia A.,	b. Oct. 15, 1841, unmarried,	d. May 15, 1842.
Marion V.,	b. May 26, 1843, m.	d.
Kate M.,	b. July 7, 1845, m. Nov. 16, 1869, Putnam Field,	d.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

247. HARVEY BURT (*son of William,¹¹⁵ g¹son of Daniel,⁶² g¹g¹son of Daniel,³² g¹g¹g¹son of Benjamin,¹¹ g¹g¹g¹g¹son of David,³ g¹g¹g¹g¹g¹son of Henry¹*), of Scriba, N. Y.;

born July 20, 1808; died ;
 married Dec. 31, 1834, Charlotte Jones;
 born Sept. 7, 1816; died July 18, 1848;
 married July 24, 1849, Lucy Ann Wilber;
 born Dec. 18, 1820; died .

CHILDREN OF FIRST WIFE.

Cornelia O.,	b. Jan. 25, 1836, unmarried,	d. May 31, 1856.
Kate J.,	b. Sept. 10, 1839, m. Jan. 10, 1871, Jacob J. Herrick,	d.

CHILDREN OF SECOND WIFE.

Wayland H.,	b. Apr. 20, 1850, m.	d.
Ella M.,	b. Dec. 7, 1851, unmarried,	d. Dec. 21, 1864.
Sarah G.,	b. April 4, 1853, m.	d.
Jessie M.,	b. Apr. 11, 1855, m.	d.
Bayard W.,	b. Apr. 16, 1857, m.	d.
Arthur L.,	b. Mar. 15, 1860, unmarried,	d. Mar. 23, 1861.
Anna L.,	b. Mar. 15, 1860, m.	d.
John F.,	b. Sept. 22, 1862, m.	d.

Mr. Harvey Burt is a farmer, and with Mrs. Lucy Ann Burt is now (1878) living at Scriba.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

248. CALVIN BURT (*son of William,¹¹⁵ g¹son of Daniel,⁶² g¹g¹son of Daniel,³² g¹g¹g¹son of Benjamin,¹¹ g¹g¹g¹g¹son of David,³ g¹g¹g¹g¹g¹son of Henry¹*), of Scriba, N. Y.;

born May 31, 1814; died ;
 married Mar. 14, 1837, Cornelia A. Gunn;
 born Sept. 1, 1818; died Feb. 14, 1872.

CHILDREN.

Lawrence B.,	b. May 7, 1838, m.	d.
388 George W.,	b. Dec. 8, 1842, m. July 16, 1865, Ada C. King,	d.
Cassius M. C.,	b. July 26, 1845, unmarried,	d. July 17, 1863.
Nellie E.,	b. Mar. 31, 1847, m.	d.
Carrie R.,	b. Apr. 16, 1849, m.	d.
Kate L.,	b. May 5, 1851, m. May 22, 1869, Charles E. Moore,	d.
John C.,	b. May 19, 1853, unmarried,	d. May 17, 1859.
Helen R.,	b. Apr. 2, 1862, m.	d.

Mr. Calvin Burt is a farmer. He is now (1878) living at Scriba. Mrs. Elizabeth A. Enos, whom he married May 3, 1876, was born Jan. 1, 1834.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

249. FOGHT BURT (*son of Daniel,¹¹⁷ g¹son of Daniel,⁶² g²g¹son of Daniel,³² g²g²g¹son of Benjamin,¹¹ g²g²g²g¹son of David,³ g²g²g²g²g¹son of Henry¹*), of Van Wert, Ohio;

born Dec. 28, 1799; died Nov. 29, 1887;

married July 3, 1822, Elizabeth Welling;

born Aug. 3, 1803; died Oct. 24, 1877.

CHILDREN.

- | | | |
|-----------------|--|-------------------|
| 389 Richard W., | b. Apr. 23, 1823, m. Jan. 26, 1848, Malona Evans, | d. |
| Oliver, | b. Jan. 18, 1825, unmarried. | d. Oct. 16, 1826. |
| 390 Thomas H., | b. Aug. 19, 1831, m. Jan. 1, 1851, Mary L. Chapin. | d. July 2, 1868. |
| Josephine M., | b. Mar. 3, 1845, m. Mar. 17, 1864, Wm. O. Brown. | d. |

Mr. Burt married Elizabeth, daughter of Richard and Mary Welling, at Warwick, N. Y.; they celebrated their golden wedding, July 3, 1872, at Peoria, Ill. William O. and Josephine M. Brown have (1878?) three children; he was born Apr. 10, 1841.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

250. MORRIS BURT (*son of Daniel,¹¹⁷ g¹son of Daniel,⁶² g²g²son of Daniel,³² g²g²g²son of Benjamin,¹¹ g²g²g²g²son of David,³ g²g²g²g²g¹son of Henry¹*), of Urbana, Ill.;

born June 18, 1804; died ;

married Jan. 6, 1824, Mary Sullard;

born Aug. 2, 1805; died .

CHILDREN.

- | | | |
|-----------------|--|-------------------|
| 391 Benjamin, | b. Apr. 10, 1826, m. Dec. 7, 1847, Lucy A. Wolfe, | d. |
| Clarinda, | b. Feb. 15, 1828, m. ——— Adams, | d. 1861. |
| 392 Jesse, | b. Sept. 23, 1831, m. Nov. 1, 1857, Alma C. Hall, | d. |
| Sarah, | b. Feb. 13, 1834, m. T. A. Cosgrove, | d. |
| Emily, | b. Mar. 19, 1836, m. N. M. Clark, | d. |
| 393 H. Jackson, | b. Mar. 28, 1839, m. Dec. 23, 1864, Isabell L. Dunlap, | d. July 28, 1873. |
| Mary, | b. May 6, 1841, m. 1859, George Brown, | d. 1868. |

SEVENTH GENERATION.

251. JOHN BURT (*son of Daniel,¹¹⁷ g^dson of Daniel,⁶² g^rg^dson of Daniel,³² g^rg^rg^dson of Benjamin,¹¹ g^rg^rg^rg^dson of David,³ g^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry¹*), of Coshocton, Ohio ;
 born Sept. 23, 1806 ; died Feb. 2, 1890 ;
 married May 7, 1829, Almira Burt ;
 born May 25, 1812 ; died Oct. 7, 1855.

CHILDREN.

Margaret,	b. Feb. 10, 1830, m. July 26, 1849, Albert Carle,	d.
Henry,	b. July 15, 1831, unmarried,	d. Oct. 22, 1832.
Jane,	b. Mar. 28, 1833, m. Oct. 17, 1854, James G. Smith,	d.
Anna,	b. Feb. 23, 1835, unmarried,	d. Feb. 21, 1837.
Daniel,	b. Nov. 13, 1836, unmarried,	d. Dec. 3, 1836.
Benjamin,	b. Jan. 15, 1838, unmarried,	d. Oct. 4, 1860.
George,	b. Dec. 29, 1839, unmarried,	d. Feb. 26, 1844.
Mary E.,	b. Jan. 21, 1841, m. Nov. 24, 1859, David C. Johns,	d. July 27, 1869.
John,	b. Nov. 13, 1843, m.	d.
333 ^a Bradley,	b. Oct. 11, 1845, m. Dec. 9, 1868, Louisa D. Wolf.	d. Apr. 23, 1881.
William W.,	b. Mar. 22, 1849, m. Aug. 8, 1870, Hattie Norris,	d.
Hamilt'n M.,	b. May 26, 1851, m.	d.
Abbie,	b. Mar. 28, 1853, unmarried,	d. Oct. 4, 1861.
Albert C.,	b. Sept. 23, 1855, m. ——— Stiner,	d.

Mrs. Almira Burt was the oldest child of Benjamin Burt, son of James. After her death, Mr. John Burt married Elizabeth Dunn, Feb. 25, 1862. Albert and Margaret Carle (he born April 20, 1822), and James G. (born Oct. 7, 1825), and Jane Smith, reside (1878?) at Urbana, Champagne Co., Ill. David Clarke (born June 28, 1834, died June 14, 1863), and Mary Elizabeth Johns resided at Coshocton, Ohio.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

252. JAMES MADISON BURT (*son of Daniel,¹¹⁷ g^dson of Daniel,⁶² g^rg^dson of Daniel,³² g^rg^rg^dson of Benjamin,¹¹ g^rg^rg^rg^dson of David,³ g^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry¹*), of West Lafayette, Ohio ;
 born Dec. 11, 1810 ; died :
 married Apr. 15, 1834, Mary Ann Bradner ;
 born Dec. 20, 1813 ; died ;

CHILDREN.

Margaret,	b. Feb. 23, 1835, m. Feb. 23, 1856, Lewis Carhart,	d.
334 James B.,	b. Apr. 4, 1837, m. Sept. 19, 1865, Margaret Beall,	d.
Martha A.,	b. Jan. 15, 1839, m. Feb. 19, 1857, Perry Keller,	d.

Daniel,	b. June 24, 1841, unmarried,	d. Jan. 30, 1843.
Caroline,	b. July 27, 1843, unmarried,	d. Mar. 17, 1864.
Harriet,	b. June 14, 1845, m. Apr. 15, 1867, James L. Rogers,	d.
Clara,	b. Aug. 16, 1847, unmarried,	d. June 23, 1854.
Louis P.,	b. Feb. 3, 1850, m. Oct. 15, 1870, Frank Conway,	d.
John,	b. Oct. 18, 1852, unmarried,	d. Oct. 18, 1852.
Alice,	b. June 26, 1854, unmarried,	d. June 28, 1854.
Mary,	b. Sept. 6, 1855, unmarried,	d. April 2, 1863.
William,	b. Dec. 6, 1859, m. June 5, 1884, Emma Diehl,	d.

Hon. James M. Burt is (1878) a large land-owner in Ohio. He has been a member of the Senate of his State, Representative in the State Legislature, Judge of County Court, Appraiser and State Equalizer of real estate, and has been often in the public service. Lewis Carhart was born July 1, 1833. James L. Rogers was born Feb. 19, 1840. Mr. and Mrs. Rogers have a son, Burt Rogers, born Feb. 14, 1869.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

253. WASHINGTON BURT (*son of Daniel,¹⁷ g^dson of Daniel,²² g^rg^dson of Daniel,³² g^rg^rg^dson of Benjamin,¹¹ g^rg^rg^rg^dson of David,³ g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry¹*), of Coshocton, Ohio;
 born Aug. 3, 1813; died Mar. 13, 1888;
 married Sept. 26, 1839, Georgianna Fisk;
 born Nov. 14, 1818; died .

CHILDREN.

Ellen,	b. July 25, 1840, m. Sept. 20, 1860, Hiram N. Taylor,	d.
Georgianna B.,	b. June 27, 1843, m. Nov. 27, 1862, Rich. M. Voorhees,	d.
Charles W.,	b. Feb. 23, 1845, m. July 4, 1875, Adia Richmond,	d.
Maria,	b. Nov. 16, 1846, m. April 6, 1867, Harvey W. Johnson,	d.
Emma,	b. Nov. 21, 1848, m. Dec. 23, 1866, Henry C. Johnson,	d.
Sarah A.,	b. Nov. 24, 1850, m. Dec. 10, 1872, Jesse N. Thompson,	d.
Susan,	b. Apr. 10, 1853, m. Sept. 18, 1879, Oliver Moore,	d.
George W.,	b. Apr. 12, 1855, m. Jan. 5, 1878, Ida M. Case,	d.
Allen D.,	b. Apr. 9, 1857, m. Dec. 30, 1887, Nora Case,	d.
Clara,	b. July 10, 1859, m. Oct. 1, 1881, John Hamilton,	d.

Mr. Burt moved from Warwick, N. Y., to Coshocton, Ohio, in October, 1832, and moved from Coshocton, and settled near Flint, Franklin Co., Ohio, in April, 1865. He was a farmer. Mrs. Burt is descended from Roger Williams. Hiram N. Taylor was born Sept. 20, 1838; is an engineer. Mr. and Mrs. Taylor reside at Coshocton, and have had three children, two living (1877).

Richard Marian Voorhees, youngest son of Jacob and Elizabeth Gaskill Voorhees, was born Oct. 6, 1838, at New Market (now Seio), Harrison County, Ohio. After the completion of study, he read law and was admitted to the bar of Ohio, July 6, 1860, locating for the practice of his profession at Coshocton, O., in the same year, and where he is still (1891) actively engaged in the practice of the law. He was the first man to volunteer from Coshocton County in the three-months service in the war of 1861. He served with his company, Co. A, 16th Ohio Volunteer Infantry, during the term of enlistment in the campaign of West Virginia. After expiration of his term of enlistment, he re-enlisted as a private soldier in Co. F, 65th O. V. I., on the 28th of October, 1861. Promoted to 1st Lieutenant of the company, Nov. 6, 1861, and Captain of the same company, Nov. 31, 1861. He and his company and regiment participated in the battles of Shiloh or Pittsburgh Landing, Siege of Corinth, Perryville, and Stone River. Was wounded in the latter engagement. Being disabled from active service by reason of his wound, he was transferred to the Veteran Reserve Corps, and commissioned by the President of the United States a Captain in the said Corps, which position he held until November 18, 1865, when he resigned and returned to his home at Coshocton. Captain Voorhees was elected Prosecuting Attorney of Coshocton County, Ohio, in the fall of 1868, and re-elected for second term in 1872. Admitted to practice in United States District and Circuit Courts of Ohio, at Cleveland, in 1875.

At the battle of Stone River, Tenn., on the 31st day of December, 1862, her husband being severely wounded, Mrs. Voorhees, although but nineteen years of age, set off at once for the battlefield, which she reached in a few days after the close of the battle, and before the killed were buried. She was exposed to many hardships and dangers while passing through Kentucky and Tennessee, on her way to the battlefield. The rebel General Morgan, a few days prior to her going, had destroyed the railroad between Louisville and Nashville, and all along the route there were bands of guerrillas marauding the country for plunder. She reached the battlefield in safety, and found her husband on the field. She remained with him there until he was able to be removed to his home at Coshocton, Ohio.

Being restored to health, he returned to the service in the spring of 1863. In the summer of that year, she joined her husband at Louisville, Ky., where he was doing post duty, and remained with him until he left the service at the close of the war, in 1865. They have three children, viz.: Campbell Marion, born Dec. 23, 1866; Burt Fisk, born April 18, 1869; Georgianna, born December 28, 1876.

Harvey W. Johnson was born Sept. 12, 1842; is a merchant. They have (1877) two children, residence, Flint, Franklin Co., Ohio. Henry C. Johnson was born Sept. 2, 1842; is a farmer: residence, Flint, Ohio. Jesse N. Thompson was born Sept. 20, 1851; residence, Flint, Ohio.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

254. DANIEL W. BURT (*son of Daniel*,¹¹⁷ *g^dson of Daniel*,⁶² *g^rg^dson of Daniel*,³² *g^rg^rg^dson of Benjamin*,¹¹ *g^rg^rg^rg^dson of David*,³ *g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry*¹), of Van Wert, Ohio;

born Dec. 11, 1816; died Feb. 3, 1892;

married Jan. 9, 1842, Catharine Creter;

born Apr. 24, 1821; died Mar. 28, 1890.

CHILDREN.

- | | |
|----------------|---|
| 395 Andrew S., | b. Oct. 11, 1842, m. Mar. 12, 1866, Alice Irene Conover, d. |
| Allen, | b. July 26, 1844, unmarried, d. Oct. 13, 1845. |
| Emeline, | b. Aug. 27, 1846, m. Aug. 16, 1866, Henry P. Holmes, d. |
| Augusta, | b. Jan. 4, 1849, m. Jan. 4, 1877, Charles Elson, d. |
| Edgar, | b. Mar. 28, 1851, m. d. Sept. 6, 1890. |
| Daniel, | b. Jan. 18, 1854, m. d. |
| Catharine, | b. June 24, 1858, m. Dec. 30, 1880, Byron C. Davis, d. |
| Harry, | b. Aug. 5, 1864, m. d. |

Mr. Daniel W. Burt was born at Warwick, N. Y.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

255. SOBIESKI BURT (*son of Calvin B.*,¹¹³ *g^dson of Daniel*,⁶² *g^rg^dson of Daniel*,³² *g^rg^rg^dson of Benjamin*,¹¹ *g^rg^rg^rg^dson of David*,³ *g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry*¹), of Tarrytown, N. Y.;

born Aug. 9, 1812; died ;

married Mar. 5, 1836, Elizabeth L. Hascall;

born Jan. 20, 1817; died Aug. 1, 1880.

CHILDREN.

Bradner,	b. Sept. 4, 1838, unmarried,	d. Sept. 20, 1840.
William H.,	b. July 5, 1840, m. Marg. Beauchamp,	d.
Edward,	b. July 4, 1842, unmarried,	d. Sept. 3, 1842.
Edward,	b. Feb. 21, 1844, m.	d.
Catharine B.,	b. May 12, 1847, m. Aug. 18, 1871, Oscar R. Burchard,	d.
Anne E.,	b. Jan. 16, 1849, unmarried,	d. Dec. 11, 1849.
Mary H.,	b. Sept. 23, 1851, m. Oct. 19, 1876, Frank E. Hamilton,	d.
Lizzie F.,	b. May 17, 1858, m.	d.
Alice F.,	b. Sept. 6, 1860, m.	d.

Mr. Sobieski Burt is a merchant. He lived at Oswego until the spring of 1875, when he moved to Tarrytown, N. Y., where he now (1878?) resides. Of the children, William H. is a merchant in New York; Edward a merchant in Tarrytown, N. Y.; Catharine Baker Burchard resides at Fredonia, N. Y.; Frank E. Hamilton is a lawyer, and they reside at Oswego, N. Y.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

256. LE ROY BURT (*son of Calvin B.,¹¹⁸ g^dson of Daniel,⁶² g^rg^dson of Daniel,³² g^rg^rg^dson of Benjamin,¹¹ g^rg^rg^rg^dson of David,³ g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry¹*), of Oswego, N. Y.;
 born Mar. 9, 1814; died ;
 married Dec. 10, 1843, Catharine Wilder;
 born Feb. 9, 1826; died .

CHILDREN.

Catharine J.,	b. June 13, 1845, unmarried,	d. June 27, 1845.
306 C. Bradner,	b. May 20, 1847, m. Oct. 11, 1872, Maggie E. Lott,	d.
Eli LeRoy,	b. Apr. 23, 1849, unmarried,	d. Apr. 6, 1850.
LeRoy,	b. June 16, 1851, m.	d.
Catharine A.,	b. Nov. 2, 1854, m.	d. ⁷
Alice M.,	b. Sept. 3, 1856, m.	d.
Carrie M.,	b. Aug. 25, 1858, m.	d.
Nellie E.,	b. June 13, 1860, unmarried,	d. Feb. 12, 1873.
Sarah J.,	b. Feb. 13, 1863, m.	d.
Myron C.,	b. Mar. 26, 1866, m.	d.

Le Roy Burt is a farmer in the town of Oswego, N. Y.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

257. NORMAN BURT (*son of George W.,¹¹⁹ g^dson of Daniel,⁶² g^rg^dson of Daniel,³² g^rg^rg^dson of Benjamin,¹¹ g^rg^rg^rg^dson of David,³ g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry¹*), of Oswego, N. Y.;
 born Jan. 25, 1813; died May 14, 1876;
 married Dec. 19, 1866, Almaretta Stafford;
 born Feb. 15, 1829; died .

CHILD.

Carrie A., b. July 6, 1867, m.

d.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

258. BRADLEY BENEDICT BURT (*son of George W.,¹¹⁹ g^dson of Daniel,⁶² g^rg^dson of Daniel,³² g^rg^rg^dson of Benjamin,¹¹ g^rg^rg^rg^dson of David,³ g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry¹*), of Oswego, N. Y.;

born Nov. 19, 1814; died ;

married June 21, 1843, Artemisia Noyes;

born Sept. 26, 1817; died Aug. 31, 1878.

CHILDREN.

397 Henry D. W., b. June 30, 1845, m. Apr. 21, 1868, Henrietta M. Grote, d.

George N., b. Aug. 20, 1846, m. Apr. 21, 1882, Josephine Booth, d.

Wm. Bradley, b. Oct. 4, 1848, m. Oct. 4, 1890, Portia I. Penney, d.

Martha N., b. Feb. 10, 1852, m. June 24, 1886, Lauriston L. Stowe, d.

George N. and Josephine Burt's only son died in infancy. Josephine Booth Burt was born Oct. 24, 1857, and died Dec. 27, 1886. George N. married, for his second wife, Jessie C. Wyman, born Sept. 27, 1867. Portia Isabella Penney was born March 10, 1853.

Mrs. Burt was the daughter of George Noyes of Oneida County, N. Y., and a sister of the late Wm. Curtis Noyes of New York City. B. B. Burt, Esq., commenced reading law in the office of the late George Fisher and Hon. William F. Allen, now of the Court of Appeals of the State of New York, in March, 1833, and read with them and Grant & Allen until May 1, 1836, and then into the office of Kirkland & Bacon at Utica, N. Y., until he was admitted to practice as an attorney at the general term of the Supreme Court at Utica on the 14th day of July, 1837. On the 15th day of July, 1837, he was admitted to practice as a solicitor in the Court of Chancery of the State of New York. On the 30th day of August, 1837, he was admitted to practice as an attorney, solicitor, and proctor in the United States District Court for the Northern District of New York. On the 15th of January, 1841, was admitted to practice as a counselor in the Supreme Court of New York, and on the same day admitted to practice as counselor in the Court of Chancery. On the 21st day of July, 1842, admitted to practice as counselor and advocate in the United States District and Circuit Courts

for the Northern District of New York. On the 25th day of May, 1844, admitted to practice in all of the degrees in the United States District and Circuit Courts for the Southern District of New York. On the 25th of June, 1844, admitted to practice as attorney and counselor in the Superior Court of the city of New York and the Court of Common Pleas of that city. Practiced law in Oswego, from July, 1837, until October, 1841, when he went to Utica, N. Y., and practiced law until May 1, 1844, when he went to the city of New York, and entered into partnership with his brother-in-law, the late Wm. Curtis Noyes, and remained there for three years, and returned to Oswego, where he has since resided. Was elected supervisor of the First Ward of the city of Oswego in March, 1863. Was appointed, on the organization of the first Board of Fire Commissioners of the city of Oswego, June 6, 1876, a commissioner, and drew for one year, and was made chairman of the board; and was re-appointed in May, 1877, for four years, and again made chairman of the board. Ever since his admission to the bar he has been actively engaged in the duties of his profession.

OBITUARY.

"Mrs. Burt, wife of B. B. Burt, Esq., and mother of Mr. George N. Burt, died at her residence in this city last night at half-past twelve o'clock, after a long illness. Some three or four years ago Mrs. Burt was stricken with paralysis, and since then has been confined to her house. She was a lady of much refinement and culture, and was highly respected by a large circle of friends."

George Noyes Burt graduated at the High School in Oswego; went to Union College, and passed through a full course in the Law School of Columbia College in New York, and received his diploma in May, 1868; and in June of that year was admitted to practice as an attorney and counselor of the Supreme Court of the State of New York, and immediately thereafter formed a partnership with his father in the practice of the law at Oswego, and has been actively engaged in the profession ever since. In 1868 was admitted to practice in the District Court of the United States for the Northern District of New York.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

259. ERASTUS PARK BURT (*son of George W.,¹¹⁹ g^dson of Daniel,⁶² g^rg^dson of Daniel,³² g^rg^rg^dson of Benjamin,¹¹ g^rg^rg^rg^dson of David,³ g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry¹*), of Oswego, N. Y.;

born Nov. 7, 1816; died ;

married June 8, 1841, Jane G. Cramp;

born Nov. 14, 1817; died .

CHILDREN.

Gertrude A.,	b. Mar. 26, 1842, unmarried,	d.
George W.,	b. Nov. 18, 1843, unmarried,	d. Aug. 6, 1883.
Elizabeth C.,	b. Mar. 21, 1846, m. Feb. 16, 1863, Richard C. Day,	d.
Frederick W.,	b. Mar. 26, 1848, unmarried,	d. Sept. 13, 1849.
Harriet C.,	b. Sept. 19, 1855, m.	d.
Charles E.,	b. June 29, 1862, m. June 14, 1888, E. I. Whitbread,	d.

Mrs. Jane Golding Burt was daughter of James and Sarah Cramp of Oswego, N. Y.; she was born at Lewisham, Kent, England. Richard C. Day died Sept. 26, 1883. Emma Imogene Whitbread was born in Oswego, Nov. 10, 1859.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

260. GROVER COE BURT (*son of James,¹²⁰ g^dson of Daniel,⁶² g^rg^dson of Daniel,³² g^rg^rg^dson of Benjamin,¹¹ g^rg^rg^rg^dson of David,³ g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry¹*), of Mankato, Minn.;

born May 28, 1827; died ;

married Dec. 23, 1866, Phebe E. Laffin;

born ; died .

CHILD.

Nellie,	b. Dec. 1868, m.	d.
---------	------------------	----

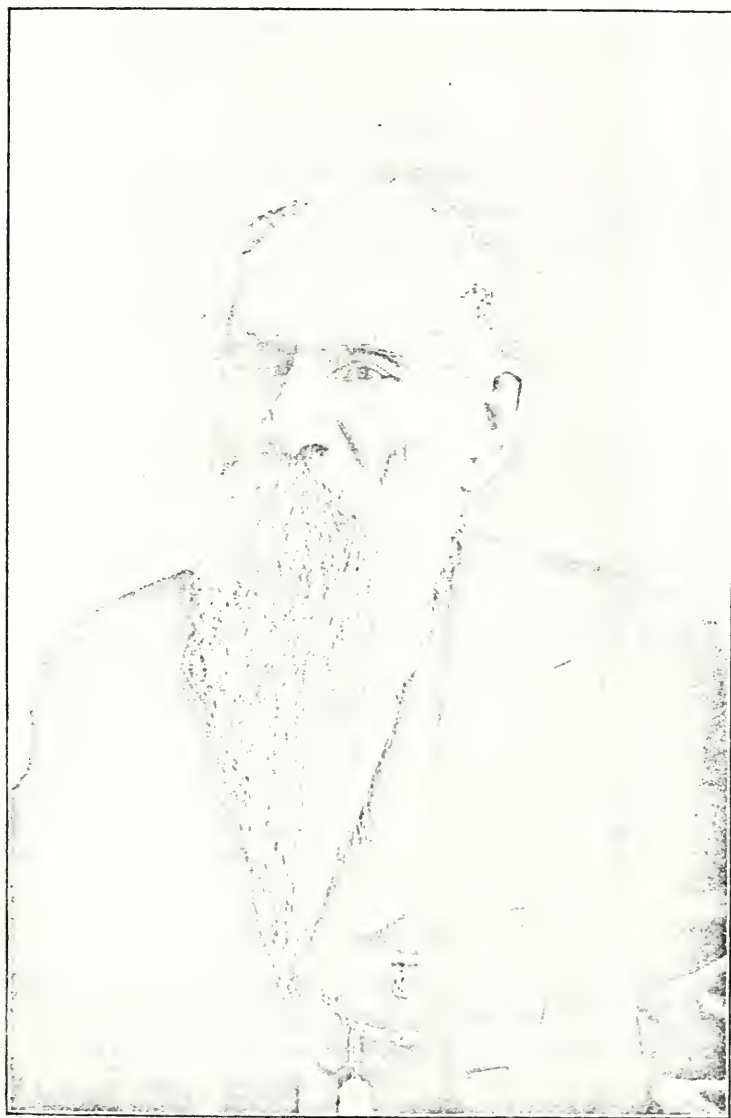
SEVENTH GENERATION.

261. JAMES WASHINGTON BURT (*son of James,¹²⁰ g^dson of Daniel,⁶² g^rg^dson of Daniel,³² g^rg^rg^dson of Benjamin,¹¹ g^rg^rg^rg^dson of David,³ g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry¹*), of Hannibal, N. Y.;

born Dec. 23, 1830; died ;

married Oct. 5, 1856, Clara J. McDonald;

born Mar. 5, 1839; died .



Truly Yours
Erastus Park Jr
Omaha N.H.

CHILDREN.

James B.,	b. Oct. 9, 1857, m.	d.
Rena F.,	b. Apr. 16, 1860, m.	d.
Charles G.,	b. Sept. 10, 1862, unmarried,	d. May 5, 1867.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

262. CHARLES FRANK BURT (*son of James,¹²⁰ g^dson of Daniel,⁶² g^rg^dson of Daniel,³² g^rg^rg^dson of Benjamin,¹¹ g^rg^rg^rg^dson of David,³ g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry¹*), of Fair Haven, N. Y.;

born May 19, 1836; died ;

married Feb. 9, 1870, Mary J. Cole;

born Aug. 20, 1845; died .

CHILD.

Mary L.,	b. Dec. 22, 1871, m.	d.
----------	----------------------	----

SEVENTH GENERATION.

263. MARMONT EDSON BURT (*son of James,¹²⁰ g^dson of Daniel,⁶² g^rg^dson of Daniel,³² g^rg^rg^dson of Benjamin,¹¹ g^rg^rg^rg^dson of David,³ g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry¹*), of Mankato, Minn.;

born May 27, 1839; died ;

married Feb. 10, 1861, Ella Allen;

born ; died .

CHILDREN.

Ernest,	b.	1863, m.	d.
Frank,	b.	1865, m.	d.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

264. GEORGE H. BURT (*son of James,¹²⁰ g^dson of Daniel,⁶² g^rg^dson of Daniel,³² g^rg^rg^dson of Benjamin,¹¹ g^rg^rg^rg^dson of David,³ g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry¹*), of Hannibal, N. Y.;

born May 22, 1841; died ;

married Feb. 28, 1867, Henrietta Tolly;

born Feb. 2, 1843; died .

CHILD.

George F.,	b. Nov. 1, 1868, m.	d.
------------	---------------------	----

SEVENTH GENERATION.

265. DALLAS S. BURT (*son of Benjamin,¹²¹ g^tson of Daniel,⁶² g^rg^tson of Daniel,³² g^rg^rg^tson of Benjamin,¹¹ g^rg^rg^rg^tson of David,³ g^rg^rg^rg^rg^tson of Henry¹*), of Lynd, Lyons Co., Minn.;

born Sept. 15, 1845; died ;

married May 1, 1873, Mary A. Knapp;

born Apr. 11, 1855; died .

CHILDREN.

Charles F.,	b. Mar. 4, 1874, m.	d.
Edward Van A.,	b. July 23, 1877, m.	d.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

266. BENJAMIN COE BURT (*son of Benjamin,¹²² g^tson of James,⁶³ g^rg^tson of Daniel,³² g^rg^rg^tson of Benjamin,¹¹ g^rg^rg^rg^tson of David,³ g^rg^rg^rg^rg^tson of Henry¹*), of Keokuk, Lee Co., Iowa;

born Mar. 1, 1819; died Oct. 7, 1888;

married Dec. 31, 1846, Mary Elizabeth Sayer;

born Jan. 19, 1824; died May 19, 1859;

married Mar. 18, 1861, Mary Jane Miller;

born Mar. 9, 1841; died .

CHILDREN OF FIRST WIFE.

Sayer,	b. June 25, 1848, unmarried,	d. June 26, 1848.
Edward,	b. July 23, 1849, unmarried,	d. Mar. 8, 1852.
Warwick,	b. Feb. 18, 1853, unmarried,	d. Jan. 26, 1854.
Dick,	b. Apr. 1, 1855, unmarried,	d. Aug. 8, 1855.
Jessie,	b. July 17, 1856, m. Apr. 10, 1877, Frank Snodgrass,	d. Mar. 27, 1886.
Ida,	b. Apr. 21, 1859, unmarried,	d. Sept. 5, 1859.

CHILDREN OF SECOND WIFE.

Barney,	b. Apr. 10, 1862, unmarried,	d. Sept. 7, 1883.
Hattie,	b. Oct. 29, 1863, unmarried,	d.
Maud,	b. Oct. 1, 1865, m. Oct. 24, 1888, Law. E. Denmire.	d.
Howard,	b. July 1, 1867, m.	d.
Mary,	b. Mar. 29, 1869, m.	d.
Charles,	b. Jan. 13, 1872, m.	d.
Frank,	b. Jan. 15, 1878, m.	d.
Harry,	b. Jan. 22, 1880, m.	d.

Benjamin Coe Burt married a daughter of Benjamin Sayer. Frank Snodgrass, husband of Jessie, was born Oct. 14, 1849.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

267. THOMAS BURT (*son of Benjamin,¹²² g^lson of James,⁶³ g^rg^lson of Daniel,³² g^rg^lson of Benjamin,¹¹ g^rg^rg^lson of David,⁵ g^rg^rg^rg^lson of Henry¹*). of Warwick, N. Y.;

born Jan. 5, 1821; died ;

married Aug. 26, 1846, Hannah Sayer;

born Sept. 20, 1825; died .

CHILDREN.

Elizabeth,	b. Jan. 5, 1848, m.	d.
Cordelia,	b. Mar. 18, 1851, m. Oct. 11, 1883. Rev. V. B. Carroll,	d.
John Dix,	b. June 26, 1853, unmarried,	d. Apr. 12, 1854.
Lydia,	b. Aug. 24, 1855, m.	d.
Annie,	b. Aug. 9, 1858, m.	d.

Thomas Burt was born in Bellvale, N. Y., and, with the exception of five years spent in Albany, N. Y., and Central Ohio, lived there until 1868, when he moved to Warwick, N. Y., where he has since resided (1890).

He was educated in the public schools, excepting one year at the Classical Academy at Albany, N. Y. He has been a farmer from early manhood, and for over thirty years was engaged, first, in the manufacture of lumber, and later, in the sale of lumber and coal. He has held many positions of trust and responsibility, as executor, administrator, and trustee, for estates, etc. Since his residence in his adopted village, he has been for nine years secretary and treasurer of the Cemetery Association, was for fourteen years a member of the Board of Education, was chairman of the Board of Water Commissioners at the time the water-works were built, and for the last fifteen years has been secretary and treasurer of the Warwick Savings Bank, which he organized in 1875, and of which he has had the general management to the present time. In politics he acted with the Free-soil and Republican parties until 1872; since then with those favoring civil-service and revenue-reform.

Mr. Thomas Burt has an old deed with Scaborn Burt's signature, dated March 12, 1749/50, deeding land to his brother Daniel.

Mrs. Burt is the daughter of Benjamin Sayer.

Rev. V. B. Carroll was born Jan. 11, 1846; residence, Tenally, N. J.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

268. GRINNELL BURT (*son of Benjamin,¹²² g¹son of James,⁶³ g²g¹son of Daniel,³² g²g²g¹son of Benjamin,¹¹ g²g²g²g¹son of David,⁹ g²g²g²g²g¹son of Henry¹*), of Warwick, N. Y.;

born Nov. 7, 1822; died ;
 married Feb. 14, 1849, Jane Stephenson Van Duzer;
 born Mar. 7, 1820; died Sept. 23, 1870;
 married Dec. 30, 1886, Louise Pierson;
 born Mar. 23, 1851; died .

CHILDREN OF FIRST WIFE.

Frank H.,	b. Jan. 5, 1850, unmarried,	d. Mar. 25, 1850.
Kate Van D.,	b. Nov. 6, 1851, m. Dec. 9, 1874, Charles Caldwell,	d.
Lily,	b. Mar. 7, 1854, m. June 1, 1876, Fred. Halstead,	d.
Jane,	b. Mar. 25, 1856,	d.
Mary H.,	b. Mar. 15, 1858,	d.

CHILDREN OF SECOND WIFE.

{ Grinnell, Jr.,	b. Sept. 26, 1887, m.	d.
{ Howard P.,	b. Sept. 26, 1887, m.	d.

Mrs. Jane Stephenson Burt was daughter of Isaac Van Duzer.

Mr. and Mrs. Kate Van Duzer Caldwell reside at Newburgh, N. Y.; he was born March 31, 1840.

Mr. and Mrs. Halstead reside at Brooklyn, N. Y.; he was born July 31, 1845.

From *Railroad Topics* of July, 1890:

"Grinnell Burt was born in the village of Bellvale, Orange County, N. Y., in November, 1822, and is a descendant of James Burt, one of the most prominent of the early legislators of the state. At the age of fifteen, his father and mother both being dead, he emigrated to Ohio, where he remained for several years, returning in 1841 to his native town. With a natural aptitude for mechanical construction, and a mind that quickly grasped all opportunities for developing the resources of the country, he became interested in railroad projects, a field for which he was peculiarly fitted. Meanwhile, his love for the law prompted a course of reading and study, which, as subsequent events proved, was of great value in enabling him while at the head of various corporate interests to avoid many vexatious litigations. In fact, he developed so fully the necessary qualifications of a successful advocate, that his friends in the legal fraternity urged him to



Grimmell Burt

make the practice of law his profession. The law and all other projects he abandoned, however, to follow his strongest inclination to engage in the organization and management of railroads.

"With others, he organized, in 1859, the Warwick Valley Railroad, and was its president and superintendent until 1878; he was president of the Wawayanda Railroad from 1879 to 1882; president of the Pequest & Wallkill Railroad from 1876 to 1882; when all the above corporations being consolidated under the title of the Lehigh & Hudson River Railway, he was made president and general manager, and has since been retained at the head of this corporation.

"During the time that Grinnell Burt has been gradually developing—seemingly against difficulties impossible to overcome—this through line from the Pennsylvania coal fields to New England, he has taken an active hand in the management of other important railroads. With Judge H. R. Low of Orange County, Gen. James H. Negley of Pittsburgh, and others, he projected and built in 1878-79 forty miles of the Pittsburgh & Western Railroad, during which time he was superintendent of construction and operation.

"From 1875 to 1883, he was president of the Middletown, Unionville & Water Gap Railroad, which was brought out of financial chaos and put on a sound footing under his sagacious management. In 1883-85, he was president of the Cincinnati, Van Wert & Michigan (now known as the Cincinnati, Jackson & Mackinaw). Under his administration this road was extended about one hundred miles.

"He was one of the reorganization committee of the Toledo & Ohio Central, which is generally conceded to have been one of the most successful reorganizations of a bankrupt company ever effected. Mr. Burt was a director of this company for three years after. He was also one of the committee to reorganize the New Jersey Midland, now the New York, Susquehanna & Western. He was for several years a director and subsequently president of the Kanawha & Ohio Railroad, serving until the reorganization in March, 1890.

"In 1875, he was appointed by Governor Samuel J. Tilden one of the three commissioners to remove obstructions from the Delaware River, for which an appropriation had been made.

During the discharge of this duty, as a result of his practical methods, Mr. Burt and Governor Tilden became fast friends. The commission served without pay, and after their work was thoroughly done a balance remained in their hands, which was deposited in the state treasury,—a result so unusual in the expenditure of public money that it excited no little comment.

“Two years later, at the solicitation of Gov. Tilden, who was heavily interested, Mr. Burt assumed the management of the New York & Greenwood Lake Railroad, it being the purpose of Mr. Tilden and other capitalists concerned to extend this line to Albany *via* the Wallkill Valley. The project, however, miscarried, and the road was sold to the New York, Lake Erie & Western.

“Mr. Burt has been identified with various projects for bridging the Hudson, notably the Storm King, Poughkeepsie, and Peekskill bridges, and since the completion of the Poughkeepsie Bridge, the Lehigh & Hudson River Railway has been connected with the bridge lines by the Orange County Railroad, which is operated by the Lehigh & Hudson.

“Since 1874, Mr. Burt has been a trustee of the Middletown State Homeopathic Hospital, serving on the building committee, and is now president of the institution — one of the most successful of its kind in the world. So closely has his name been associated with the growth of his native town, that a sketch of his life necessarily comprises a history of the village of Warwick for the past thirty-five years. He was one of the founders of the first National Bank, and is now its vice-president; an agitator in favor of incorporating the village under a special charter, and active in building the reservoir and water-works. In educational matters he has always taken a great interest; was one of the incorporators of the Warwick institute, and for thirty-two consecutive years a member of the Board of Education.

“Possessed of a robust physique, a strong will, an independent nature and an aggressive spirit, Grinnell Burt has achieved success where men of more pliant mould would have failed. In politics, as in railroad affairs, he has never allowed tempting aspirations or suggestions to alter the course prompted by his own convictions. His rugged honesty of purpose has never been questioned, even when most bitterly assailed by those



GRINNELL BURT, JR.

HOWARD PIERSON BURT.

whose opinions or interests he opposed. Mr. Burt has been a close observer of men and affairs, and his opinions as a rule are based upon a keen analysis of merit. He has never been a follower, but is always original in thought and action.

"As a public speaker he has a remarkable faculty for direct and pointed argument, while his ready wit and oftentimes brilliant sallies make him a favorite with all classes. Many of his telling epigrams and witticisms are by-words among his fellow townsmen, which is perhaps as great a compliment as one could ask.

"Socially he is one of the most interesting of men. With a mind stored with the gleanings of a busy life, his conversation teems with reminiscences of the past, particularly of prominent men and measures, while his fund of anecdote is inexhaustible. No one loves a good story better or can tell one with greater zest than he.

"He has always been a favorite among the employés of the roads that he managed, and his fairness and impartiality is perhaps the reason that no strike has ever occurred on any of the lines which he has operated. Another quite remarkable fact is that no passenger ever lost his life on any road of which he was manager.

"In 1850, Mr. Burt married Miss Jane S. Van Duzer, daughter of Isaac Van Duzer, of Warwick, a woman of charming presence, intelligence, and refinement. Their married life was a happy one. Mrs. Burt died in 1871, leaving four daughters, two of whom are married. In 1886, he married Miss Louise Pierson, daughter of Samuel V. Pierson, of Middletown, N. Y., a lady of rare personal worth, and a great favorite with a wide circle of friends, possessing all those womanly qualities that win the esteem of those with whom she becomes associated. This union has added to the family circle two sons. Mr. Burt passes his leisure hours at home with his interesting family and in his well-stocked library. Besides other matters that engage his attention, he is especially interested in the study of geological and mineralogical subjects, having made a fine collection of minerals which now adorn the shelves of his cabinet."

SEVENTH GENERATION.

269. AUGUSTUS JAMES BURT (*son of Stephen A.,¹²³ g¹son of James,⁶³ g¹g¹son of Daniel,³² g¹g¹g¹son of Benjamin,¹¹ g¹g¹g¹g¹son of David,³ g¹g¹g¹g¹g¹son of Henry¹*), of Bellvale, N. Y.;

born Oct. 27, 1826; died Jan. 8, 1892;

married Oct. 19, 1853, Ann Elizabeth Wilson;

born Mar. 16, 1836; died Apr. 18, 1867.

CHILDREN.

- | | | |
|---------------|---|-------------------|
| Ada P., | b. Dec. 28, 1854, unmarried, | d. July 7, 1855. |
| Edward F., | b. Nov. 11, 1856, unmarried, | d. Dec. 13, 1873. |
| 398 James W., | b. June 23, 1858, m. May 26, 1880, Mary Vreeland. | d. Feb. 18, 1888. |
| Mary, | b. Apr. 19, 1860, m. Oct. 16, 1883, David B. Roe, | d. |
| Gertrude, | b. July 16, 1863, m. Apr. 28, 1885, Dan. Jessup Miller, | d. |
| Maud, | b. Sept. 26, 1864, m. | d. |
| Augustus, | b. Feb. 13, 1866, m. June 4, 1888, C. L. de Harting ⁿ , d. | |
| { Libbie, | b. Apr. 6, 1867, unmarried, | d. Oct. 5, 1868. |
| { Paul, | b. Apr. 6, 1867, unmarried, | d. Aug. 26, 1867. |

Mrs. Burt was dau. of Samuel Wilson. David B. Roe of Chester, N. Y., b. Apr. 9, 1859. Daniel J. Miller of Warwick, N. Y., b. Oct. 28, 1860, d. Oct. 17, 1887. Carrie L. de Hartington of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. Feb. 18, 1866.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

270. JOHN BURT (*son of Stephen A.,¹²³ g¹son of James,⁶³ g¹g¹son of Daniel,³² g¹g¹g¹son of Benjamin,¹¹ g¹g¹g¹g¹son of David,³ g¹g¹g¹g¹g¹son of Henry¹*), of Westminster, Maryland;

born July 10, 1835; died ;

married May 8, 1861, Mary Elizabeth Hammond;

born Oct. 23, 1835; died Jan. 2, 1886.

Mr. and Mrs. Burt had no children.

John Burt, Esq., graduated at Union College, class of 1857; L.L.B. Albany Law School, 1857; supervisor of the town of Warwick, 1869 and 1870. Mrs. Mary E. Burt was daughter of Henry R. Hammond, Esq.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

271. COL. SILAS WRIGHT BURT (*son of Major Thomas M.,²²³ g¹son of James,⁶³ g¹g¹son of Daniel,³² g¹g¹g¹son of Benja-*



af Bour

min,¹¹ *g'g'g'g'son of David*,³ *g'g'g'g'g'son of Henry*¹), of New York city;

born Apr. 25, 1830; died ;
 married Sept. 25, 1855, Jeannette Sarah Ferrel;
 born Aug. 17, 1836; died .

CHILDREN.

Lilian,	b. Feb. 14, 1866, m.	d.
Marvin,	b. Oct. 27, 1867, m. Apr. 10, 1890, Harriet R. Townsend,	d.

Colonel S. W. Burt was educated at Union College, Schenectady, for the profession of civil engineering, and pursued that calling for several years in New York, Canada, Ohio, and Indiana. He was engaged throughout the War of the Rebellion as Assistant Inspector-General, with the rank of Colonel, on the Governor's staff, in assisting to raise and organize all the regiments of volunteers that were raised in the State of New York to aid in suppressing the rebellion. He was appointed Naval Officer of the port of New York July 17, 1868; confirmed by the Senate Feb. 4, 1869, and vacated the office after expiration of term on March 15, 1883; nominated to the Senate as Chief Examiner of the U. S. Civil Service on March 1, 1883, but declined the position; appointed Chief Examiner of the Civil Service of the State of New York on May 31, 1883, and held that position until appointed Naval Officer of the port of New York on July 1, 1885; confirmed by the Senate on May 21, 1886, and held the position until removed on political grounds on Oct. 1, 1889.

Mrs. Burt is the daughter of John M. and Jeannette (Nichols) Ferrel of Logansport, Ind. Mrs. Harriet R. (Townsend) Burt is daughter of Geo. W. and Susan Underhill Townsend of Newburgh, N. Y.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

272. COL. JAMES BURT (*son of Major Thomas M.*,¹²⁵ *g'son of James*,⁶³ *g'g'son of Daniel*,³² *g'g'g'son of Benjamin*,¹¹ *g'g'g'g'son of David*,³ *g'g'g'g'g'son of Henry*¹), of New York city;

born Aug. 15, 1836; died ;
 married Oct. 18, 1865, Euretta Guion;
 born July 1, 1840; died .

CHILDREN.

Covington G., b. Aug. 30, 1866, m.

d. Oct. 15, 1880.

Abbie, b. Mar. 2, 1869, m.

d.

Col. James Burt was educated at Union College for the profession of civil engineering. Although exempt from military duty, he was engaged during a portion of the late Civil War, in the service of the government, and a part of that time as the clerk of his father in the Pay Department. He was afterwards Deputy Commissary of Ordnance, with the rank of Colonel, in the military establishment of the State of New York. He is now (February, 1873), and has been, for about three years past, Assistant Appraiser in the Custom House of the Port of New York.

Mrs. Burt was daughter of Covington and Elizabeth (Braine) Guion of Kinderhook, N. Y., to which place they removed from New York city about the year 1840.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

273. THOMAS M. BURT (*son of Major Thomas M.,¹²⁵ g^dson of James,⁶³ g^rg^dson of Daniel,³² g^rg^rg^dson of Benjamin,¹¹ g^rg^rg^rg^dson of David,³ g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry¹*), of Brooklyn, L. I.;

born Sept. 7, 1839; died ;

married Oct. 7, 1867, Harriet E. Howell;

born Mar. 27, 1838; died .

Mr. and Mrs. Burt had no children (1873?).

Thomas M. Burt served through the rebellion as paymaster's clerk to his father, excepting when incapacitated by sickness. Mrs. Burt was the daughter of David and Margaret C. H. Howell of New Jersey. They removed to New York city in 1843.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

274. LIEUT.-COL. CHARLES A. BURT (*son of Major Thomas M.,¹²⁵ g^dson of James,⁶³ g^rg^dson of Daniel,³² g^rg^rg^dson of Benjamin,¹¹ g^rg^rg^rg^dson of David,³ g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry¹*), of Yonkers, N. Y.;

born Nov. 4, 1841; died ;

married Sept. 28, 1864, Harriet E. Coventry;

born Apr. 26, 1842; died .

CHILDREN.

Hattie C., b. Aug. 20, 1865, m.
Nannie, b. Aug. 16, 1869, m.

d.
d.

Lient.-Col. Burt enlisted in April, 1861, as a private in the 9th New York City Regiment, when a little over nineteen years of age. This regiment was ordered to Washington, where it volunteered for three years, or during the war; was ordered to proceed to Harper's Ferry or its vicinity, where it formed part of the army commanded by Gen. Patterson, and afterwards by Gen. Banks. In September of that year he received a furlough from the last-mentioned officer, for the purpose of endeavoring to raise a company of volunteers. In this he was successful, and his company was attached to the 91st Regiment of New York Volunteers, which, in December, 1861, was ordered to Key West, and afterward to Pensacola, Fla. While stationed there he was promoted to the rank of major of the 159th Regiment of New York Volunteers, being then at New Orleans, which regiment he soon after joined. After Gen. Banks assumed the command of the army in that city, it made a movement westward to the interior of Louisiana. At a place called Irish Bend a battle was fought with the rebels, who were defeated. He (Major Burt) was then acting on the staff of Gen. Grover, who ordered him to take a company of cavalry and charge the enemy, and endeavor to gain possession of a bridge occupied by them. This was successfully accomplished. In that battle his regiment suffered severely. The colonel (Molineaux) was badly wounded; the lieutenant-colonel (Draper) and the adjutant (Lathrop) were killed; and about one hundred others of the regiment were either killed or wounded. The fall of the lieutenant-colonel and the absence of the colonel rendered it necessary for him to leave his position on Gen. Grover's staff and take command of the regiment. The army was then led back to and across the Mississippi River, where it invested the enemy's strong works at Port Hudson, which were twice assaulted by order of Gen. Banks, but without success, though the rebels soon afterwards, upon the fall of Vicksburg, surrendered to the Union army. At the first assault of Port Hudson Major Burt led his regiment, also a Connecticut regiment, whose principal officers were absent, up to the ramparts (or foot of the

embankments of the rebel works), where the regimental standard of the 159th New York Volunteers was planted. The assault was unsuccessful, and the Union troops were ordered to fall back. The color sergeant of the 159th being either killed or wounded, the standard was left behind, which, being observed by Major Burt (who was acting on foot), he ran back amidst a shower of balls and recovered it, and safely rejoined his command. On this occasion about one hundred of the regiment fell, either killed or wounded, within the space of a very few minutes after it emerged from the cover of a ravine. At the second assault he also led his regiment. It proved a failure, and this and other regiments retreated to cover in a hollow near at hand, where they were compelled to remain in the sunshine of a hot June day from ten o'clock A. M. until after dark, that they might escape the grape and cannister of the enemy on their farther retreat. On this occasion he received a sunstroke, and was compelled to retire from the army a short time, and from the effects of which he has scarcely yet fully recovered (1873?). He took the field subsequently, but after a few months found he could not endure fatigue in the hot sun. This led to his resignation about a year before the close of the war, having attained the rank of lieutenant-colonel at about the age of twenty-two years. After the affair of Port Hudson, Gen. Banks tendered him the commission of colonel, to command a regiment of colored troops, but this offer he declined.

Mrs. Burt is the daughter of John and Julia (Henry) Coventry, both natives of Columbia County, N. Y., but residents for many years at Newark, Wayne County, in the same State.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

275. NATHANIEL SABIN BURT (*son of Nathaniel,¹²⁷ g¹son of Col. Gideon,⁶⁸ g⁷g⁴son of Lieut. Nathaniel,³³ g⁷g⁷g¹son of Dea. Nathaniel,¹² g⁷g⁷g⁷g¹son of Nathaniel,⁴ g⁷g⁷g⁷g⁷g¹son of Henry¹*), of New York City;

born Aug. 23, 1809; died Dec. 21, 1874;

married Jan. 1, 1837, Eleanor Dougherty;

born Dec. 30, 1814; died .

CHILDREN.

- Mary Word'n, b. Oct. 12, 1837, m. d.
 399 Eugene, b. Apr. 12, 1841, m. June 10, 1875, Annie L. Pearse, d.
 400 Nathaniel H., b. Apr. 20, 1847, m. May 17, 1876, Rosamond O. Pratt, d.
 Lucy Stewart, b. Dec. 4, 1849, m. Sept. 2, 1874, Wm. H. Flagg, d.

Children of William H. and Lucy Stewart Flagg: Stewart Fisher, born Oct. 31, 1875; a daughter, Dec. 2, 1878.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

276. WILLIAM HENRY BURT (*son of Maj. William,¹²⁹ g^dson of Col. Gideon,⁶² g^rg^dson of Lieut. Nathaniel,³³ g^rg^rg^dson of Dea. Nathaniel,¹² g^rg^rg^rg^dson of Nathaniel,⁴ g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry¹*), of Longmeadow, Mass.;

born Dec. 4, 1816; died ;
 married Nov. 3, 1842, Amanda F. Winchel; ✓
 born Oct. 11, 1822; died .

CHILDREN.

- 401 Arthur W., b. Sept. 14, 1845, m. Nov. 29, 1871, Hattie A. Lynch, d.
 Celia C., b. Jan. 30, 1849, m. Nov. 30, 1871, Wilson M. Tucker, d.
 402 Frank G., b. Jan. 23, 1851, m. Mar. 30, 1874, Laura Brainard, d.
 Florence M., b. Oct. 20, 1853, m. d.
 Lillian M., b. Jan. 15, 1857, m. d.
 Mary L., b. Apr. 28, 1859, m. d.
 Harry M., b. Mar. 14, 1861, m. d.
 William, b. Sept. 23, 1864, m. d.

Mrs. Burt was daughter of Grove Winchel of Norwich, Mass. Residence of Wilson M. Tucker and his wife, at Monson. Their child, Helen Bradley, b. Mar. 9, 1873.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

277. GIDEON JACKSON BURT (*son of Major William,¹²⁹ g^dson of Col. Gideon,⁶⁶ g^rg^dson of Lieut. Nathaniel,³³ g^rg^rg^dson of Dea. Nathaniel,¹² g^rg^rg^rg^dson of Nathaniel,⁴ g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry¹*), of Longmeadow, Mass.;

born May 2, 1821; died ;
 married June 1, 1852, Helen Maria Osgood;
 born Apr. 2, 1824; died Nov. 19, 1869;
 married Mar. 1, 1871, Almira Spencer;
 born Apr. 6, 1835; died .

SEVENTH GENERATION.

CHILDREN OF FIRST WIFE.

Susan O.,	b. Sept. 12, 1853, m.	d.
Fanny M.,	b. Oct. 16, 1855, m. Feb. 11, 1874, Ogden Brainard,	d.
Flavia F.,	b. Jan. 29, 1858, m.	d.
Emma J.,	b. Oct. 10, 1859, m.	d.
Albert C.,	b. Aug. 29, 1862, m.	d.

Mrs. Burt, the mother, was daughter of Henry Brown Osgood of Fryeburgh, Me.

The second Mrs. Burt was from Somers, Conn.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

278. GEN. WILLIAM LATHROP BURT (*son of William S.,¹³⁶ g^tson of Enoch,⁶⁸ g^tg^tson of David,³⁴ g^tg^tg^tson of David,¹³ g^tg^tg^tg^tson of Nathaniel,⁴ g^tg^tg^tg^tg^tson of Henry¹), of Boston, Mass.;*

born Apr. 5, 1828; died Apr. 21, 1882;

married Apr. 24, 1856, Martha Alice Vinal;

born Nov. 13, 1830; died Jan. 12, 1858;

married July 18, 1861, Margaret Farmer Vinal;

born Feb. 7, 1835; died

CHILD OF FIRST WIFE.

William V.,	b. Dec. 28, 1857, m.	d.
-------------	----------------------	----

CHILDREN OF SECOND WIFE.

Alice V.,	b. Mar. 3, 1863, m.	d.
Lincoln I.,	b. Nov. 8, 1864, m.	d.
Robert V.,	b. Apr. 1, 1866, m.	d.
John A.,	b. Jan. 21, 1868, m.	d.
Emma W.,	b. Sept. 10, 1869, m.	d.
Douglas,	b. Dec. 29, 1872, m.	d.
Edward M.,	b. July 19, 1873, m.	d.

Mr. Burt studied with his father in Ithaca, N. Y.; entered college, 1846; graduated at Harvard, 1850; law school, Harvard College, LL.B., 1853. He then commenced practice in Boston; remained till the opening of the war, being a commissioner under the Personal Liberty Bill. An active abolitionist, he was counsel for the defendant in the Burns rescue cases. When John A. Andrew was chosen governor, and the war broke out, he gave up his law office, and was appointed Judge Advocate of the State of Massachusetts on the Governor's staff, first with the rank of Major, then with the rank of Brigadier-General. He



was sent out with the various expeditions of our troops, and was in every State of the Confederacy during the war; was sent by the President to Texas with Governor Hamilton; was in the various battles in the Gulf by land and water. At the close of the war he went out of office, and went into business with Gov. Andrew in Boston, and was appointed postmaster, March, 1867. He was disbursing agent for the U. S. in Boston, and purchased the land, and disbursed all moneys for the construction of the New Post-Office and Sub-Treasury Building, and remained postmaster till Jan. 1, 1876, when he resigned. He was, at one time, president of the Utica, Ithaca & Elmira Railroad, with his office in Boston, Mass. His position, during the war and since, brought him into constant and the most intimate relations with the public men of our country. Both of General Burt's wives were daughters of Dea. Robert and Lydia Vinal of Somerville, Mass.

OBITUARY. — WILLIAM L. BURT.

“General William L. Burt, President of the Boston, Hoosac Tunnel & Western Railroad Company, died at 1.30 A. M., yesterday, at his residence in Saratoga Springs, of paralysis, after an illness of nearly two weeks. He was about 55 years of age and a native of Wilbraham, Mass., where his earlier education was received. While young he removed with his father to Ithaca, N. Y., but soon after arriving at his majority he returned to Massachusetts, and entered Harvard Law School, being graduated in 1854. He entered the office of Gov. John A. Andrew as a law student, and, on his admission to the bar, entered into partnership. On the breaking out of the War of the Rebellion Gov. Andrew appointed him Judge-Advocate-General on his staff, intrusting him with very many important and delicate commissions in connection with the State forces, with the colored quota, and the enlistment and pay of troops. Previous to this he was instrumental in organizing the Suffolk-Street Railway, connecting by ferry with East Boston, and was active in its management until it was merged into the metropolitan corporation. He also rendered efficient services in ridding the public of the Count Johannes suits for libel, which were frequently being brought, and it was chiefly through his efforts that the ‘Count’ was expelled from the Suffolk Bar.

"In 1867 Governor Andrew, without the knowledge of Gen. Burt, suggested the name of the latter to President Johnson for the postmastership of Boston, and though Gen. Burt was known to be politically opposed to the President, yet out of respect to Gov. Andrew, President Johnson appointed him. Gen. Burt worked energetically to secure for Boston a suitable post-office, and finally succeeded, notwithstanding much opposition from interested real estate owners and others. This opposition bore fruit later in the attempted removal of Gen. Burt when ex-Gov. Jewell was Postmaster-General. Gen. Burt was the first to give women salaried positions in his office. When the new post-office was practically secured he resigned the position and engaged at once in railroad business. He was largely interested in the Union Pacific Railroad through his intimacy with Oakes Ames, to whom he was related. Since then he has given almost undivided attention to railroad matters. The construction of the road of which he was president at the time of his death, which extended from North Adams to Mechanicsville, and which gave a double-tracked line of railway to Boston from that city to the lakes, was mainly due to his untiring labors. Gen. Burt was interested in many railroad schemes with the late Ezra Cornell. The Ithaca & Cortland and the Utica, Ithaca & Elmira Railroads were enterprises pushed to success by Gen. Burt's exertions. Gen. Burt had been twice married. He leaves a widow, the sister of his first wife, and a large family of children."

SEVENTH GENERATION.

279. MAJOR LORIN BURT (*son of Elijah,¹³¹ g¹son of Elijah,¹² g²g¹son of David,³⁴ g²g²g¹son of David,¹³ g²g²g²g¹son of Nathaniel,⁴ g²g²g²g²g¹son of Henry¹*), of Longmeadow, Mass.;

born May 22, 1802; died April 14, 1867;

married May 8, 1823, Polly Porter;

born May 17, 1805; died April 10, 1877.

CHILDREN.

403 Henry,	b. Feb. 14, 1824, m. Nov. 27, 1847, Eliza A. Keyes,	d. Mar. 31, 1869.
Nancy A.,	b. m.	Josiah Colton, d.
Edwin,	b. July, 1828, unmarried,	d. June 12, 1829.
Lester,	b. m.	d.
Sarah E.,	b. m.	Rodol. Richards, d.
Maryette P.,	b. m.	— Miller, d.
James L.,	b. 1846, unmarried,	d. Sept. 11, 1856.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

280. ANSON BURT (*son of Elijah,¹³⁷ g¹son of Elijah,⁶³ g²g¹son of David,³⁴ g²g²g¹son of David,¹³ g²g²g²g¹son of Nathaniel,⁴ g²g²g²g²g¹son of Henry¹*), of Springfield, Mass.;

born July 22, 1808; died Nov. 17, 1864;

married Nov. 30, 1830, Ann Goodrich;

born April 13, 1808; died Jan. 14, 1862.

CHILDREN.

Cornelia A.,	b. Feb. 24, 1832, m. Sept. 15, 1857, Benj. Dana Blake, d.	
Franklin A.,	b. Jan. 10, 1833, unmarried,	d. Apr. 12, 1833.
Anjenett,	b. Feb. 22, 1835, m. June 5, 1854, Wm. H. Blanchard, d.	
Elizabeth J.,	b. Oct. 7, 1838, m. Nov. 23, 1857, Sylva's C. Damon, d.	
Harriet R.,	b. Aug. 10, 1840, m. June 19, 1865, Fred. S. Hazen, d.	
William,	b. Jan. 7, 1842, unmarried,	d. Feb. 1, 1842.
Frederick,	b. Sept. 6, 1844, unmarried,	d. Sept. 7, 1844.
Franklin,	b. Sept. 6, 1844, unmarried,	d. Sept. 7, 1844.
Emma,	b. Oct. 12, 1847, unmarried,	d. Oct. 12, 1847.

Benjamin Dana and *Cornelia Anna* Blake had one son, Edward Benjamin, b. Aug. 20, 1858, and d. July 6, 1859. The father, Benjamin D., died May 20, 1860. Mrs. Blake married a second time, Sept. 21, 1866, George Burt, Jr., of Henry, Ill., and they had children: Anna Jerusha, b. Mar. 25, 1868; George, b. July 3, 1870; Charles Hibbard, b. Sept. 7, 1871, d. Sept. 7, 1871. Wm. H. and *Anjenett* Blanchard had one daughter, Lizzie Anna, b. Sept. 7, 1859, d. Aug. 10, 1864; Wm. H., the father, died Oct. 18, 1861; Mrs. Burt married again Jan. 22, 1865, A. C. Gibson, M.D., of Wisconsin, and had children: Clarence Dale, b. Apr. 1, 1870; Newell Smith, b. Oct. 7, 1872. Sylvanus C. and *Elizabeth Jane* Damon had children: Charles S., b. Oct. 5, 1858, d. Aug. 14, 1859; Frederick W., b. April 8, 1860; Eva L., b. Jan. 25, 1865; Leon C., b. Jan. 31, 1869; Bertie S., b. April 6, 1870; Lillian J., b. Nov. 12, 1872; Nellie A., b. May 12, 1874; Vaney C., b. April 7, 1876. Frederick S. and *Harriet Rhodolphe* Hazen had children: Frederick Burt, b. July 14, 1866; Harriet Elizabeth, b. June 24, 1869; Anna Julia, b. Nov. 23, 1870.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

281. HEZEKIAH BURT (*son of Luther,¹³⁸ g¹son of Elijah,⁶⁹ g²g¹son of David,³⁴ g²g²g¹son of David,¹³ g²g²g²g¹son of Nathaniel,⁴ g²g²g²g²g¹son of Henry¹*), of East Longmeadow, Mass.;



born Apr. 11, 1806; died Aug. 11, 1876;
 married Dec. 3, 1835, Lucretia Morgan;
 born Aug. 15, 1803; died Dec. 20, 1889.

CHILDREN.

Edward, b. Nov. 22, 1839, unmarried, d. June 2, 1864.
 404 J. Marshall, b. Aug. 28, 1842, m. Nov. 20, 1867, Julia O. Pease, d.
 405 Lucius, b. Sept. 16, 1844, m. Dec. 30, 1868, H. Lagenia Kibbee, d.

Edward, son of Hezekiah and Lucretia Burt, lived on the old homestead, faithful in every filial duty, until the breaking out of the rebellion, when, from promptings of duty, he enlisted in the 37th Massachusetts Volunteers; and, after passing through the fatigues and privations incident to camp life, was severely wounded in the battle of the Wilderness, May 10, 1864. He died at his father's house twenty-three days after, deeply and sincerely lamented by his large circle of friends, neighbors, and acquaintances.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

282. LUCIUS COLTON BURT (*son of Luther,¹³⁸ g¹son of Elijah,⁸⁹ g²g¹son of David,³⁴ g²g²g¹son of David,¹³ g²g²g²g¹son of Nathaniel,⁴ g²g²g²g²g¹son of Henry¹*), of East Longmeadow, Mass.;

born Mar. 5, 1808; died Mar. 29, 1891;
 married Dec. 3, 1831, Harriet Searle;
 born Dec. 3?, 1814; died Aug. 13, 1840;
 married Oct. 12, 1840, Mrs. Nancy A. Lathrop;
 born Dec. 21, 1810; died

CHILDREN OF FIRST WIFE.

Caroline A., b. June 14, 1835, unmarried, d. Aug. 2, 1856.
 Wm. Henry, b. July 13, 1840, unmarried, d. Oct. 13, 1840.

Mrs. Nancy Burt, the second wife, was youngest child of Elijah Burt, and widow of Lyman Lathrop. She married Lyman Lathrop Nov. 12, 1830. Lucius C. and Nancy A., his wife, adopt a son (John H.) of Peter T. Smith of Somers, Conn., and change his name to William J. Burt, Jan. 26, 1857; adopt Mary M. Simons, daughter of Lucius Simons, late of Castile, N. Y., and change her name to Mary M. Burt, April 19, 1864.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

283. AUGUSTINE BURT (*son of Luther,¹²⁸ g^tson of Elijah,⁶⁹ g^rg^tson of David,³⁴ g^rg^rg^tson of David,¹³ g^rg^rg^rg^tson of Nathaniel,⁴ g^rg^rg^rg^rg^tson of Henry¹*), of Springfield, Mass.;

born July 4, 1810; died ;

married Sept. 26, 1839, Asenath Hamblet ;

born Dec. 6, 1815; died .

CHILDREN.

Robert,	b. Oct. 18, 1840, unmarried,	d. Oct. 21, 1840.
Augusta E.,	b. June 6, 1845, unmarried,	d. Sept. 2, 1845.
Mary A.,	b. Apr. 13, 1854, m.	d.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

284. LUTHER WHITE BURT (*son of Luther,¹²⁸ g^tson of Elijah,⁶⁹ g^rg^tson of David,³⁴ g^rg^rg^tson of David,¹³ g^rg^rg^rg^tson of Nathaniel,⁴ g^rg^rg^rg^rg^tson of Henry¹*), of East Longmeadow, Mass.;

born July 4, 1812; died March 25, 1847;

married 1839? Mercy Amadon;

born 1819; died May 22, 1845.

CHILDREN.

Augustus,	b. 1840, m.	d. 1840.
Child,	still born.	d.

Mrs. Burt was from Belchertown.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

285. JOHN BURT (*son of Luther,¹²⁸ g^tson of Elijah,⁶⁹ g^rg^tson of David,³⁴ g^rg^rg^tson of David,¹³ g^rg^rg^rg^tson of Nathaniel,⁴ g^rg^rg^rg^rg^tson of Henry¹*), of Hartford, Conn.;

born Jan. 30, 1815; died Jan. 7, 1870;

married Jan. 10, 1848, Francinia T. Kibbe;

born Mar. 9, 1822; died .

CHILDREN.

J. Francis,	b. Dec. 8, 1851, m.	d.
Emma C.,	b. Mar. 20, 1853, m.	d.

John Burt was the inventor of the Periscopic lens used in spectacles.

Mrs. Burt was daughter of Gen. Amariah Kibbe of Somers, Conn.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

286. RICHARD STORRS BURT (*son of Luther,¹³⁸ g^dson of Elijah,⁶⁹ g^rg^dson of David,³⁴ g^rg^rg^dson of David,¹³ g^rg^rg^rg^dson of Nathaniel,¹ g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry¹*), of Hartford, Conn.;

born Oct. 26, 1817; died ;
 married April 3, 1844, Maria A. Boardman;
 born Sept. 25, 1817; died .

CHILDREN.

- 406 Charles R., b. Mar. 4, 1845, m. Oct. 5, 1871, Sophia M. Sill, d.
 407 Luther W., b. Oct. 16, 1848, m. May 6, 1875, Mary Alice Green, d.
 Lilla M., b. Sept. 10, 1853, m. d.

Mrs. Burt was daughter of Luis C. Boardman.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

287. REV. EDMUND BURT (*son of Horace,¹³⁹ g^dson of Elijah,⁶⁹ g^rg^dson of David,³⁴ g^rg^rg^dson of David,¹³ g^rg^rg^rg^dson of Nathaniel,¹ g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry¹*), of Chittenango, N. Y.;

born Nov. 11, 1803; died July 14, 1864;
 married Nov. 13, 1827, Hepzibah Livermore;
 born June 19, 1801; died Jan. 3, 1852;
 married Jan. 18, 1855, Lydia Wilder Burt;
 born Jan. 6, 1818; died .

CHILDREN OF FIRST WIFE.

- Martha B., b. Sept. 9, 1828, m. Oct. 18, 1850, Levi B. Darling, d. Oct. 2, 1851.
 Charles L., b. Nov. 18, 1829, unmarried, d. Nov. 8, 1830.
 408 Edmund C., b. Feb. 7, 1833, m. Jan. 9, 1856, Mary H. Burbank, d. Aug. 10, 1867.

Rev. Edmund Burt was born in Longmeadow, Mass., and died at Gorham, N. H. The first Mrs. Burt was daughter of Braddyll Livermore of Paxton, Mass.; she died at Newfield, Maine. Mrs. Lydia W. Burt was dau. of Levi and Lucretia Burt of Littleton, N. H. Levi B. and Martha B. Darling had dau.: Martha, b. Sept. 28, 1851, at Providence, R. I., who married Thomas Pope.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

288. JONATHAN BURT (*son of Horace,¹³⁹ g^dson of Elijah,⁶⁹ g^rg^dson of David,³⁴ g^rg^rg^dson of David,¹³ g^rg^rg^rg^dson of Nathaniel,¹ g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry¹*), of Chittenango, N. Y.;

born May 6, 1806; died ;
 married Jan. 27, 1831, Lorinda Lee;
 born Oct. 30, 1812; died .

CHILDREN.

Abram L., b. Jan. 17, 1832, m. Nov. 18, 1851, Fidelia A. Dunn, d.
 409 Leonard H., b. May 31, 1836, m. Dec. 25, 1863, Anna C. Clarke, d.
 Sarah A. E., b. July 28, 1839, unmarried, d. Jan. 31, 1860.
 Eliza M., b. June 15, 1840, m. d.
 Charles A., b. Dec. 9, 1844, m. d.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

289. HORACE BURT (*son of Horace*,¹²⁹ *g^dson of Elijah*,⁸⁹ *g^rg^dson of David*,³⁴ *g^rg^rg^dson of David*,¹³ *g^rg^rg^rg^dson of Nathaniel*,⁴ *g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry*¹), of East Longmeadow, Mass.;

born Dec. 31, 1808; died ;
 married May 8, 1842, Elizabeth Cutler;
 born June 18, 1818; died .

CHILD.

Horace J., b. May 18, 1843, unmarried, d. Aug. 13, 1843.

Lorin and Edmund Burt petition for guardian for Horace Burt (*non compos mentis*), Oct. 2, 1845; Edmund appointed. Property, a reversionary interest in Patty Burt's land by dowry.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

290. JUDGE JAMES BURT (*son of David*,¹⁴⁰ *g^dson of Elijah*,⁸⁹ *g^rg^dson of David*,³⁴ *g^rg^rg^dson of David*,¹³ *g^rg^rg^rg^dson of Nathaniel*,⁴ *g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry*¹), of Dubuque, Iowa;

born Feb. 3, 1809; died Aug. 7, 1886;
 married Oct. 16, 1831, Phebe Ann Lawton;
 born June 25, 1809; died .

CHILDREN.

Hannah, b. Nov. 15, 1832, unmarried, d. Feb. 13, 1850.
 Catharine, b. Feb. 25, 1834, m. Dec. 18, 1853, J. H. Emerson, d.
 Angelica, b. Nov. 11, 1836, unmarried, d. Sept. 28, 1837.
 410 John Peck, b. Oct. 7, 1838, m. Apr. 28, 1862, Kate Dickinson, d.
 Angelica, b. May 6, 1840, m. May 7, 1863, C. S. Keller, d.
 Susannah, b. Apr. 15, 1842, m. Nov. 26, 1868, W. H. Colvin, d.
 Samuel, b. June 19, 1844, unmarried, d. Feb. 8, 1845.

Mrs. Burt was the daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Bancroft) Lawton of near Sheffield, England. Mr. James Burt settled in Cattaraugus in Nov., 1832, before he was admitted to

born May 6, 1806; died ;
 married Jan. 27, 1831, Lorinda Lee;
 born Oct. 30, 1812; died .

CHILDREN.

Abram L., b. Jan. 17, 1833, m. Nov. 18, 1851, Fidelia A. Dunn, d.
 409 Leonard H., b. May 31, 1836, m. Dec. 25, 1863, Anna C. Clarke, d.
 Sarah A. E., b. July 28, 1839, unmarried, d. Jan. 31, 1860.
 Eliza M., b. June 15, 1840, m. d.
 Charles A., b. Dec. 9, 1844, m. d.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

289. HORACE BURT (*son of Horace,¹³⁹ g^dson of Elijah,⁶⁹ g^rg^dson of David,³⁴ g^rg^rg^dson of David,¹³ g^rg^rg^rg^dson of Nathaniel,⁴ g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry¹*), of East Longmeadow, Mass.;

born Dec. 31, 1808; died ;
 married May 8, 1842, Elizabeth Cutler;
 born June 18, 1818; died .

CHILD.

Horace J., b. May 18, 1843, unmarried, d. Aug. 13, 1843.

Lorin and Edmund Burt petition for guardian for Horace Burt (*non compos mentis*), Oct. 2, 1845; Edmund appointed. Property, a reversionary interest in Patty Burt's land by dowry.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

290. JUDGE JAMES BURT (*son of David,¹⁴⁰ g^dson of Elijah,⁶⁹ g^rg^dson of David,³⁴ g^rg^rg^dson of David,¹³ g^rg^rg^rg^dson of Nathaniel,⁴ g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry¹*), of Dubuque, Iowa;

born Feb. 3, 1809; died Aug. 7, 1886;
 married Oct. 16, 1831, Phebe Ann Lawton;
 born June 25, 1809; died .

CHILDREN.

Hannah, b. Nov. 15, 1832, unmarried, d. Feb. 13, 1859.
 Catharine, b. Feb. 25, 1834, m. Dec. 18, 1853, J. H. Emerson, d.
 Angelica, b. Nov. 11, 1836, unmarried, d. Sept. 28, 1837.
 410 John Peck, b. Oct. 7, 1838, m. Apr. 28, 1862, Kate Dickinson, d.
 Angelica, b. May 6, 1840, m. May 7, 1863, C. S. Keller, d.
 Susannah, b. Apr. 15, 1842, m. Nov. 26, 1868, W. H. Colvin, d.
 Samuel, b. June 19, 1844, unmarried, d. Feb. 8, 1845.

Mrs. Burt was the daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Bancroft) Lawton of near Sheffield, England. Mr. James Burt settled in Cattaraugus in Nov., 1832, before he was admitted to

degree of counsel in his profession. When he attained to that degree, he was appointed to the office of District Attorney by the judges of the Court of Common Pleas, and served in that office for about seven years. In 1844 he was elected from the County of Cattaraugus a Representative in the Legislature, and served as such one year. In 1846 he removed from the State; and, after spending a period of three years in Cincinnati, he finally located again at Dubuque, Iowa, in 1849. In 1862 he was elected Judge of the District Court, and served in that capacity from Jan. 1, 1863, for two terms, amounting to eight years. He served as a member of the City Council, as a representative from Third Ward during years 1852 and 1853, and as Mayor one year, from April, 1871, to same date, 1872. (February, 1873.)

FROM MEMORIAL DISCOURSE DELIVERED BY REV. C. O.
BROWN, DUBUQUE, IOWA, SEPTEMBER 12, 1886.

Mark the perfect man and behold the upright; for the end of that man is peace.—Ps. xxxviii:37.

We are met to commemorate the life and character of the Hon. James Burt, our friend and brother, who has recently gone away from us into the unseen country which lies beyond. His prominence in this community during nearly forty years would require that we should mark the close of his career by some suitable review; his purity and uprightness as a man, his uniform and noble bearing as a courteous gentleman in the truest sense, and above all his unwavering fidelity as a Christian, render it a delight so to do. To the legal fraternity, who were his associates previous to and during the eight years when he occupied the bench, and to the community at large he was known, and will always be remembered as "Judge Burt." But to the members of this church, among whom he moved with the wisdom of a counselor, the sweet familiarity of a friend and the affection of a father in Israel, he will always be spoken of as "Deacon Burt."

His mother belonged to one of the old Mohawk Dutch families and traced her ancestry to long honored names in the Netherlands. Amid the charming scenery of the Mohawk Valley, and the society of that quaint old city, he grew to young manhood. At this happy period of his life he enjoyed the benefits of a delightful home. His parents were deeply religious. He kept with great care, to the end of his days, a large Holland Bible, bearing imprint 1744, which was his mother's peculiar treasure, and from which, in her company, he used to read daily when a child. The Bible had belonged to his grandmother before it came into his mother's possession. His parents were in good circumstances, able to provide for their child all that he needed for his comfort and education. It was a home in which stories of the heroic days when the Netherlands arose against the persecutions of Philip II, and drove his armies victoriously from the soil, mingled with stories of the heroic days which marked the struggle for liberty in Old England and New England. Blended with the still fresh tales of our own revolutionary struggle, many of whose heroes were then living, were stories of the heroism of William,

Prince of Orange, and of the remorseless butcheries of the Duke of Alva. In the veins of our brother the blood of two liberty-loving peoples met, and into his childhood entered the powerful influence and inspiration which came from familiarity with and pride in two mighty struggles for civil and religious liberty.

From a child his habits and manner were those of a student. He was a lover of thought and of books. Happily, his parents were most fortunately situated to gratify all of his desires for study.

Years previous to this time his grandfather on his mother's side had owned the ground on which Union College now stands, and in deeding it to the College authorities, made a provision for the education of children and children's children. Mr. Burt was the only one who ever enjoyed the full benefits of this foresight. He needed no urging. At the unusual age of fifteen he was prepared for college and entered the Freshman class at Union, in the days when its famous president, Dr. Nott, was in his prime. This was in 1824. Without hindrance he pursued his studies through the regular classical course, and graduated with foremost honors when he was nineteen years old. As a rule, I think it is true that those who complete their studies so young have only a superficial knowledge of what they have gone over. But such was not the case with this youthful graduate of Union College. He knew what he had learned, thoroughly. His mind grasped the themes which it had canvassed and held them tenaciously to the end of his life.

A portrait of Mr. Burt as he appeared about the time of his graduation shows him in the fresh blush of his young manhood, tall, straight as an arrow, high forehead, light brown hair, blue eyes, open frank countenance, with an expression of fearless rectitude which needs no artifice and seeks no disguise. It shows that the leading traits of his character were already well developed and stamped in the expression of his features.

After his graduation from college he went to Hudson, where for several years he studied law in the office of the leading lawyer of the place. His study of law was characterized by the same thoroughness with which he had pursued the classics. He went to the bottom of things. He laid away in his retentive memory those principles of law and rulings of courts whose possession made of him one of the most learned lawyers that ever honored the Iowa bar.

Shortly after his marriage the young couple joined the common tide of emigration, and removed to, what then seemed to them the far West, Franklinville, Cattaraugus County, in the southwestern part of their own State! And indeed in that early day, more than half a century ago, Franklinville had all of the characteristics of an American frontier town. Indians from a reservation near Buffalo used to visit the place in large numbers, and all the country about was in a new and wild condition. In Franklinville all of his children, four daughters and one son, were born.

Mr. Burt's career in Franklinville was what might have been expected from one of his attainments. He soon became one of the leading lawyers of the place, and his reputation as a lawyer and as a man of honor spread throughout that part of the State. Men had confidence in him. For seven years he was the prosecuting attorney of Franklinville. He was also elected to represent Cattaraugus County in the lower house of the New York legislature. In the legislative "Manual" of New York for the year 1844 his name

occurs in connection with that of Marcus H. Johnson as representative of his county.

This was a period in Mr. Burt's life when he cherished political ambitions; and they were not without reason. For seven years he had been widely known as District Attorney. He had served one term in the legislature of the Empire State, and was known throughout Western New York as one of the ablest and most eloquent of stump speakers. He was regarded by all as one of the brightest young men of the State, for whom there was a political future of great possibilities. Nor is there much doubt that these anticipations might have been met had he seen fit to remain among the friends where his reputation as a young politician was already made, and where the people were ready to recognize his abilities. But in the midst of these anticipations he thought best to remove to another part of the country. It is said that the older people of Western New York still talk of "Squire Burt," retaining the memory of his speeches. It was during those early days of his public life that Mr. Burt was acquainted and in various ways associated with Mr. Seward.

In 1845, in the midst of a growing and prosperous practice, he suddenly determined to break up and go further west. He removed at once to the city of Cincinnati, where he resided three years. He had just acquired a fair practice and made acquaintances which promised to be helps to prominence and wide success, when the cholera visited that city and at once became epidemic. He broke up immediately, his family returning to the old home in New York State, while he went westward to St. Louis. When he arrived there he did not know which way he should go, nor where he should locate. Sudden disaster had scattered his plans, but had not broken his spirits.

While in St. Louis, and in a way which most men would call "the merest chance," he overheard a conversation about Dubuque, made inquiries, and at once took the steamer from St. Louis to this place. His mind was made up that this was the place for which he had been looking, and here he established himself in the practice of his profession. This was in 1848, thirty-eight years ago.

Soon after arriving here Mr. Burt entered into partnership with Hon. Stephen Hempstead, who was the second Governor of the State, elected in 1850 during his association with Mr. Burt. For years thereafter no law firm of Northern Iowa was better known than that of Hempstead & Burt. The association of these men in business appeared to those who knew them peculiarly appropriate. They were both gentlemen of the highest order, urbane, scholarly, affable; and they imparted to their firm a character and reputation for these high qualities.

On March 8, 1857, Mr. Burt joined the Congregational Church, at whose services he had been an attendant since coming to the city in 1848. Mr. Burt was elected one of the Deacons in the same year, which position he held to the time of his death.

For years prior to uniting with this church he had been a prominent member of the society. In 1856, as also in 1857 and 1860, he was chairman of the Board of Trustees. During his chairmanship there were twenty-five business meetings. He was present at every one but the last.

In February, 1856, it was on his motion resolved that the new church, then in prospect (the one in which we are now gathered), should not cost to exceed \$25,000. Others subsequently departed from that resolution, but all

saw the time when, with an overwhelming and nearly fatal debt, they wished that Mr. Burt's resolution had been adhered to. He was chairman of the committee which audited the accounts of the building committee. In 1865 the society tendered him a vote of thanks for money given and services rendered in helping the church out of debt.

After the dissolution of the partnership of Hempstead & Burt, Mr. Burt was for several years associated in business with Mr. Barnard, and subsequently with Mr. William Angel under the firm name of Burt & Angel; and in 1860 Mr. D. E. Lyon was admitted to the firm, which was known from that time as Burt, Angel & Lyon.

He was several times, more by the will of his friends than his own, prominently before the people of this city and district; and each time that he consented to be a candidate he was elected.

In 1853 he was chosen as alderman. He was greatly interested in the public schools of the city, and was several terms a member of the school board. In 1863 he was elected to the bench of this district. The contest was spirited and close. Many were greatly excited over it. But Mr. Burt maintained his usual composure and almost indifference with reference to the result. Of all who took any prominent interest in the legal or political affairs of this district he was perhaps the least excited. He remained on the bench eight years. He left it finally of his own will, refusing further nomination.

In 1871 he was elected Mayor of the city on the Republican ticket, and served with great acceptance.

For a time after this Mr. Burt kept an office and maintained the practice of law, but not long. He spent several years subsequently with relatives in a neighboring community and in the East. Returning here, he has passed his time since in retirement, he and his wife making their home with their daughter, Mrs. Keller, enjoying the society of numerous friends whom they had known for more than a generation, and finding for their closing years that peaceful and gentle eventide which such virtue as theirs deserved.

Among the older members of the bar some are still living who were here when Judge Burt came first to Dubuque. They remember him as a man in the full tide and vigor of his powers. He was then thirty-nine years old, a man of fine presence, tall, and of spare frame, straight, alert; broad and high forehead, with eyes of grayish blue, which could flash on occasions, but which seemed better fitted to beam in kindly recognition. All of the lines of his face indicated a man of thought and of inflexible principle, blended with great gentleness, affability, and consideration for the feelings of others. He impressed you as one who could be a martyr for principle if need required it; but who would much more naturally fill the role of a philanthropist, with deeds and thoughts of love for his fellow men.

In seeking to form some estimate of Judge Burt's ability and standing as a lawyer, I have conversed with and consulted the opinions of many persons who knew him well—among them a number of the lawyers of this city. There is but one opinion concerning his knowledge of the law and his ability to state instantly, concisely, and clearly what he knew. My own opinion would be worthless. I am happy to be able to give that of several honored members of the Dubuque Bar. "He was an excellent advocate, a profound lawyer, well versed in the principles of the common law, and that knowledge stood by him all his life." In his profound mastery of the common law no

man in northern Iowa surpassed him, and it may well be doubted whether there was his equal. All agreed in this opinion, and the words in which various parties have stated it without the slightest collusion, are remarkably similar. His manner in addressing a jury was a combination of grace, courtesy, and dignity. He stood erect, rarely indulging in strange or exaggerated postures, using gestures but sparingly, sometimes looking out of the window, as he talked, running on in an easy flow of speech, which covered the minor points of his address; but as his argument drew to a climax, as if returning to himself and his jury, he eyed every man in turn, and gathered in the results of all that he had been saying, with remarkable and convincing force. His style of speech, like the man himself, was cast in a classical mold. His sentences thrown off at the moment, were oftentimes remarkable for their beauty and rhetorical balance, so that one hearing him for the first time would think involuntarily, as many said, "This is no ordinary speech." His manner was graceful rather than ardent; courteous and classical rather than forceful; persuasive and convincing rather than overwhelming. He sought to win the convictions rather than to arouse the emotions.

One says: "Judge Burt was always for the right as he saw it. He was a learned lawyer—few in his day were his equal in learning. He was a bad Judge to appeal from. His profound knowledge of the law made his rulings almost infallible. As an attorney his bearing toward opposing counsel was always that of a gentleman—always affable, always courteous. He knew the precise value of language. In speech he was, at times, in his later years, inclined to be too verbose; but his written documents were always exact. I had occasion to consult his papers at various times. In a written opinion or charge from him, every word was in place and every word meant something precise and definite. He came to the bench as a trial lawyer of long experience. On that account he saw instantly the bearings of any point in dispute. He knew the law so well and saw so clearly the case that he often gave his ruling before the attorneys had argued their points. Sometimes the same fact led him to take the case up and argue it himself, giving all the bearings of the law, to the confusion of that side which happened to have the law against them! This was an occasion of some criticism and perhaps of some enmity at the time; but it was perhaps inevitable to one who had Judge Burt's antecedents as a trial lawyer. But all that has faded out. He was a man of absolute manly honesty, and if any one ever felt aggrieved by his rulings it was usually because that person happened to be on the wrong side, for the rulings were most always right. I loved him."

Thus Mr. Burt's high sentiments of honor as a gentleman led to a lack of what Western people call "push." He would not push for himself or his client in a manner which he deemed beneath the practice of a gentleman. Had he been willing to push himself to the front there are those among the best able to judge who say that there was no office in the gift of this State which he might not have had.

His modest career in politics was brought about more by the urgency of his friends than his own desire. He won in several contests without arousing a suspicion that he ever stooped from his high ideal as a Christian and a gentleman. One who knew him well and who would have little practical sympathy with his religion, said to me the other day: "I have known him intimately. I have practiced before him. I do not remember that I ever

knew him to do one thing in which I thought he was intentionally wrong." He kept his hands clean and his heart pure in a field where too many lose their honor if not their reputation by methods which will not bear too close scrutiny.

When a committee waited on Mr. Burt to inform him of his nomination as Mayor of this city, he said to them: "I accept, gentlemen, and I thank you. But I give you warning that I shall not spend one dollar nor do one mean thing to secure this election. If I am to be elected I want it to be in a clean way." The civil service would never have needed any reforming if all politicians had planted themselves on a platform so entirely free from corrupt pledges to would-be-clerks of departments.

Down to the time of Abraham Lincoln's first election Mr. Burt was a Democrat in politics. But withal he was a lover of human rights and of personal freedom in such a way as led him to abhor slavery. The great agitations over the "Missouri Compromise," the "Kansas and Nebraska Act," and the "Fugitive Slave Law," had all for years been preparing him for a revolution in party affiliations. When, therefore, the issue between slavery and freedom was squarely drawn by Mr. Lincoln's canvass, he cut the ties which bound him by long association to the old party. He followed the nobler impulses of his heart, and went with the new party, voting for Abraham Lincoln, and so, as he and millions of others understood it, for freedom. So it proved. During the war he was an ardent patriot, and ever since his political belonging has been with the party which elected and sustained Mr. Lincoln and the war.

No analysis of Mr. Burt's life and character would be complete without some more extended reference to his fine abilities as a student and his great acquisitions as a polished and classical scholar. Reference has been made to the fact that he graduated from Union College with first honors at the early age of nineteen, also to his profound knowledge of the law acquired in a post-graduate course.

He mastered six languages. Besides his native tongue, he could read the Holland, German, French, Latin, and Greek. Of four languages he had complete control. He could read and converse in the Holland and German tongues as readily as in English.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

291. ANTHONY EDGAR BURT (*son of Rev. Moses,¹⁴¹ g⁴son of Elijah,⁶⁹ g⁷g^dson of David,³¹ g⁷g⁷g^dson of David,¹³ g⁷g⁷g⁷g^dson of Nathaniel,⁴ g⁷g⁷g⁷g⁷g^dson of Henry¹*), of Rensselaerville, N. Y.;

born July 12, 1812; died Sept. 9, 1886;

married Nov. 8, 1846, Laura A. Jarvis;

born Jan. 31, 1824; died

CHILD.

Mary F., b. Jan. 29, 1854; m.

d.

OBITUARY.

Anthony Edgar Burt died at his home in Rensselaerville, Thursday morning, Sept. 9, 1886, at the age of seventy-four years. He was born at Claverack, Columbia Co., N. Y. His father was the Rev. Moses Burt, an Episcopal divine of more than usual ability and force of character. His mother, Catherine Ten Broeck, was a descendant of a family whose names are associated with the best and wisest in the early history of the State. Mr. Burt received an academic education at Claverack, and afterward pursued his studies under tutors until he passed his examination for admission to the New York General Theological Seminary. His health failing him at this time, however, he was forced to abandon his theological studies, and come to Rensselaerville to recover his health, and finding himself so much better here, he decided to make this his permanent home. Here Mr. Burt conducted a school for many years, the high character and thoroughness of which are familiar to all who know Rensselaerville. As a teacher he was unsurpassed; a ripe scholar, an indefatigable student himself, by his example and precepts he stimulated his pupils to do their utmost, not only in gaining knowledge, but in acquiring those traits of character which would make them true men and women. No man who has ever lived in Rensselaerville has exerted a greater influence for good than he. He was unacquainted with vice, with wrong of any kind, and had not a suspicion that it existed in others. Many young men and women in this village have honestly endeavored to be what Mr. Burt thought they were.

Mr. Burt was married, in 1846, to Laura Jarvis, who, with one child, a daughter, survives him. During the past three years he has been a helpless invalid, requiring the constant care and attention of wife and daughter, who affectionately devoted themselves to his service. He was buried from the Episcopal church, of which he had been a communicant for more than half a century. — [Taken from the *Albany Argus*, Sept. 11, 1886.]

SEVENTH GENERATION.

292. HENRY SETH BURT (*son of Rev. Seth,¹² g^dson of Elijah,² g^fg^dson of David,³ g^rg^fg^dson of David,¹³ g^rg^fg^rg^dson of Nathaniel,⁴ g^rg^fg^rg^fg^dson of Henry¹*), of Norway, Herkimer Co., N. Y.;

born Jan. 17, 1823; died ;
 married Jan. 5, 1854, Caroline E. Corp;
 born Oct. 2, 1828; died .

CHILDREN.

Nancy J.,	b. Oct. 22, 1854, m. Apr. 19, 1883, Myron G. Snyder,	d.
Frank E.,	b. Nov. 24, 1857, m.	d. Aug. 6, 1864.
Clara E.,	b. July 24, 1861, m.	d.
Z. Henry,	b. July 5, 1866, m.	d.
Alida M.,	b. July 28, 1871, m.	d.

Caroline, the mother, was the daughter of Isaac and Nancy Corp.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

293. DANIEL BURT (*son of Daniel,¹⁴¹ g^dson of Elijah,⁶⁹ g^rg^dson of David,³¹ g^rg^rg^dson of David,¹³ g^rg^rg^rg^dson of Nathaniel,⁴ g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry¹*), of Springfield, Mass.;

born Sept. 22, 1838; died ;
 married Dec. 30, 1868, Arcelia Winne;
 born Dec. 30, 1842; died .

Mr. and Mrs. Burt had no children.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

294. CAPT. LEVI BURT (*son of Reuben,¹⁴⁵ g^dson of Reuben,⁷² g^rg^dson of John,³⁵ g^rg^rg^dson of John,¹⁴ g^rg^rg^rg^dson of Nathaniel,⁴ g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry¹*), of Belchertown, Mass.;

born Mar. 23, 1792; died Jan. 26, 1860;
 married Sept. 12, 1817, Sallie Eno;
 born ; died Mar. 20, 1818;
 married Nov. 19, 1818, Susan Johnson;
 born ; died ;
 married , Viola Randall;
 born ; died .

CHILD OF FIRST WIFE.

Levi Eno,	b. Mar. 15, 1818, m.	d.
-----------	----------------------	----

CHILDREN OF SECOND WIFE.

Eliasonson,	b. Mar. 13, 1820, m.	d. Apr. 13, 1838.
Abbie S.,	b. June 15, 1823, m.	Wm. P. Wodey, d.
Liman L.,	b. May 31, 1825, m.	d.
May Graves,	b. June 30, 1828, m.	Gen. G. A. Washburn, d. Jan. 19, 1851.
(Susan R.,	b. May 12, 1833, m.	Leonard Densmore, d.
(Sarah R.,	b. May 12, 1833, m.	d. Oct. 10, 1833.

CHILDREN OF THIRD WIFE.

Albert L.,	b.	1847, m.	d.
Charles,	b.	1849, m.	d.
Sarah,	b.	1851, m.	d.
Etta,	b.	1853, m.	d. in infancy.
Angeline,	b.	m.	d.

Capt. Burt commanded the militia company in Belchertown, Mass., for many years. He was noted, far and near, for his proficiency on the drum.

"Lewellyn L. Burt mar., June 5, 1889, Laretta Brewer."

SEVENTH GENERATION.

295. REUBEN BURT (*son of Reuben,¹⁴⁵ g^dson of Reuben,⁷² g^rg^dson of John,²² g^rg^rg^dson of John,¹⁴ g^rg^rg^rg^dson of Nathaniel,⁴ g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry¹*), of Monson ; ?

born May 13, 1806 ; died Sept. 29, 1872 ;

married May 22, 1832, Naomi M. Warriner ;

born 1813 ; died Oct. 19, 1845.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

296. ABEL BURT (*son of Abel,¹⁴⁶ g^dson of Daniel,⁷³ g^rg^dson of Daniel,³⁶ g^rg^rg^dson of John,¹⁴ g^rg^rg^rg^dson of Nathaniel,⁴ g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry¹*), of Brimfield, Ohio ;

born Mar. 26, 1788 ; died Oct. 21, 1867 ;

married Mar. 17, 1811, Prudence Lyon ;

born Oct. 21, 1787 ; died Aug. 19, 1870.

CHILDREN.

Elvira A.,	b. Sept. 25, 1811, m. Sept. 30, 1846, Seymour Deming, d.
411 Artemas D.,	b. Jan. 11, 1814, m. July 10, 1835, Mary A. Edson, d.
Eliza E.,	b. Dec. 11, 1815, m. Mar. 11, 1833, Hiram Ewell, d.
Caroline J.,	b. Apr. 11, 1818, m. Oct. 30, 1842, Jas. N. Harthorn, d.
Lucia M.,	b. Jan. 20, 1820, m. Mar. 30, 1843, Sylvanus Earle, d.
412 Washington L.,	b. Mar. 26, 1825, m. Mar. 30, 1846, Electa D. Babcock, d.

The five oldest children of Abel and Prudence Burt were born in Brimfield, Mass. : the youngest in Brimfield, Ohio.

Seymour Deming, husband of *Elvira A.*, was born May 4, 1804, at Canaan, Conn. : they have (1878 ?) one son and three daughters, of whom Lucia A. was born Aug. 30, 1848, and married Apr. 12, 1871, Emmett W. Price, who was born Sept. 11, 1844, at Randolph, Ohio. Hiram Ewell, husband of *Eliza E.*, was born in Massachusetts, Feb. 8, 1808 ; they have (1878 ?) nine sons and

two daughters, of whom John W. was in the Union Army, and died at Cumberland Hospital, Md. James N. Harthorn, husband of *Caroline J.*, was born Dec. 22, 1816, at Bangor, Maine; no children. *Lucia M.* mar., for her first husband, Sylvanus Earle, who was born in Massachusetts, June 6, 1816, and died Dec. 28, 1854; she mar., Oct. 19, 1862, Vallorus Needham, who was born in Massachusetts, Mar. 29, 1806; no children by either husband.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

297. TIMOTHY BURT (*son of Daniel*,¹⁴⁷ *g^dson of Daniel*,⁷³ *g^rg^dson of Daniel*,³⁶ *g^rg^rg^dson of John*,¹¹ *g^rg^rg^rg^dson of Nathaniel*,⁴ *g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry*¹), of Springfield, Mass.;

born Apr. 29, 1812; died Dec. 2, 1886;

married July 9, 1834, Margaret Moore;

born May 13, 1816; died May 1, 1842;

married May 27, 1847, Susan Ferre;

born Apr. 13, 1823; died Apr. 30, 1891.

CHILDREN OF FIRST WIFE.

Edmund D.,	b. May 6, 1838, unmarried,	d. June 21, 1841.
Margaret E.,	b. Mar. 30, 1842, unmarried,	d. Nov. 1, 1862.

CHILDREN OF SECOND WIFE.

Charlotte M.,	b. May 28, 1835, m. Oct. 3, 1882, Rev. Geo. W. Reed,	d.
Jane Elizabeth,	b. Nov. 7, 1856, unmarried,	d. Mar. 1, 1860.
Wm. Edmund,	b. Nov. 15, 1857, unmarried,	d. Mar. 1, 1860.
Susan Ferre,	b. Aug. 22, 1861, m. June 26, 1883, ——— Cook,	d.

Mrs. Charlotte M. Reed has children: Waldo Burt Reed, b. June 27, 1888; Charlotte Thompson Reed, b. Mar. 30, 1890. Mrs. Susan F. Cook has child: Francis Timothy C. Cook, b. June 30, 1884.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

298. JEREMY BURT (*son of Julius*,¹¹⁴ *g^dson of Daniel*,⁷³ *g^rg^dson of Daniel*,³⁶ *g^rg^rg^dson of John*,¹¹ *g^rg^rg^rg^dson of Nathaniel*,⁴ *g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry*¹), of Lowell, Mass.;

born May 14, 1815; died Oct. 31, 1850;

married Feb. 28, 1840, Elizabeth L. Badger;

born Oct. 13, 1816; died

CHILDREN.

Dan.	b. Feb. 12, 1842, unmarried,	d. Feb. 12, 1842.
Son.	b. Jan. 12, 1844, unmarried,	d. Jan. 13, 1844.
Fisher Ames,	b. May 20, 1848, unmarried,	d. Aug. 13, 1848.

Jeremy Burt's first two children were born in Brimfield, Mass. Fisher Anes was born in Lowell, Mass. Mrs. Burt was again married, Jan. 11, 1852, to Samuel D. Bosworth, of Eastford, Conn.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

299. BENJAMIN MOOR BURT (*son of John,¹⁵³ g¹son of John,⁷⁶ g⁷g¹son of John,²⁸ g⁷g¹g¹son of John,¹⁷ g⁷g⁷g⁷g¹son of John,⁵ g⁷g⁷g⁷g⁷g¹son of Jonathan,² g⁷g⁷g⁷g⁷g¹son of Henry¹*), of Springfield, Mass.;

born Sept. 23, 1820; died Mar. 12, 1891;

married Sept. 8, 1847, Cordelia Frary;

born Aug. 1, 1829; died .

CHILDREN.

Charles B.,	b. Aug. 1, 1848, m.	d.
Frederick A.,	b. June 6, 1850, m.	d.
Ella A.,	b. May 3, 1853, unmarried,	d. Feb. 15, 1855.
Ella M.,	b. Nov. 5, 1855, m.	d.
Edwin R.,	b. Feb. 15, 1858, m.	d.
Minnie D.,	b. July 15, 1867, m.	d.
Leander T.,	b. Aug. 25, 1869, unmarried,	d. Sept. 28, 1870.
Lillian Grey,	b. Oct. 15, 1871, m.	d.

Benjamin M. Burt's childhood was passed upon his father's farm at Springfield, Mass., but he very early developed a fondness for the life of a sailor. Before reaching the age of thirteen he had, without assistance, built two boats, and superintended the building of a third, a large sailboat of eight tons burden, called the *Yankee*. At the age of fifteen he had been two years captain and business manager of this boat, engaged in trading between Long Island and Springfield, stopping at the towns along the river: this, being before the time of railroads, proved a lucrative business. At this time William, an older brother, returned from sea, and his father gave him command of the *Yankee*, and set Benjamin to planting potatoes. This was too much. He detested farming, but he finished the planting and his farming experience that day. He left home the same night, and went to New York, where he shipped (May, 1836) for a whaling voyage on the *Alto*, Capt. Calder, of New Bedford. This voyage lasted eighteen months, the ship cruising over the North and South Atlantic, from Newfoundland banks to Capes

Horn and Good Hope. After his discharge from the *Alto* at New Bedford, he made three trips to Bay River, North Carolina, on the coasting schooner *Atalanta*. Capt. Newell, of New Bedford, shipping on the last trip as steward, came near being lost on Newport rocks, while beating out of the river on one of these voyages. His next voyage was from New York to Porto Rico, W. I., and back on the brig *Pedrazza*, Capt. Clark. Then came a voyage from New York to Matanzas, Cuba, on the ship *Kosciusko*, bound thence to Antwerp; but springing a leak she put into New York and discharged. Had his feet badly frozen on this mid-winter voyage. Then from New York up the Mediterranean to Alicante, Spain, and Iviza Island, and back, on the brig *Kosato*, Capt. Glidden. Then came a voyage from New York on the ship *Oxford*, Capt. Rathbun, of the Black Ball packet line for Liverpool. The ship reached the Mersey, but on account of the tide could not dock till next day. During the night came the great gale of January 6-7, 1839,* which cast the vessel ashore on Bootle beach, Cumberland County. The vessel fortunately struck on a sandy beach and did not go to pieces; it was badly damaged, but was repaired in Liverpool, and he returned in her to New York, and remained with her for another voyage to Liverpool and return. Again to Liverpool and return on the ship *Rosene*, Capt. Delano, of the Swallow Tail line of packets. Then came a trip around Cape Horn to Central America and return in the ship *Kosato*. Then a return to the packet line for Liverpool on the *United States*, of the Black Star line. Leaving this vessel, he shipped at Liverpool on the brig *Falcon*, Capt. Turner, for the gold coast of Guinea, Africa. Here he remained sixteen months on a droger. Of the crew who went to the coast on this voyage, only the first mate and himself, then second mate, returned: the remainder of the crew dying of the coast fever. On the homeward passage the vessel was struck by a snow squall, when in sight of Holyhead, off the coast of Wales; every vestige of canvas was carried away, and the vessel driven violently toward the shore. Shipwreck seemed inevitable, but, providentially, there happened to be an old Welsh pilot among the new crew, sent out to bring the

*Awful hurricane on west coast of England and in Ireland. The storm raged through Cheshire, Staffordshire, and Warwickshire. Twenty persons were killed in Liverpool by the falling of buildings, and one hundred were drowned in the neighborhood. *The coast and harbors were covered with wreck* (January 6-7, 1839). — [*Hogbin's Dictionary of Dates*.

vessel home, and he brought them safely into Milford Haven, Wales, to the great surprise of the coast guardsmen, and the relief of those on board. No one but a Welsh pilot could have accomplished the feat in such a gale, and the presence of Bo's'n Stringer saved the lives of the crew. The vessel was repaired and taken to Liverpool, whence he shipped in the *Hudson*, Capt. Page, for New York. Then followed a voyage from New York to New Orleans and back to Boston on the ship *Plato*. From Boston to Calcutta on the ship *Radius*, which he left there, and shipped on the *Abbotsford* for London. From London to Quebec and back to Greenock on the bark *Clutha*. From Greenock he went to Liverpool and shipped on the *Atlas* for Boston. From Boston to New Orleans on the ship *Chaos*, Capt. Wilson; leaving this vessel at New Orleans on account of rough usage, he tried to enlist in the U. S. Navy, but could not pass because of a crooked arm improperly set after being broken in childhood. He then made one trip, as fireman, on a Mississippi steamboat up the river. Returning to New Orleans he shipped on the *Oregon*, Capt. Glidden, for Marseilles, France, and back to New York; arriving there he went to the depot to see a shipmate leave for home, and after his departure concluded he, too, would like a ride in the cars; so he stepped aboard the first train (which happened to be on the New Haven, Hartford & Springfield Railroad), and was soon speeding over the rail, and unconsciously, toward home. He returned to Springfield, eleven years after his departure, to find great changes in his old home. His father had been dead nearly six years, and strangers occupied the old homestead. He at once sought out his mother, whom he found, with two of her children, in moderate circumstances, and, as she needed his assistance, he resolved to remain at home. He purchased of his mother the little house she had been able to save out of the estate of her husband; and, arranging it in two tenements, gave her a life lease of one, which she lived to enjoy for twenty-five years. In 1847, he secured employment in the establishment of the American Machine Works, in Springfield, and has remained there through changes of ownership and business to the present time, being now (1878) engineer at the Hampden Watch Company's Works. He was for some time construction engineer of the machine works, and often had entire charge of the finest and most diffi-

cult work ; he repeatedly declined the position of foreman. He went to many parts of the South to set up and operate the different rope and coinage machinery, cotton-presses, and steam engines built at their works. He became a member of Amity Lodge of Odd Fellows, September, 1875, and continues in affiliation, an honored and respected member. He married on a Wednesday, at Agawam, Mass., Cordelia, eldest daughter of Jason Frary. Their oldest son, Charles Benjamin, was born at Agawam. He enlisted, July 16, 1864, in Co. H, 8th Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers, and was mustered into the United States service, July 20, 1864, for one hundred days. His regiment was stationed at Baltimore, doing garrison duty, during the whole period of his service. He was honorably discharged at Readville, Mass., Nov. 10, 1864. He is now (1878) tillerman, permanently employed, of Hook and Ladder Co. No. 1, of the Springfield Fire Department. He has been an honored member, since 1867, of De Soto Lodge, No. 155, and Agawam Encampment, No. 25, of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows. Their second son, Frederick Augustus, has held a position in the Springfield post-office ; was a short time connected with the *Sunday Telegram*, and is now (1878) proof-reader on the *Springfield Union*. He has been corporal of a militia company ; clerk and second tenor drummer of Waterman's Drum Corps ; he is now clerk of Engine Company No. 2. He is Worthy Chief Templar of the lodge, and Worthy Degree Templar of the degree temple of the order of Good Templars. He united with the Independent Order of Odd Fellows, Aug. 24, 1871, and rose through its several gradations to the principal chair in 1874. He withdrew from this lodge, and was chiefly instrumental in instituting Amity Lodge, No. 172, Sept. 15, 1875, his name standing first on the charter. He was appointed, by the Grand Master, District Deputy Grand Master over it. He is also a member of Agawam Encampment of Odd Fellows, and a member of the State Grand Lodge. He introduced the Independent Order of Foresters into Springfield, May 10, 1878, his name standing first on the Charter of Court Massasoit, he being also deputy over it. Their fourth child, Ella Maria, graduated from the high school in June, 1874, and entering the teacher's training school, graduated the following year. She immediately received an appointment to teach in the public schools of Springfield, being

first assigned to Auburn Street, and subsequently to the York and Emery Street schools. In December, 1876, she resigned her commission and accepted the position of assistant book-keeper in the counting-room of the *Springfield Republican* newspaper, which position she at present (1878) retains.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

300. JAMES BURT (*son of John,¹³³ g^lson of John,⁷⁶ g^rg^lson of John,³⁴ g^rg^rg^lson of John,¹⁷ g^rg^rg^rg^lson of John,⁶ g^rg^rg^rg^rg^lson of Jonathan,² g^rg^rg^rg^rg^rg^lson of Henry¹*), of Springfield, Mass.;

born Nov. 27, 1822; died ;
married Sept. 29, 1851, Margaret Elizabeth Coates;
born Feb. 18, 1834; died Apr. 2, 1866.

CHILDREN.

Emma E.,	b. Jan. 21, 1854, m. July 7, 1870, George C. Bliss,	d.
James,	b. Sept. 12, 1856, unmarried,	d. Sept. 13, 1856.
John C. F.,	b. Dec. 15, 1857, unmarried,	d. Dec. 19, 1857.
William H.,	b. June 8, 1863, m.	d.

James Burt remained on his father's farm until 1840, when he went to New Bedford and shipped on the bark *Dragon*, Capt. Tabor, for a whaling voyage in the North and South Atlantic. They touched at Fayal, Western Islands, and at the Cape of Good Hope; cruised six months off the coast of New Holland (Australia), and put into Bellows Straits, next to Macomber Bay. On the homeward voyage they put into the Isle of France (Mauritius), St. Helena Bay, and Bahia, Brazil; and arrived at New Bedford after an absence of a little over two years. After remaining at home two years, he again shipped at New Bedford on the *Winslow*, Capt. Symonds, for another whaling voyage. They went to the Western Islands; cruised around the South Atlantic; then around Cape Horn and into Talcahuano, Chili; thence down the coast of Peru, where they cruised for five months; then to the Sandwich Islands; from there they went on the northwest coast (Kamtschatka), Asia; returned to Tombas River, Peru, and then cruised for five months on the "off-shore grounds" (Central Pacific), putting into Juan Fernandez Island for fresh meat and fruit. They then went into Valparaiso, Chili, to recruit for another voyage. On the eve of sailing James "took French leave" of the *Winslow*, and shipped

on the Russian ship *Hellions* (Rising Star), Capt. Backloon. This vessel went to Callao, Peru; to Chincha Islands; back to Callao, and then cleared for Baltimore, U. S. A., making the passage in 112 days. He next went to Porto Rico, W. I., and Turks Island on the brig *Frances Jane*, Capt. Gardner, and back to Baltimore; from Baltimore in the Brazilian ship *Feliciana*, Capt. Antoine Frances, and joined the ship, with a runaway crew, in Hampton Roads, and sailed for Bahia, Brazil. There he shipped on the bark *Maria Theresa*, Capt. Howard, for Rio Janeiro; back to Bahia; thence to St. Thomas, W. I., and back to Philadelphia. He next shipped in the new bark *Emily*, Capt. Cope, for Kingston, Jamaica; touched at Port Royal, and back to Philadelphia. Here he shipped on the packet *Shenandoah*, Capt. West, for Liverpool and return. Again on the ship *Lucas*, Capt. Underhill, for New Orleans. At New Orleans he shipped on the *Carnatic*, Capt. Devereaux, for Queenstown, Ireland, and Havre, France, and return to New York. Again on the *Carnatic* to Liverpool, and return to New Orleans. A third time on the *Carnatic* for New York, where he was met by his brother Benjamin, who induced him to return home (1850), after an absence of fourteen years. Afterward he made Springfield his home. He was married to Margaret Elizabeth Coates at Rainbow, Conn., by Rev. C. B. Everest.

George Clinton Bliss and Emma Elizabeth Burt were married at Easthampton, Mass. They had child, George Clinton, born Oct. 4, 1875, and died Nov. 2, 1875. Residence, at Brooklyn.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

301. DEXTER EMERSON BURT (*son of John,¹⁵³ g^dson of John,⁷⁶ g^cg^dson of John,²⁴ g^cg^cg^dson of John,¹⁷ g^cg^cg^cg^dson of John,⁹ g^cg^cg^cg^cg^dson of Jonathan,² g^cg^cg^cg^cg^cg^dson of Henry¹*), of Springfield, Mass.;

born Mar. 15, 1825; died June 6, 1856;

married July 2, 1848, Maria W. Goff;

born July 18, 1832; died Oct. 30, 1852;

married Aug. 13, 1853, Sarah Kelsey;

born Mar. 20, 1825; died

CHILDREN OF FIRST WIFE.

George,	b. July 8, 1849, unmarried,	d. Aug. 1, 1849.
Dexter,	b. Oct. 18, 1850, unmarried,	d. Jan. 1, 1851.
Marius E.,	b. Sept. 18, 1852, m. June 5, 1878, Josephine E. Morse, d.	

Dexter Emerson Burt in 1842 shipped at New York on the *Robert Bowen*, bound for Angola, South Africa. The voyage lasted about a year, during which time he contracted the coast fever, which induced his return to Springfield to recuperate. By the time he had fully recovered, war was declared between the United States and Mexico. He enlisted for three years on the *Falmouth*, J. R. Sands commander, a second-class sloop-of-war, carrying four eight-inch guns and sixteen 32-pounders, which served in the gulf blockading squadron, under Commodore David Conner. He was in most of the engagements in which the navy participated, including the three-days bombardment of Vera Cruz and the Castle of San Juan de Ulloa, and was present at its surrender, March 27, 1847. The *Falmouth* returned to Boston in the summer of 1847, and he was discharged and returned to Springfield. He married at Enfield, Conn., Maria Goff of Chicopee Falls, and after her death married at Hartford, Conn., Sarah Kelsey, who after his death married Andrew T. Morse of Springfield, Mass. After his step-mother's marriage Marius E. adopted the name of Morse, and married under that name at Dummerston, Vt., Josephine E. Morse, a niece of his stepfather.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

302. NATHANIEL PAGE BURT (*son of John,¹⁵³ g^dson of John,¹⁷⁶ g^rg^dson of John,^{3*} g^rg^rg^dson of John,¹⁷ g^rg^rg^rg^dson of John,⁶ g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Jonathan,² g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry¹*), of Pierceton, Ind.

born Jan. 25, 1828; died ;
 married Nov. 28, 1850, Frances Lamberton;
 born Oct. 21, 1832; died .

CHILDREN.

George N.,	b. May 23, 1852, unmarried,	d.
Lydia I.,	b. Aug. 19, 1854, unmarried,	d. Aug. 18, 1857.
Eva A.,	b. Feb. 8, 1857, unmarried,	d.
Rosella M.,	b. May 5, 1860, m.	d. Feb. 3, 1864.
Hattie A.,	b. Jan. 7, 1867, m.	d. Oct. 23, 1878.
John W.,	b. Oct. 26, 1871, m.	d.

Nathaniel P. Burt was born and married at Springfield, Mass. He removed Oct. 12, 1852, to North Fairfield, Huron County, Ohio. At the commencement of the rebellion he enlisted, April 22, 1861, at Norwalk, Ohio, in a company of infantry, that was sent to Camp Chase to be mustered in, June 22d, as Company A, 24th Ohio Regiment. Here it was drilled until ordered into the field in West Virginia, where they remained in camp at Clarksburgh, until, orders coming for a forward movement, they passed through Buckhannon and Beverly to Huntersville, at the foot of Cheat Mountain. On ascending the summit of the mountain, they found the 14th Indiana in camp. After some time they were reinforced by the 25th and 32d Ohio and the 9th Indiana. The brigade on Cheat Mountain, under command of Gen. Reynolds, was attacked by Gen. Lee, with a force of 9,000 men, on Sept. 12, 1861, with the expectation of dislodging and capturing the Federal forces. To accomplish this, a detachment of 1,500 men, under Col. Rust of Arkansas, attacked from the east, Gen. Lee leading the attacking force from the west. Col. Rust, either from a prearranged plan, or finding the position too well defended, ordered a retreat. Gen. Lee was also forced to retire. On the night of the 2d of October Gen. Reynolds made the attempt to surprise the rebel camp at Green Brier, some twelve miles distant, leaving camp at twelve at night, with the 24th, 25th, and 32d Ohio, 7th, 9th, 13th, 14th, 15th, and 17th Indiana Regiments, with How's, Loomis's, and Davin's (?) batteries, thirteen pieces, and a small force of cavalry — in all, 5,000 men. They came at daylight in contact with the enemy's outposts at the Green Brier bridge, where the 24th Ohio and 7th Indiana drove them back within their entrenchments with considerable loss. The next night they returned to camp, and were engaged in erecting log houses, with port-holes, in which to pass the winter, when orders were received to join Gen. Buell's command in Kentucky, then forming near Louisville. They were placed in Gen. Nelson's division, stationed near Bardstown, on the Lebanon Railroad. While in camp here one of the men of Company I was arrested for shooting (while drunk) at a corporal. After a time this division was placed on board a steamboat, with orders to reinforce Gen. Grant before Donelson, but Fort Donelson was taken (Feb. 16, 1862) before

their arrival. Arriving at Nashville on the 25th of February, the city surrendered the following Monday, when the army went into camp. The man arrested at the camp on the Lebanon Railroad for shooting at a corporal was here ordered shot. On the 5th of April Gen. Buell's army left Nashville, and this division reached Pittsburgh Landing on the 6th, at 5 P. M., to find Gen. Grant's army repulsed, and, with the exception of Gen. Lew Wallace's division, driven to within one-half mile of the Landing, their camps in possession of the enemy. Nelson's division of Buell's army could not cross in season to be of use that night, the 36th Indiana crossing first, the 24th Ohio next. The position of this division was changed several times during the night. The next morning the battle was renewed, with Gen. Nelson's division forming the left wing, the brigade in which was the 24th Ohio on the extreme left. For two hours this division steadily advanced, gradually pushing forward under a heavy fire of musketry and artillery, until the enemy began to waver, falling back faster and faster, until half-past ten, when they ran, and the battle was won. Sergeant N. P. Burt's gun was struck by an exploded shell, breaking the bayonet; the gun striking his head, knocked him down, and he was found insensible by Sergeant Merrill, who took care of him. After remaining in hospital at St. Louis for some months, where a Fourth of July dinner was given the wounded by the ladies of the city, two men — one of the 24th Ohio, and one of the 36th Indiana — were placed in his charge, as he was a non-commissioned officer, and he was ordered to report with them at the camp at Columbus, Ohio. While here Mr. Burt's wife and little daughter came to see him — the first meeting with his family since he enlisted. Here he received orders to take charge of twelve men of different regiments, and report at Cincinnati, Ohio. From the barracks at Cincinnati he was sent with a squad of men to join Gen. Buell at Louisville, Ky., where they were placed under Gen. Crittenden; and, marching against Gen. Bragg, met his army at Perryville, Ky. They then moved on through Bardstown, Danville, Crab Orchard, Mount Vernon, London, Barbourville, to *Wild Cat*, where they met the rebel Gen. Zollicoffer, who, having been misinformed of their strength, thought to bag them; but on meeting the Union forces exclaimed: "By —, Wild Cat

must have kitteden!" The force returned to Nashville, where Gen. Buell was superseded by Gen. Rosecrans, Oct. 25, 1862. From Nashville they moved to Murfreesboro, and the two-days battle of Stone River; then, under Gen. Palmer, to Cripple Creek. Again Sergeant Burt is in hospital at Murfreesboro and Nashville until the middle of July, when he rejoined his company at Manchester, Tenn.; then across the Sequatchie Valley, through Dunlap, across the Tennessee River into Chattanooga, and on again to Ringgold, and the second battle of Chickamauga; again back to Chattanooga, where, under Gen. Grant, the rebels under Gen. Bragg were driven from Lookout Mountain and Missionary Ridge beyond Ringgold. After some time spent in East Tennessee, including a small fight at Rocky Face, they returned to garrison duty at Chattanooga until the middle of June, 1864, when they moved north, passing through Nashville, Louisville, and Cincinnati, to their old camp Chase (which they left in 1861) at Columbus, Ohio. During this three-years campaign Sergeant Burt was connected with the 24th Ohio, and the history of this regiment is his history. He participated in all the battles and marches given above, and was, with his regiment (after an exchange of photographs among the men of his company), mustered out on the 22d of June, 1864, the regimental flag, all tattered and torn, having been placed in the State House. Receiving his discharge papers, he went for a short time to the place of his enlistment, and then returned to his family at Springfield, Mass., happy in the thought of having served his country, and that his military duties were over. He now (1890) resides at Pierceton, Ind.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

303. HENRY BURT (*son of Rix,¹⁵¹ g^dson of Rix,⁷⁸ g^dson of John,³⁸ g^dson of John,¹⁷ g^dson of John,⁸ g^dson of Jonathan,² g^dson of Henry¹*), of Springfield, Mass.;

born June 4, 1795; died Oct. 21, 1855;

married Nov. 18, 1818, Sarah Pratt;

born ; died .

CHILDREN.

Maria,	b. Oct. 10, 1819, m.	d.
Martha G.,	b. Jan. 28, 1821, m.	d.
Julius M.,	b. Apr. 12, 1822, m.	d.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

304. ELI BURT (*son of Rix,¹⁶⁴ g¹son of Rix,⁷⁸ g^rg^dson of John,²³ g^rg^rg^dson of John,¹⁷ g^rg^rg^rg^dson of John,⁶ g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Jonathan,² g^rg^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry¹*), of Springfield, Mass.;

born Apr. 10, 1806; died ;

married Sept. 4, 1833, Climena Judd;

born July 22, 1809; died .

CHILDREN.

Wm. Osgood,	b. July 20, 1834, m.	d.
Eliza M.,	b. July 20, 1837, m.	d.
Calvin W.,	b. Nov. 20, 1838, m.	d.
Ann Celia,	b. Feb. 7, 1841, unmarried,	d. Apr. 27, 1846.
Delia J.,	b. Feb. 20, 1843, m.	d.

Climena Judd was born in Charlemont (Mass.?). Residence, in Wisconsin.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

305. ARTHUR FENNER BURT (*son of Consider D.,¹⁶⁰ g¹son of Ithamar,⁸⁰ g^rg^dson of Daniel,⁴⁰ g^rg^rg^dson of John,¹⁷ g^rg^rg^rg^dson of John,⁶ g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Jonathan,² g^rg^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry¹*), of Round Head, Harden Co., Ohio;

born Jan. 18, 1833; died ;

married Jan. 13, 1859, Elizabeth Campbell;

born May 7, 1837; died .

CHILDREN.

Christena A.,	b. Dec. 7, 1859, m.	d.
Virginia J.,	b. June 15, 1861, m.	d.
Margaret J.,	b. May 6, 1865, unmarried,	d. May 6, 1865.
John A.,	b. June 24, 1866, m.	d.
Dora Lee,	b. Oct. 3, 1869, m.	d.
Rosa Ellen,	b. Feb. 4, 1873, m.	d.
Lizzie Locke,	b. Jan. 20, 1875, m.	d.
Mary Belle,	b. Mar. 19, 1878, m.	d.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

306. FRANCIS FARWELL BURT (*son of John Morgan,¹⁶⁷ g¹son of Ithamar,⁸⁰ g^rg^dson of Daniel,⁴⁰ g^rg^rg^dson of John,¹⁷ g^rg^rg^rg^dson of John,⁶ g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Jonathan,² g^rg^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry¹*), of St. Louis, Mo.;

born Nov. 30, 1816; died ;
 married Feb. 4, 1841, Cynthia Guthrie;
 born June 2, 1824; died .

CHILDREN.

Catharine S.,	b. Feb. 27, 1842, m. Feb. 8, 1864, Napoleon B. Miller, d.
Auna E.,	b. Nov. 30, 1843, m. Mar. 7, 1866, John E. Davis, d.
Caroline C.,	b. Nov. 17, 1845, unmarried, d. Nov. 2, 1847.
Samuel G.,	b. Oct. 10, 1847, unmarried, d. May 27, 1865.
Edwin F.,	b. Oct. 18, 1849, m. d.
George T.,	b. July 4, 1852, m. d.
Mary H.,	b. Sept. 22, 1857, m. d.
{ Cynthia C.,	b. Mar. 10, 1862, m. d.
{ Maud M.,	b. Mar. 10, 1862, m. d. Mar. 10, 1862.

Francis F. Burt, born in Boston, Mass.; settled, in 1836, in Sackett's Harbor, N. Y.; in October, 1859, removed to Chicago, Ill.; in 1864 to St. Louis, Mo., where he now (1876) resides. He married Cynthia, daughter of Doctor Samuel and Sybil Guthrie of Sackett's Harbor.

N. B. Miller lives at Ft. Madison, Iowa; Eugene Davis at Madison, Wis. Samuel Guthrie was instantly killed, May 27, 1865, at Natchez, Miss., while employed as dispatch agent of the U. S. Government, by the bursting of a boiler on steamer.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

307. MAJ. JOHN MORGAN BURT (*son of John M.,¹⁵⁷ g¹son of Ithamar,⁵⁰ g^rg^dson of Daniel,⁴⁰ g^rg^rg¹son of John,¹⁷ g^rg^rg^rg¹son of John,⁶ g^rg^rg^rg¹son of Jonathan,² g^rg^rg^rg^rg¹son of Henry¹*), of Stockton, Cal.;

born Nov. 23, 1828; died May 26, 1876;

married Jan. 13, 1859, Eliza Amelia Boalt;

born Aug. 31, 1835; died .

CHILDREN.

George C.,	b. Apr. 14, 1860, m.	d. Aug. 6, 1860.
John M.,	b. Aug. 12, 1864, m.	d. Nov. 18, 1864.
Anna T.,	b. May 26, 1866, m.	d.
A daughter,	b. Sept. 26, 1869, m.	d. Sept. 26, 1869.

Major Burt, born in Adams, N. Y., settled in 1856 in St. Louis, Mo., removed in 1861 to Stockton, Cal., and for several years was station agent on the Pacific Railroad. He died in Sacramento, where he went for medical advice; his remains were taken to Stockton, where he was buried with Masonic and

military honors. He was at the time of his death, Paymaster-General of the California Militia, with the rank of Major.

Mrs. Burt was daughter of George A. and Eliza A. Boalt of Watertown, N. Y.; she was born in Birmingham, Ohio.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

308. OLIVER PERRY BURT (*son of Joseph,¹⁵⁸ g^dson of Luther,²¹ g^rg^tson of Joseph,⁴² g^rg^rg^tson of Joseph,¹⁹ g^rg^rg^rg^tson of Henry,⁷ g^rg^rg^rg^tson of Jonathan,² g^rg^rg^rg^rg^tson of Henry¹*), of Kokomo, Ind.;

born Nov. 1, 1830; died ;
married Mar. 8, 1853, Alexandrine Victoria Labadie;
born Nov. 5, 1832; died .

CHILDREN.

Charlotte A., b. Feb. 16, 1856, m. May 15, 1877, Ralph W. Kirkham, d.
Wm. Oliver, b. Mar. 13, 1858, m. d.
Eugenie V., b. Nov. 6, 1863, m. d.

Mrs. Burt was daughter of Louis and Victoire Labadie of Detroit, Mich.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

309. EDWIN BURT (*son of Joseph,¹⁵⁸ g^dson of Luther,²¹ g^rg^tson of Joseph,⁴² g^rg^rg^tson of Joseph,¹⁹ g^rg^rg^rg^tson of Henry,⁷ g^rg^rg^rg^tson of Jonathan,² g^rg^rg^rg^rg^tson of Henry¹*), of Kokomo, Ind.;

born Apr. 29, 1834; died ;
married Oct. 23, 1860, Harriet Turner;
born Apr. 1, 1836; died .

CHILDREN.

Byron T., b. July 12, 1861, m. d.
Fannie L., b. Nov. 14, 1862, m. d.
Winnifred, b. Feb. 5, 1866, m. d.
Edwin, b. Mar. 9, 1867, m. d.

Mrs. Burt was daughter of Paine Turner of Lewis, Essex Co., N. Y.



Magazine of Western History

W. B. Smith

EIGHTH GENERATION.

310. HENRY CLAY BURT (*son of Joseph,¹⁵⁸ g^dson of Luther,⁸¹ g^rg^dson of Joseph,⁴² g^rg^rg^dson of Joseph,¹⁹ g^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry,⁷ g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Jonathan,² g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry¹), of Niles, Mich.;*

born May 1, 1836; died Apr. 21, 1866;

married Aug. 17, 1864, Laura Smart;

born May 5, 1845; died .

CHILD.

Henry L., b. Oct. 8, 1865, m.

d.

Mrs. Burt was daughter of Jacob and Sarah H. (Pierson) Smart of Rochester, N. H.; she again married November 4, 1868, E. H. Hougland of Niles, Mich. Her son, Henry Lincoln Burt, was born at East Saginaw, Mich.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

311. HON. WELLINGTON R. BURT (*son of Luther,¹⁵⁹ g^dson of Luther,⁸¹ g^rg^dson of Joseph,⁴² g^rg^rg^dson of Joseph,¹⁹ g^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry,⁷ g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Jonathan,² g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry¹), of East Saginaw, Mich.;*

born Aug. 26, 1831; died ;

married May 22, 1860, Sarah Torrance;

born Jan. 10, 1833; died May 18, 1867;

married Feb. 10, 1869, Amina Richardson;

born Apr. 2, 1840; died .

CHILDREN OF FIRST WIFE.

Hattie May,	b. Sept. 11, 1862, m. Jan. 23, 1889, Henry W. Ashley, d.
Jennie,	b. Nov. 7, 1864, m. Nov. 2, 1888, Lewis Condit Hay, d.
Emma,	b. Oct. 31, 1866, m. d.

CHILDREN OF SECOND WIFE.

Gertrude,	b. Nov. 16, 1869, m. d. July 16, 1870.
Charles,	b. Mar. 21, 1871, m. d.
George,	b. Sept. 11, 1874, m. d.
Marvin,	b. June 30, 1877, m. d.

Mr. Burt is a man of varied experiences, is self-made in all that word implies, and from boyhood to middle age has ever been the pride of his many friends, and a power in the State where he lives. All through the years of his business life he has re-

tained the habit of wide-awakeness, the quickness to see minutely, the power to seize firmly, to recall details, and has carried the sheaves of faculty bound up in his brain.

When seven years of age he came to Michigan with his parents. Five years later his father died, and he being the oldest of three sons, with the guidance of a noble mother, became manager of the farm, and entered into the struggle incident to pioneer life, with a determined will. His firm faith and strong resolve to become a successful man was ever foremost in the boy's mind, and before middle age he had achieved his desire. He had wealth, political power, and social prominence. He attended Albion College for a time, and the Michigan Central College for a year, now removed to Hillsdale and called Hillsdale College.

At the age of twenty-two he left the farm and visited Australia and South America. On his return, Northern Michigan had just begun to develop her extensive lumbering resources, and, with his instinctive foresight and energy, he entered the field, but not until 1858 did he personally interest himself in the business. He then located in East Saginaw, and built extensive mills and salt works on the river, and has since been closely identified with all the enterprises of that growing city. His own business is managed with great ability, as is also that of others when intrusted to his management. Office he has persistently declined, with the exception of Mayor of the city where he resides, until, in 1888, he accepted the nomination for Governor on the Democratic ticket, but was defeated by a small majority. He has been president of the Salt Association for fifteen years. As an ideal public-spirited citizen, he is identified with the growth and prosperity of the city, both morally and socially, as well as in its business successes. Having now reached middle life he has, in a measure, retired from active business, and in his magnificent home entertains his numerous friends.

The second Mrs. Burt is daughter of Dr. Israel Richardson of Greenville, Mich.

Mr. and Mrs. Ashley are living at Toledo, Ohio. Mr. and Mrs. Hay at St. Paul, Minn.; they have a son, Wellington Burt Hay, born Aug. 4, 1889.

Charles Burt graduated from Orchard Lake Military Academy in June, 1889; in the fall he entered the Law Department

of the Ann Arbor University, but was taken sick in the winter, and did not return. He is now treasurer and auditor in the company's railroad office, and November, 1899, was, by order of the Governor, commissioned Brevet Lieutenant of Company E, Third Regiment Michigan State Troops.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

312. EBENEZER BURT (*son of Luther,¹⁵⁹ g¹son of Luther,⁸¹ g^rg¹son of Joseph,⁴² g^rg^rg¹son of Joseph,³⁹ g^rg^rg^rg¹son of Henry,⁷ g^rg^rg^rg^rg¹son of Jonathan,² g^rg^rg^rg^rg¹son of Henry¹*), of Concord, Mich.;

born July 6, 1833; died ;

married Nov. 1, 1858, Hester Bentley;

born Jan. 28, 1841; died Apr. 26, 1884.

CHILDREN.

Francis.	b. Oct. 9, 1859, m. Dec. 24, 1876, George Ford.	d.
Lillian M.,	b. Feb. 24, 1864, m. Oct. 4, 1884, William Blinco,	d.
Bertha B.,	b. June 15, 1873, m.	d.

Mr. Burt again married, July 28, 1886, Nellie Beagham, and has child: Maud E., born Nov. 11, 1889. Mr. Burt is an extensive, enterprising farmer. His beautiful farm, comprising some two hundred acres, keeps large flocks of sheep, and yields large crops of wheat, yielding the past summer (1890) fifteen hundred bushels. He has strict temperance views, and a marked moral influence.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

313. EDWIN C. BURT (*son of James,¹⁶¹ g¹son of Caleb,⁷² g^rg¹son of Asa,⁴³ g^rg^rg¹son of James,²⁰ g^rg^rg^rg¹son of Henry,⁷ g^rg^rg^rg^rg¹son of Jonathan,² g^rg^rg^rg^rg¹son of Henry¹*), of Orange, N. J.;

born July 21, 1818; died ;

married Oct. 1, 1839, Jane Loomis;

born ; died Nov. 16, 1864;

married May 16, 1867, Mary B. Wilson;

born ; died .

CHILDREN OF FIRST WIFE.

William E.,	b. Nov. 5, 1840, m. Mar. 1, 1868, Sarah C. Green,	d. July 28, 1872.
Emily L.,	b. Jan. 15, 1845, m. Sept. 28, 1871, Luther N. Curtis,	d.
Parkes L.,	b. Dec. 2, 1846, m.	d.
Frank B.,	b. Dec. 16, 1847, m. June 25, 1872, Ada L. Bigelow,	d.
Charles M.,	b. Oct. 8, 1848, m. 1873, Florence Ryder,	d.
Edwin A.,	b. Sept. 28, 1856, unmarried,	d. April 8, 1858.
Georgiana W.,	b. Jan. 2, 1859, m.	d.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

314. JAMES MADISON BURT (*son of James,¹⁶¹ g^dson of Caleb,⁸² g^rg^dson of Asa,⁴³ g^rg^rg^dson of James,²⁰ g^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry,⁷ g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Jonathan,² g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry¹*), of Brooklyn, L. I.;

born Apr. 11, 1823; died ;
 married Oct. 2, 1843, Fidelia A. Porter ;
 born ; died .

CHILDREN.

James,	b.	m.	d.
Henry,	b.	m.	Alice Robinson, d.
George,	b.	m.	d.
Lewellyn,	b.	m.	d.
Lillian,	b.	m.	d.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

315. JOHN W. BURT (*son of James,¹⁶¹ g^dson of Caleb,⁸² g^rg^dson of Asa,⁴³ g^rg^rg^dson of James,²⁰ g^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry,⁷ g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Jonathan,² g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry¹*), of Orange, N. J.;

born Sept. 23, 1825; died ;
 married June 1, 1848, Ann Eliza Landon ;
 born Feb. 4, 1830; died .

CHILDREN.

John L.,	b. Sept. 5, 1850, unmarried,	d. Oct. 18, 1851.
Anita,	b. Nov. 10, 1855, m.	d.
Mary,	b. July 14, 1857, m. Apr. 15, 1880, Francis H. Holmes,	d.
Arthur,	b. Apr. 25, 1859, m. June 24, 1885, Sarah F. Burchell,	d.
Walter,	b. June 15, 1862, m. Feb. 5, 1890, Sarah B. Norton,	d.
{ James,	b. Dec. 27, 1865, m.	d.
{ Henry,	b. Dec. 27, 1865, m.	d.
Benjamin,	b. Mar. 22, 1869, m.	d.
Joseph,	b. Sept. 2, 1871, m.	d.
Jessie,	b. July 3, 1874, m.	d.



Yours truly
Frank Burt

Mrs. Ann Eliza Burt was daughter of Henry Landon of Troy, N. Y.

Mr. and Mrs. Francis H. Holmes have children: Georgianna, Iran McMillan, and Helen, b. at Orange, N. J.

Arthur and Sarah F. Burt have children: Frances B., b. Nov. 6, 1886; Anita, b. Aug. 16, 1890, at Washington, D. C.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

316. MAJOR CHARLES C. BURT (*son of Cornelius,¹⁶² g¹son of Caleb,²² g^rg^dson of Asa,⁴³ g^rg^rg^dson of James,²⁰ g^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry,⁷ g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Jonathan,² g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry¹*), of Boston, Mass.;

born Jan. 15, 1822; died June 9, 1881;

married Nov. 12, 1847, Laura Sage;

born Feb. 4, 1823; died

CHILDREN.

Charles W., b. May 11, 1849, unmarried,
Howard, b. Aug. 28, 1859, m.

d. Sept. 26, 1855.
d.

Major Burt was an officer of the Putnam Phalanx of Hartford, Conn., and in 1867 its Major.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

317. CAPT. FRANKLIN BURT (*son of Friend H.,¹⁶⁴ g^dson of Caleb,²² g^rg^dson of Asa,⁴³ g^rg^rg^dson of James,²⁰ g^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry,⁷ g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Jonathan,² g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry¹*), of Mannington, W. Va.;

born June 25, 1841; died

married Oct. 13, 1870, Mary Evelene Merchant;

born Sept. 2, 1841; died

CHILD.

Le Van M., b. June 12, 1875, m.

d.

Mrs. Burt was born at Guilford, N. Y. Their son's name is Le Van Merchant Burt.

Franklin Burt, at the age of 20 years, summer of 1861, at Corbettsville, Broome Co., N. Y., recruited a company of 83 men for the "Dickinson Guards," 89th Regiment, N. Y. State Vol. Infantry. Commissioned a Captain, with rank from October 31, 1861, by Gov. E. D. Morgan, the friends and patriotic citizens at Corbettsville presented Capt. Burt with a sword and such other accoutrements as pertained to his rank, and at a public demonstration

on his departure added their blessings and prayers for the overthrow of the rebellion and all traitors.

The company went into barracks at Elmira, N. Y., in October, and by November fully one-half of them were lying in the hospital sick with the measles. Three of the company died in hospital at that place, before departing for the seat of war, and several afterwards lost their lives from the effects of the same disease.

The 89th left Elmira in December, 1861, and went into camp at Washington until the departure of the Burnside Expedition for North Carolina. While at Washington, Hon. Daniel S. Dickinson, accompanied by Vice-President Hamlin and other distinguished gentlemen, paid the Regiment a visit and presented a very beautiful "Stand of Colors," with appropriate and patriotic remarks. These colors were afterwards riddled with bullets in many battles.

The Burnside Expedition embarked at Annapolis for Hatteras Inlet, the 89th making the voyage in the ship *Araucan*, a staunch and comparatively new vessel of 900 tons burden, Capt. Kelly commanding. It was four weeks before the Regiment was able to disembark. On account of the rough weather encountered, the ship cast anchor off Hatteras and rode out the storm; during this time much fear was expressed that she might be driven into the breakers.

Went into camp at Hatteras for drill and target practice, and was afterwards stationed on Roanoke Island for several months. While here, all the troops on the Island, and some from New Berne, made an expedition into the interior, under command of Gen. Reno. The enemy was met in force at Camden, on the 19th of April, 1862, and after two hours' fighting, they were put to flight. This was the first engagement in which the 89th participated, and Capt. Burt was complimented on the field by the lieutenant-colonel commanding the regiment, for the conduct of his company during the fight. The men had marched thirty-four miles since two o'clock in the morning, and after the battle were glad enough to lie down; but by the time they had fallen asleep, they were again put on the march, and by two o'clock next morning had made eighteen miles more through the darkness, mud, and rain. Every man was now ready to drop; some had marched along fast asleep; stragglers were numerous, and none but the most enduring had kept in line. In regard to this affair the following order was promulgated:

HEADQUARTERS, DEPARTMENT NORTH CAROLINA.
April 28, 1862.

GENERAL ORDERS, No. 30.

The General commanding desires to express his high appreciation of the excellent conduct of the forces under command of Brig.-Gen. Reno, in the late demonstration on Norfolk. He congratulates them as well upon the manly fortitude with which they endured excessive heat and extraordinary fatigue, on a forced march of forty miles in twenty four hours, as upon the indomitable courage with which, notwithstanding their exhaustion, they attacked a large body of the enemy's artillery, infantry, and cavalry, in their own chosen position, achieving a complete victory. It is therefore ordered, as a deserved tribute to the perseverance, discipline, and bravery exhibited by the officers and soldiers of the 21st Massachusetts, 51st Pennsylvania, 9th New York, 89th New York, and 6th New Hampshire Regiments, on the 19th of

April—a day already memorable in the history of our country—that the above Regiments inscribe upon their respective colors :

CAMDEN, APRIL 19, 1862.

The General commanding desires especially to express his approbation of General Reno's strict observance of his orders, when the temptation to follow the retreating enemy was so great. By command of

Major-General BURNSIDE.

LEWIS RICHMOND, *Asst. Adj.-General*.

During the summer of 1862 the 89th left Roanoke Island, and made an inland voyage *via* Elizabeth River and Dismal Swamp Canal to Norfolk; this was about the time of the evacuation of Norfolk by the enemy. Remaining here a short time, the Regiment was sent to Fredericksburg. About this time an order to forage on the enemy was promulgated, and "Pope's Headquarters in the saddle," was now in vogue. Capt. Burt was sent out on the Bowling Green road towards Richmond, in command of two companies to do picket duty, and was on the land of an old lawyer by the name of Bernard, who was a strong sympathizer with the rebellion. This man was quite free in expressing his opinions to the soldiers, and stated that the Yankees had no generals, and that Lee would winter in New York city. These sentiments did not agree with the convictions of the men in Capt. Burt's command, and as they were out of rations, not being relieved as expected, they had no compunction of conscience while appropriating to their own use numbers of the old rebel's hogs and sheep, not merely to satisfy the present cravings of hunger, but filling haversacks and knapsacks, and on returning to camp, supplying the remainder of the Regiment with fresh meat. A few days after this occurrence, Capt. Burt was ordered to report at the Headquarters of Gen. Burnside, who read to him several pages of legal cap from the pen of Mr. Bernard, reciting the wrongs perpetrated upon him by the soldiers. As his statements were substantially correct, Capt. B. had very little to say, except that Bernard was a rebel, and the soldiers doing duty on his premises were out of rations, neither of which facts, however, were adequate, and did not justify the taking of the hogs and sheep as permitted by Capt. Burt. The General remarked, that the encouragement of such proceedings would tend to license a state of morality not desirable to inculcate in men who would ere long be home again as citizens; and the next day he sent an order to the 89th that Capt. B. be placed in arrest and confined to the limits of the camp. This was, no doubt, in deference to the communication from Mr. Bernard,—who seemed to be a prominent citizen,—for in a few days Capt. Burt was returned to duty without trial.

In September, as Gen. Lee had entered Maryland, the 89th left Fredericksburg, and *via* Washington, marched to South Mountain, where they were engaged Sept. 14, 1862. In this action the 89th repulsed a bayonet charge of the enemy, with a severe loss to the latter, and saved a battery of five guns, which were almost within the rebels' grasp. Three days later the 89th fought at Antietam at the stone bridge, now famous as "Burnside's Stone Bridge," and which bridge the Union troops were able to cross in the afternoon of same day. After crossing this bridge, the 89th were engaged in a charge on the enemy (A. P. Hill's troops), in which they were successful, but badly cut

up. A sergeant and corporal from Capt. Burt's company, who were bearing the colors of the regiment, were shot dead, and the company lost many good men here, and at South Mountain also.

The only illness which kept Capt. Burt from duty during his term of service occurred about ten days after this battle. He was taken to the hospital at Sharpsburg, where he had a slight fever, joining the regiment again in October, at Pleasant Valley, Md.

In November the army moved down through Virginia, and went into camp near Falmouth, opposite Fredericksburg. On account of the deep mud, the entire army lay inactive until the enemy were well fortified in strong positions across the Rappahannock. On the night of Dec. 11, 1862, the 89th was sent down to the river to support a company of engineers who were to lay a pontoon bridge. The bridge was about half completed by daylight the next morning, when the enemy, being aware of the movement, placed a force on the opposite bank of the river, in the city and behind the shelter of buildings, to prevent the bridge from being completed. The engineers attempted many times to lay the bridge, and at every attempt some of them were shot. Late in the afternoon, as a last and desperate resort, 100 men and four pontoon boats were placed at the command of Capt. Burt and three other officers. Each officer took twenty-five men and a boat, and the whole party crossed the river, Capt. Burt's boat being the first to reach the opposite shore. The disembarking was done in the twinkling of an eye, and they rushed up the bank, feeling how desperate was the undertaking, and fully determined to fight hard to the last. After some firing, they succeeded in capturing 133 men, a lieutenant-colonel, and two captains, who belonged to the 7th Florida. The prisoners were sent down to the bank of the river in charge of a small guard, and a skirmish line thrown out, which advanced to the back part of the city, and held the enemy until the bridge was completed, when troops crossed and filled the city. The names of the four officers and 100 men who crossed in the boats were taken, and they were promised gold medals for gallant services. Gen. Burnside, in writing to Capt. Burt since the war, speaks as follows of this affair :

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND,
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT,
PROVIDENCE, Feb. 1, 1868.

CAPT. FRANK BURT :

MY DEAR CAPT.,—I will take pleasure in writing to the Adjutant-General on the subject of the medals ; and, if the direction has not been given to issue them, I will try to get it done by act of Congress. You certainly deserve the distinction. I remember your gallant services with great respect and pride.

Truly your friend,

A. E. BURNSIDE.

Two days later the memorable and disastrous battle of Fredericksburg was fought. The 89th lost many men and were compelled for the first time to retreat. They made a charge on the hill back of the city at night, after Meagher's Irish Brigade had fought there through the day without success, walking over the skin of this brigade on their way to the enemy's works. The next night it was determined to recross the river. The 89th were deployed

back of the city to hold in check the enemy's pickets while the army was moving over the river. Before day in the morning the regiment was ordered to fall back gradually into the city, when they found they were alone. Earth had been placed on the bridge and no sound of footsteps could be heard. So the 89th was first to cross and the last to return at the bridge opposite the city. Next stationed at Suffolk, Va., where, on the 19th April, 1863, the 89th, together with a part of the 8th Connecticut, were placed on board a steamer on the Nansemond river below Suffolk, the steamer covered over with canvas to hide the men. She steamed down the river as if to pass a rebel fort, situated close to the river bank. Just before reaching the fort, however, she turned and ran towards the shore as far as possible, when the men jumped into the water and made for the fort; on account of the marshy ground they were compelled to go some distance around and take a road which had been built for entering in the rear. As the men were advancing by this road the rebels stationed a gun, charged with grape and canister, to sweep everything on the road, but for some reason they could not get it off, and in a moment the 89th and 8th Connecticut men were on top of the works, demanding a surrender. At this time Capt. Burt's orderly sergeant was shot through the heart, while on the parapet of the fort. It was not long until the rebels threw down their guns and hoisted a white flag: the prisoners numbered 130 men, together with five brass field guns and a large amount of ammunition in the magazine.

The Lieut.-Colonel commanding the 89th received the following in relation to this action:

HEADQUARTERS 3D DIV. 9TH A. C.,

SMALL POX HOSPITAL, April 21, 1863.

LIEUT.-COL. ENGLAND, Commanding 89th N. Y. Vol.

COLONEL: The General desires me to convey to you, and the officers and men of your command, his hearty congratulations and thanks for their gallantry and success in the affair of the 19th inst. By order,

G. W. GETTY,

Brig.-Gen. Commanding 3d Div. 9th A. C.

R. MCKENZIE, 1st Lieut. and A.D.C.

On the 3d of May, Longstreet's troops attacked Suffolk, and were repulsed. The 89th were engaged all day and gained ground—that is to say, advanced from morning until night. After being stationed at Norfolk until midsummer, the 89th were transferred to Gen. Gilmore's command, and next found themselves on Folly Island, S. C., in sight of Fort Sumter, and from a signal station near the camp the city of Charleston could be seen. Here they lay during the bombardment of Sumter and Charleston, during which time Capt. Burt was sent with a detachment of four companies to Long Island, which lay between Folly Island and the main land, and in sight of Secessionville, which was occupied by the rebels, and is said to be the place where secession originated. Remaining there a few weeks, he and his men were relieved and returned to the regiment, at the time the Colonel went home after recruits. The Lieut.-Colonel being in command of the brigade, leaving Capt. Burt, who was now the senior captain, in command of the regiment. He had done a field officer's duty for past year in capacity of Brigade

Field Officer of the Day. While in command of the regiment, the troops on the Island were reviewed by Gen. Gilmore.

On account of antipathy which existed between the Captain and Colonel of the Regiment, Capt. Burt tendered his resignation some months before, while at Norfolk, which was disapproved. Thinking the opportunity favorable for now getting it accepted while in command of the regiment, he again tendered his resignation, and through the friendship of the brigade and division commanders, it was accepted, and he was honorably discharged from the service Jan. 22, 1864, having served two and one-half years. Was many times exposed to the most scathing and deadly fire of the enemy, yet never was hit with a bullet.

When departing for his home Capt. Burt was handed the following testimonial, signed by the commissioned officers of the regiment :

89TH REGIMENT, N. Y. S. V.,
FOLLY ISLAND, S. C., Jan. 30, 1864.

We, the undersigned, officers of the 89th Regiment New York State Volunteers, cannot part with our brother officer, Captain Frank Burt, without testifying to the high esteem in which he has been held by us as a brave soldier, a faithful and generous comrade, and for his uniformly gentlemanly deportment.

It is with the deepest regret that the link between us is now broken.

Our earnest wish, however, is, that in whatever sphere of life he may hereafter move, whether military or civil, he may always be upheld by those noble and upright principles which have hitherto characterized him, and that all his undertakings may be crowned with success.

One man in Capt. Burt's company served in the Mexican war in a Mississippi regiment, Jefferson Davis, Colonel. Another man was six feet four and three-fourths inches tall.

Capt. Burt was elected Grand Master of Masons for West Virginia, 1889. He was also on the Prohibition ticket for Congress in 1888. His farm has proved to be a valuable oil territory with many wells.

The Soldiers on Vallandigham.

At a meeting of the officers of the 89th N. Y. Volunteers, called for the purpose of expressing their views on the important question now agitating the public mind, Lieut.-Col. T. L. England was called to the chair, and Lieut. Morris was appointed secretary. Capts. James Hazley, Frank Burt, and R. P. Cornack were appointed a committee to draft resolutions expressing the sense of the meeting. Patriotic speeches were made by the officers, and the following preamble and resolutions were unanimously adopted :

WHEREAS, Certain evil-disposed persons and violent partisan politicians, taking advantage of the military arrest of the Hon. C. L. Vallandigham, are endeavoring, by vituperation and misrepresentation, to impress and influence the public mind with the idea that an attempt is being made by the authorities, both civil and military, to invade the rights of free speech ; and

WHEREAS, Such a course has positive tendency to weaken the hands of the

government, in a military sense, by distracting public sentiment, and to strengthen the enemy by leading them to believe the North is divided on the great questions of the day ; and

WHEREAS, We believe it to be the duty of every loyal man to counteract, so far as it may be in his power, the effects of these pernicious efforts ; therefore be it

Resolved, That we view with apprehension of serious alarm and feelings of profound astonishment the late demonstrations in the city of New York, said to have arisen from the course pursued by the government in the arrest, conviction, and punishment of Hon. C. L. Vallandigham of Ohio.

Resolved, That we condemn in unqualified terms the means adopted and the language used to inflame the public mind against the regularly constituted authorities because of said arrest.

Resolved, That his arrest was simply a military necessity, and fully justifiable under the circumstances.

Resolved, That we, as officers and soldiers, unqualifiedly and unreservedly, in this as in all things, pledge ourselves to sustain the President in his honest efforts to crush out treason and rebellion.

Resolved, That we note with feelings of real pleasure the absence from these highly inflammatory meetings of the party leaders whose words and actions go so far to make up the sentiments of the nation.

Resolved, That the language used and the implied threat against the Federal Administration contained in Gov. Seymour's letter to the Albany meeting was unnecessary, uncalled for, and unpatriotic.

Resolved, That the material interests of the nation demand a prompt enforcement of the conscription act, and that resistance to the provisions of said act by the citizens of any loyal State is, in our opinion, disgraceful and disloyal, and should meet with immediate and condign punishment.

T. L. ENGLAND, *President*.

A. MORRIS, *Secretary*.

SUFFOLK, VA., May 28, 1863.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

318. WILLIAM PRICE BURT (*son of Friend H.,¹⁶¹ g^dson of Caleb,²² g^rg^dson of Asa,¹³ g^rg^rg^dson of James,²⁰ g^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry,⁷ g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Jonathan,² g^rg^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry¹*), of Grafton, W. Va. ;

born Jan. 26, 1852 ; died ;
married Jan. 15, 1874, Mary Lindsay Prichard ;
born Mar. 29, 1853 ; died .

CHILDREN.

Bessie E.,	b. Dec. 1, 1874, unmarried,	d. June 9, 1876.
Edwin C.,	b. Aug. 13, 1876, m.	d.
James,	b. Feb. 2, 1878, m.	d.

Mrs. Burt was born at Mannington, W. Va.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

319. JOHN SPENCER BURT (*son of George,¹⁶⁶ g^tson of Asa,⁸³ g^rg^dson of Asa,⁴³ g^rg^rg^tson of James,²⁰ g^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry,⁷ g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Jonathan,² g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry¹*), of Henry, Ill.;

born Mar. 16, 1834; died ;

married Apr. 12, 1868, Julia Chapman;

born Nov. 22, 1839; died .

CHILD.

Robert F., b. Nov. 16, 1868, m. d.

Mrs. Julia C. Burt was born in Peoria County, Ill.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

320. GEORGE BURT (*son of George,¹⁶⁶ g^tson of Asa,⁸³ g^rg^dson of Asa,⁴³ g^rg^rg^tson of James,²⁰ g^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry,⁷ g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Jonathan,² g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry¹*), of Henry, Ill.;

born Mar. 26, 1836; died ;

married Sept. 10, 1866, Mrs. Cornelia Anna Blake;

born Feb. 24, 1832; died .

CHILDREN.

Annie J., b. Mar. 25, 1868, m. d.

George, b. July 3, 1870, m. d.

Charles H., b. Sept. 7, 1871, m. d. Sept. 7, 1871.

Miss Cornelia Anna Burt, daughter of Anson Burt of Springfield, Mass., married first, Sept. 15, 1857, Benj. Dana Blake. He died May 20, 1860. She then married George Burt, as above, her cousin many removes; he a descendant of Jonathan,² in the second generation, and she a descendant of Nathaniel,⁴ in the second generation.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

321. CLARENCE BURT (*son of George,¹⁶⁶ g^tson of Asa,⁸³ g^rg^tson of Asa,⁴³ g^rg^rg^dson of James,²⁰ g^rg^rg^rg^tson of Henry,⁷*

g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Jonathan,² g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry¹), of Henry, Ill.;

born Feb. 6, 1840; died ;

married Oct. 15, 1867, Maria Waldron;

born Feb. 24, 1842; died .

CHILDREN.

Lucy E.,	b. Nov. 14, 1868, m.	d.
Mary A.,	b. Mar. 15, 1870, m.	d.
Clarence E.,	b. Oct. 28, 1871, m.	d.
Bertha,	b. Mar. 16, 1873, m.	d.
James S.,	b. Oct. 8, 1875, m.	d.
(?)	b. July 14, 1877, m.	d.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

322. JOSEPH HALL BURT (*son of Erastus,¹⁶⁷ g^dson of Jonathan,⁸⁴ g^rg^dson of Ebenezer,⁴¹ g^rg^rg^dson of Jonathan,²¹ g^rg^rg^dson of Henry,⁷ g^rg^rg^rg^dson of Jonathan,² g^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry¹*), of Kendall, Orleans Co., N. Y.:

born Feb. 28, 1820; died ;

married Mar. 15, 1843, Eunice M. Comstock;

born Feb. 22, 1820; died .

CHILDREN.

413 Charles F.,	b. Sept. 17, 1850, m. Dec. 28, 1881, Laura A. Quinn,	d.
414 Erastus J.,	b. Sept. 2, 1857, m. Nov. 17, 1880, Isabelle Bird,	d.

Joseph H. Burt, born in Brattleboro, Vt., removed with his father in 1841, to Kendall, Orleans Co., N. Y., where he now (1876) resides.

Eunice Maria Burt was daughter of Elkanah and Eunice Comstock; she was born in Granville, Washington Co., N. Y.

Their son, Charles Franklin, graduated in 1875, at Cornell University.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

323. JOHN HOWARD BURT (*son of Erastus,¹⁶⁷ g^dson of Jonathan,⁸⁴ g^rg^dson of Ebenezer,⁴¹ g^rg^rg^dson of Jonathan,²¹ g^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry,⁷ g^rg^rg^rg^dson of Jonathan,² g^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry¹*), of Newark, N. Y.;

born June 29, 1837 : died ;
 married Oct. 31, 1861, Lucy M. Rocher ;
 born Sept. 10, 1843 : died .

CHILDREN.

Ellie C.,	b. Sept. 5, 1862, m.	d.
Laura M.,	b. Nov. 27, 1866, m.	d.
Cora L.,	b. Apr. 20, 1869, m.	d.
James E.,	b. Feb. 18, 1873, m.	d.
Clara A.,	b. Oct. 30, 1875, m.	d.

John H. Burt was born in Newark, Wayne Co., N. Y. He enlisted Dec. 18, 1863, in the 16th Reg't Heavy Artillery ; transferred to Co. K, 4th Reg't Provisional N. Y. Cavalry ; was discharged Nov. 18, 1865, at City Point, Va.

Lucy Maria Burt was daughter of Peter and Polly (Ganlock) Rocher of Phelps, N. Y.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

324. ERASMUS DARWIN BURT (*son of Jonathan,¹⁶⁹ g^dson of Jonathan,⁴¹ g^rg^dson of Ebenezer,⁴¹ g^rg^rg^dson of Jonathan,²¹ g^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry,¹ g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Jonathan,² g^rg^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry¹*), of Meadville, Pa. ;

born Feb. 22, 1835 ; died ;
 married Sept. 29, 1859, Julia E. Morrison ;
 born Mar. 18, 1840 ; died .

CHILD.

Charles M.,	b. Dec. 4, 1862, m.	d.
-------------	---------------------	----

Erasmus D. Burt, born in Phelps, N. Y. ; settled in Dunkirk, N. Y., in 1857 ; in 1866, removed to Meadville, Pa., where he now (1876) resides.

Julia E. Burt is daughter of John and Chloe (Densmore) Morrison of Forestville, N. Y.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

325. LYMAN H. BURT (*son of Hollis,¹⁷⁰ g¹son of Jonathan,¹ g¹g¹son of Ebenezer,⁴¹ g^rg^rg^dson of Jonathan,²¹ g^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry,¹ g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Jonathan,² g^rg^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry¹*), of Stamford, Vt. ;

born Jan. 24, 1839; died ;
 married Aug. 24, 1862, Amanda C. Millard;
 born Mar. 10, 1844; died .

CHILDREN.

Lena A.,	b. Oct. 25, 1863, unmarried,	d. Feb. 14, 1864.
Cora A.,	b. Feb. 5, 1865, m.	d.
George A.,	b. July 23, 1872, m.	d.

Lyman H. Burt, born in Guilford, Vt., removed with his father to Stamford, where he now (1876) resides.

Amanda C. Burt was daughter of Alanson and Alice Millard.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

326. IRWIN C. BURT (*son of Hollis,¹⁷⁰ g^dson of Jonathan,⁸¹ g^rg^dson of Ebenezer,⁴⁴ g^rg^rg^dson of Jonathan,²¹ g^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry,⁷ g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Jonathan,² g^rg^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry¹*), of Stamford, Vt.;

born Nov. 15, 1842; died ;
 married Sept. 9, 1861, Sarah M. Haley;
 born Aug. 13, 1838; died Oct. 13, 1875.

CHILDREN.

Lillie,	b. Aug. 25, 1862, unmarried,	d. Sept. 18, 1862.
Westal,	b. Sept. 18, 1863, unmarried,	d. Aug. 26, 1864.
Ida C.,	b. June 23, 1866, m.	d.
Eugene,	b. Oct. 22, 1868, unmarried,	d. Apr. 9, 1870.
Irving,	b. Nov. 9, 1871, unmarried,	d. Nov. 18, 1871.
Irwin,	b. Nov. 9, 1871, unmarried,	d. Nov. 22, 1871.
Mariette,	b. July 4, 1873, m.	d.
Marshall,	b. July 4, 1873, unmarried,	d. Oct. 20, 1875.
Mary A.,	b. Jan. 12, 1875, unmarried,	d. July 23, 1875.

Irwin C. Burt was born in Halifax, Vt.; removed with his father to Stamford, Vt., where he now (1876) resides. He enlisted Feb. 14, 1863, in the 17th Regiment, Vermont Volunteers, Col. Charles C. Cummings, and was in the following engagements: Battle of the Wilderness, Spottsylvania Court-house, North Anna River, Belleharbor Church, Cold Harbor, charge on Petersburg, June 16, 17, 18, 1864; charge on the rebel fort at the time of the Burnside mining explosion, July 30, 1864; the second charge on Petersburg, April 2, 1865; was under heavy fire until the morning of the 3d, when Lee was driven out, and was in pursuit until he surrendered at Appomattox. Was honorably discharged July 18, 1865.

Sarah M. Burt was daughter of Benjamin and Martha Haley of Pownal, Vt.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

327. OTIS J. BURT (*son of Hollis,¹⁷⁰ g^dson of Jonathan,⁸¹ g^rg^dson of Ebenezer,⁴¹ g^rg^rg^dson of Jonathan,²¹ g^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry,⁷ g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Jonathan,² g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry¹*), of Stamford, Vt.;

born Jan. 4, 1850; died ;

married Sept. 4, 1872, Ella M. Bond ;

born Feb. 3, 1851; died .

CHILD.

Orra May. b. June 6, 1873, m.

d. Nov. 29, 1875.

Ella M. Burt was the daughter of Lysander and Martha (Lord) Bond.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

328. ARTHUR SEYMOUR BURT (*son of Roderick,¹⁷² g^dson of Moses,⁸⁶ g^rg^dson of Moses,⁴⁵ g^rg^rg^dson of Moses,²² g^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry,⁷ g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Jonathan,² g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry¹*), of Springfield, Mass.;

born Aug. 25, 1848; died ;

married Nov. 23, 1869, Alice A. Rice ;

born Sept. 30, 1852; died .

CHILDREN.

Mary Foot. b. Oct. 6, 1871, m.

d.

Roderick H.. b. Nov. 5, 1873, m.

d.

Gracie M.. b. Sept. 19, 1875, m.

d.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

329. WARREN BURT (*son of Martin,¹⁷³ g^dson of Martin,⁸⁷ g^rg^dson of Samuel,⁴⁷ g^rg^rg^dson of David,²³ g^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry,⁷ g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of David,² g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry¹*), of Kent, Portage Co., Ohio;

born Aug. 5, 1806; died ;

married Nov. 30, 1828, Lydia Shirliff ;

born Apr. 24, 1810; died .

CHILDREN.

- Louisa L., b. Mar. 4, 1831, m. Aug. 18, 1849, James G. Wallace, d.
 415 Selah W., b. June 15, 1835, m. Aug. 10, 1859, Sarah A. Stowe, d.

James G. Wallace was born Sept. 23, 1818; married Louisa L.; he died Aug. 26, 1854. She married, Nov. 12, 1863, Thomas M. Sawyer; he was born July 20, 1836; residence Akron, Ohio.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

330. MARTIN BURT (*son of Martin,¹⁷³ g¹son of Martin,¹⁷ g^rg¹son of Samuel,¹⁷ g^rg^rg¹son of David,²³ g^rg^rg^rg¹son of Henry,⁸ g^rg^rg^rg^rg¹son of David,³ g^rg^rg^rg^rg¹son of Henry¹*), of Kipton, Loraine Co., Ohio;

born Dec. 6, 1808; died ;

married Nov. 22, 1832, Susan Elliott;

born Feb. 2, 1813; died May 2, 1876.

CHILDREN.

- Harriet C., b. Sept. 29, 1833, unmarried, d.
 Susan A., b. June 28, 1835, m. Apr. 23, 1860, Edwin C. Rust, d.
 Anna A., b. Sept. 1, 1838, m. d.
 Chester E., b. July 29, 1841, m. d.
 416 Orlanda S., b. June 4, 1844, m. Dec. 27, 1875, Sarah F. Millhouse, d.
 Marietta R., b. Dec. 9, 1846, unmarried, d. Jan. 14, 1869.
 Ella E., b. Jan. 5, 1851, m. d.
 Adelaide P., b. Apr. 18, 1854, unmarried, d. Sept. 18, 1874.

Edwin C. Rust was born Feb. 3, 1836, married Susan Arvilla, and had children: Carrie H., b. Sept. 9, 1862; John Burt, b. July 28, 1869; Addie A., b. July 14, 1873; Albert M., b. Nov. 18, 1875, residence Vermillion, Ohio.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

331. LUTHER KING BURT (*son of Franklin,¹⁷⁴ g¹son of Martin,¹⁷ g^rg¹son of Samuel,¹⁷ g^rg^rg¹son of David,²³ g^rg^rg^rg¹son of Henry,⁸ g^rg^rg^rg^rg¹son of David,³ g^rg^rg^rg^rg¹son of Henry¹*), of Otisco, Onondaga Co., N. Y.;

born July 21, 1825; died Apr. 29, 1870;

married Oct. 2, 1850, Marietta Rowland;

born Jan. 26, 1822; died Aug. 18, 1871.

CHILDREN.

- Alida Z., b. Oct. 11, 1851, m. Dec. 23, 1873, Mason Carr, d.
 Frank S., b. Apr. 5, 1853, m. d.
 Nellie A., b. Apr. 20, 1856, m. d.

Mr. Burt was a farmer. Mrs. Burt was from Onondaga, daughter of David Rowland. Child of Mr. and Mrs. Mason Carr, Milo Jaman, born Dec. 23, 1874.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

332. HENRY MARTYN BURT (*son of Franklin,¹⁷⁴ g¹son of Martin,⁷ g²g¹son of Samuel,⁴⁷ g²g²g¹son of David,²³ g²g²g²g¹son of Henry,² g²g²g²g²g¹son of David,³ g²g²g²g²g²son of Henry¹*), of Springfield, Mass.;

born Sept. 13, 1831; died ;

married Jan. 9, 1861, Frances A. Hunt;

born Oct. 25, 1839; died .

CHILDREN.

Frank Hunt, b. Nov. 9, 1861, m.

d.

Geo. Manfred, b. Nov. 23, 1865, m.

d. Feb. 11, 1868.

Grace Martin, b. Apr. 20, 1870, m.

d.

Henry Martyn, b. Sept. 7, 1874, m.

d.

Mrs. Burt was the daughter of Seth Hunt of Northampton, Mass., Treasurer of the Connecticut River Railroad. She was born at Whitesboro, N. Y. Mr. Burt's occupation is that of editor and publisher. He left Otisco July 12, 1847, when fifteen years of age, and entered, as an apprentice, the printing office of Hon. William A. Hawley, publisher of the *Hampshire Gazette* at Northampton, July 21, 1847, where he remained till Aug. 3, 1851. He then entered the book and job printing office of John and Lyman Metcalf at Northampton, where he remained five years, completing his apprenticeship with them. Went West in 1856. Spent several months at Beloit, Wis., in the office of the *Beloit Journal*. Met Hon. Bird B. Chapman, delegate in Congress, while going from Chicago to Beloit, who afterwards engaged him to act as foreman of his printing office in Omaha, Neb. Went to Omaha in December, 1856, going by stage from Iowa City to Council Bluffs. At that time there were no railroads in Iowa west of Iowa City. Arrived at Omaha Dec. 26. and entered the office of the *Nebraskian*, the oldest newspaper in the Territory. The population of Omaha was then under one thousand, and of Nebraska not over eight or ten thousand. In 1857 he became connected, as local editor and publisher, with the *Bellevue Gazette*, published at Bellevue,

the oldest town on the Missouri River in Nebraska. This was his first attempt at editing and publishing. In October, 1858, he disposed of his interest in the *Gazette*, and returned to New England. The printing material was sold the next spring, and taken by an ox team to Denver, Col., and upon the types and press was printed the *Rocky Mountain News*, the first paper published in Colorado. In April, 1859, he became connected with the *Springfield Republican* as local and general news editor. In April, 1860, he commenced the publication of the *Northampton Free Press*, a semi-weekly newspaper. He obtained, by personal solicitation, nearly one thousand subscribers in Hampshire County. This paper was the first, and only one, to advocate in Western Massachusetts the first nomination of John A. Andrew for Governor.

In April, 1863, he founded the *Holyoke Transcript*, soliciting the first subscribers, and printing for the first year the paper in Northampton, making it mostly from the *Free Press*. In 1864 he sold the *Transcript* to Chas. H. Lyman, who had been associated with him in its publication. In December, 1864, he sold the *Free Press*, and became connected with D. L. Milliken in the publication of the weekly and semi-weekly *Vermont Record* at Brattleboro, Vt. In 1866 he disposed of his interest in the *Record* and returned to Northampton, where he published a volume of nearly 300 pages, "Burt's Connecticut Valley and White Mountain Guide," which had an extensive sale and was afterwards re-published as "Burt's Guide to the White Mountains through the Connecticut Valley." In April, 1867, he commenced the publication of the *New England Homestead*, a monthly journal devoted to agricultural interests. In 1868 he removed the office to Springfield and commenced the publication of the *Homestead* as a weekly family and agricultural paper. In 1871 he commenced the publication of the *Saturday Telegram*, which in 1873 was issued as the *Sunday Telegram*, at that time the only Sunday morning newspaper in New England west of Boston. In addition to the above he issued, in 1863, a prospectus for the *Evening Free Press*, to be published in Springfield. The list he sold to Edmund Anthony and it made the foundation of the *Springfield Daily Union*. Drifting almost by accident into the publishing and editing of newspapers, he has found in

his profession unlimited enjoyment. The advocacy of those advanced principles which tend to elevate and improve humanity has occupied his time and thoughts. He was an early reader of the *Tribune* under Greeley, and was as a boy a Henry Clay Whig, a firm believer in a protective tariff, and an uncompromising advocate of the abolition of American slavery. In July, 1877, he established *Among the Clouds*, a daily summer journal, on the summit of Mount Washington, the first newspaper printed on any mountain in the world, and which was the pioneer in this country of summer resort journalism.

In 1888 he visited England as correspondent of the *Springfield Daily Union*, spent a month in London, visited the English Northampton and Springfield, and spent a short time in Paris.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

333. SYLVESTER P. BURT (*son of Rev. Sylvester,*¹⁷⁵ *g^dson of Samuel,*⁸⁸ *g^rg^dson of Samuel,*⁴⁷ *g^rg^rg^dson of David,*²³ *g^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry,*⁸ *g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of David,*³ *g^rg^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry*¹), of Westfield, Mass.;

born June 14, 1814; died ;

married Nov. 13, 1841, Harriet E. Hill;

born Mar. 5, 1814; died .

CHILDREN.

Charles H.,	b. Sept. 28, 1842, unmarried,	d. Oct. 9, 1846.
Rufus W.,	b. July 10, 1844, unmarried,	d. Oct. 13, 1846.
Francis E.,	b. Sept. 7, 1847, unmarried,	d. Dec. 23, 1849.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

334. SAMUEL H. BURT (*son of Rev. Sylvester,*¹⁷⁵ *g^dson of Samuel,*⁸⁸ *g^rg^dson of Samuel,*⁴⁷ *g^rg^rg^dson of David,*²³ *g^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry,*⁸ *g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of David,*³ *g^rg^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry*¹), of Homer, Mich.;

born June 14, 1814; died July 6, 1878;

married Nov. 15, 1834, Maria A. Hills;

born Sept. 29, 1814; died Dec. 17, 1864;

married Apr. 3, 1867, Mrs. Hannah M. (Burt) Swart;

born Dec. 20, 1821; died .

CHILDREN OF FIRST WIFE.

Sylvester,	b. Dec. 9, 1836, unmarried,	d. Sept. 18, 1840.
Minerva E.,	b. Sept. 12, 1841, m. Sept. 22, 1861, Wm. K. Aneigh,	d. June 10, 1865.
Silas S.,	b. Nov. 2, 1843, unmarried,	d. Oct. 21, 1864.
Harriet Estella,	b. Jan. 20, 1846, m. Oct. 31, 1865, D. C. Tompkins,	d.

Mrs. H. M. Burt married, Sept. 2, 1884, Rev. E. T. Branch, pastor of Congregational Church, Somerset, Mich.

Silas S. Burt enlisted in Company H, 4th Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry, March, 1862, and served with his regiment until it was nearly cut to pieces; what remained was then joined to the 1st Michigan Infantry, with which he continued until wounded in an engagement near Petersburg, Va., Sept. 30, 1864; he was then sent to the corps' hospital at City Point, where he remained seven days, having his wound dressed daily; thence removed to Lincoln hospital, Washington, D. C., where his left arm was amputated; he remained here until his death, which occurred Oct. 21, 1864, in the twenty-first year of his age. His remains were conveyed to Michigan, and interred in the Jackson City Cemetery, in which city his parents then resided.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

335. OLIVER POMEROY BURT (*son of Oliver P.,¹⁷⁷ g^dson of Samuel,⁷⁸ g^rg^dson of Samuel,⁴⁷ g^rg^rg^dson of David,²³ g^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry,^r g^rg^rg^rg^dson of David,³ g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry¹*), of Napoli, N. Y.;

born Feb. 17, 1813; died July 16, 1875;

married Apr. 8, 1834, Susan Boardman;

born Oct. 16, 1810; died .

CHILDREN.

Sylvester L.,	b. Feb. 18, 1838, unmarried,	d. May 17, 1862.
Thankful A.,	b. Oct. 31, 1841, m. Mar. 8, 1865, Ed. O. Crandall,	d.
417 Joseph M.,	b. Aug. 31, 1854, m. Feb. 18, 1873, Eva'ne W. Beebe,	d.

Susan Boardman was born at Otisco, Onondaga Co., N. Y.

Sylvester died at Yorktown, Va., probably in the army. ?

Children of Edwin O. and Thankful Ahnira Crandall of Brenton, Ill.: *Charles*, b. Oct. 8, 1868; *Edwin*, b. Mar. 21, 1870; *Fredlie*, b. Mar. 19, 1872.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

336. SAUL CLARK BURT (*son of Oliver P.,¹⁷⁷ g^dson of Samuel,⁸⁸ g^rg^dson of Samuel,⁴⁷ g^rg^rg^dson of David,²³ g^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry,⁸ g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of David,³ g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry¹*), of Brenton, Ford Co., Ill.;

born Feb. 10, 1820; died ;
 married Sept. 3, 1841, Lucy Ann (Beebe) Kingsley;
 born Sept. 8, 1814; died .

CHILDREN.

- Lucy Ann, b. Feb. 6, 1843, unmarried, d. Nov. 30, 1843.
 418 Morris L., b. May 4, 1844, m. Oct. 25, 1866, Lettie V. Beach, d.
 419 Oscar M., b. Dec. 8, 1847, m. Jan. 2, 1872, Orville I. Norton, d.
 420 Oliver B., b. June 18, 1850, m. Feb. 17, 1875, Emma Huffstader d.
 George W., b. April 3, 1853, m. d.
 Ida S., b. Feb. 29, 1856, m. d.

Saul C. Burt was born in Southampton, Mass. Lucy Ann Beebe, widow of David T. Kingsley, was born in South Wilbraham, Mass. They were married in Southampton, Mass., and removed in 1855 to Brenton, Ill.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

337. JAIRUS NEWTON BURT (*son of Oliver P.,¹⁷⁷ g^dson of Samuel,⁸⁸ g^rg^dson of Samuel,⁴⁷ g^rg^rg^dson of David,²³ g^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry,⁸ g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of David,³ g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry¹*), of Napoli, N. Y.;

born June 29, 1828; died ;
 married Oct. 11, 1853, Emmaria Bigelow;
 born Apr. 15, 1833; died .

CHILDREN.

- Ella S., b. Sept. 17, 1854, m. May 12, 1875, Hosmer H. Wilcox, d.
 John Lewis, b. Apr. 19, 1866, m. d.

Jairus Newton Burt was born in Southampton, Mass. Emmaria Bigelow in Colchester, Conn.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

338. WILLIAM HENRY BURT (*son of Capt. William,¹⁷² g^dson of Gaius,⁹⁹ g^rg^dson of Elkannah,⁴⁷ g^rg^rg^dson of David,²³ g^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry,⁸ g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of David,³ g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry¹*), of Allegheny, Pa.;

born July 8, 1833; died ;
 married Oct. 10, 1865, Mary Louise Jennings;
 born June 29, 1841; died .

CHILDREN.

Elizabeth J.,	b. July 16, 1866, m.	d.
Wm. Dale,	b. July 10, 1872, m.	d.

Mrs. Burt was the daughter of Jno. F. and Elizabeth (Fitzgerald) Jennings of Pittsburgh, Pa.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

339. CHARLES SIDNEY BURT (*son of Capt. William,^{1st} g^dson of Gaius,^{2nd} g^rg^rson of Elkanah,^{3rd} g^rg^rg^rson of David,²³ g^rg^rg^rg^rson of Henry,² g^rg^rg^rg^rson of David,³ g^rg^rg^rg^rg^rson of Henry¹*), of Brecksville, Ohio:

born Nov. 9, 1837; died ;
 married June 18, 1873, Zillia Alice Ballou;
 born Dec. 5, 1851; died .

CHILDREN.

Bessie,	b. Aug. 9, 1874, m.	d.
Alice M.,	b. Nov. 3, 1875, m.	d. Sept. 17, 1877.
Nettie Lou.,	b. Jan. 24, 1879, m.	d.
Lucy Ray,	b. Aug. 27, 1886, m.	d.

Mrs. Burt was from Naperville, Ill., and daughter of Isaac A. and Hannah (Allen) Ballou.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

340. LEVI LYMAN BURT (*son of Levi,^{1st} g^rson of Joel,⁹⁰ g^rg^rson of David,⁴⁰ g^rg^rg^rson of David,²³ g^rg^rg^rg^rson of Henry,² g^rg^rg^rg^rg^rson of David,³ g^rg^rg^rg^rg^rson of Henry¹*), of Westhampton, Mass.;

born Apr. 10, 1819; died Feb. 9, 1853;
 married Apr. 29, 1847, Elizabeth King;
 born Feb. 22, 1818; died .

CHILDREN.

Henry L.,	b. Mar. 10, 1848, m.	d.
Mary E.,	b. Dec. 15, 1851, m.	d. May 9, 1853.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

341. JOEL BURT (*son of Levi,¹⁸³ g^dson of Joel,⁹⁰ g^rg^dson of David,⁴⁹ g^rg^rg^dson of David,²³ g^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry,⁸ g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of David,³ g^rg^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry¹*), of Sunderland, Mass. ;
 born Aug. 3, 1824 ; died ;
 married Aug. 11, 1853, Sarah Vermilia Edwards ;
 born Apr. 10, 1830 ; died .

CHILDREN.

- Betsy R. H., b. May 18, 1854, m. d. Aug. 10, 1876.
 421 Enoch Hale, b. May 9, 1858, m. Oct. 26, 1886, Emily M. Arms, d.
 Francis L., b. June 13, 1866, m. d.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

342. GEORGE BURT (*son of Levi,¹⁸³ g^dson of Joel,⁹⁰ g^rg^dson of David,⁴⁹ g^rg^rg^dson of David,²³ g^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry,⁸ g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of David,³ g^rg^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry¹*), of West-hampton, Mass. ;
 born Oct. 11, 1831 ; died ;
 married Nov. 9, 1859, Frances Augusta Shaw ;
 born Dec. 18, 1842 ; died Jan. 7, 1874 ;
 married Jan. 5, 1875, Mrs. Eunice Niles ;
 born Feb. 16, 1841 ; died .

CHILDREN OF FIRST WIFE.

- Chas. Henry, b. Mar. 12, 1861, m. d.
 Levi Francis, b. June 25, 1865, m. d.
 George, b. Dec. 18, 1867, m. d.
 Susan A., b. Apr. 20, 1871, m. d.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

343. HENRY WHITING BURT (*son of General David,¹⁶⁵ g^dson of Elisha,⁹¹ g^rg^dson of David,⁴⁹ g^rg^rg^dson of David,²³ g^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry,⁸ g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of David,³ g^rg^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry¹*), of Buffalo, N. Y. ;
 born June 29, 1836 ; died ;
 married June 11, 1862, Charlotte Louise Lathrop ;
 born Aug. 13, 1840 ; died .

CHILDREN.

- Frederick N., b. Apr. 7, 1863, m. Jan. 11, 1888, Kath'ne Wyukoop, d.
 Robinson, b. Oct. 4, 1869, m. d.
 Louisa L., b. Sept. 11, 1872, m. d.

Mr. Burt is a well-known banker. He was for many years with Robinson & Co., succeeding that firm under the title of Henry W. Burt & Co. In 1882 he became cashier of the German-American Bank, a position he stills holds. Mrs. Charlotte Louise Burt is the eldest daughter of Septimius Lathrop, Esq., of Buffalo (a descendant of Rev. John Lothrop of Scituate and Barnstable, Mass. Frederick Northrop Burt has a printing establishment in Buffalo. Robinson Burt is teller in the German-American Bank.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

344. JAIRUS F. BURT (*son of Oren,¹⁸⁶ g^dson of Noah,⁹² g^rg^dson of Noah,⁵⁰ g^rg^rg^dson of Thomas,²⁵ g^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry,⁸ g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of David,³ g^rg^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry¹*), of East-hampton, Mass.;

born Mar. 7, 1839; died ;

married May 14, 1862, Martha A. Allen;

born Jan. 3, 1839; died .

CHILDREN.

Mary L.,	b. Feb. 27, 1863, m.	d.
422 Oren C.,	b. Jan. 8, 1865, m. Aug. 29, 1888, Fannie P. Lyman,	d.
Fred A.,	b. Aug. 19, 1868, m.	d.
Clinton T.,	b. Mar. 20, 1873, m.	d.
Robert W.,	b. Sept. 10, 1875, m.	d.
Alice E.,	b. Feb. 3, 1879, m.	d.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

345. ASA BARNARD BURT (*son of John,¹⁸⁴ g^dson of Noah,⁹² g^rg^dson of Noah,⁵⁰ g^rg^rg^dson of Thomas,²⁵ g^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry,⁸ g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of David,³ g^rg^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry¹*), of Lisle, N. Y.;

born Feb. 12, 1833; died ;

married Dec. 30, 1858, Catharine Cross;

born May 22, 1833; died July 29, 1883.

CHILDREN.

ABEL GEORGE J.,	b. June 22, 1860, m.	d.
FLORA M.,	b. June 10, 1875, m.	d.

The family are now living on the farm where Mr. and Mrs. Burt first settled after marriage.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

346. WARREN CLARK BURT (*son of John,^{1st} g¹son of Noah,^{2d} g²g¹son of Noah,^{3d} g³g²g¹son of Thomas,^{2d} g²g²g¹son of Henry,^{2d} g²g²g¹g¹son of David,^{3d} g²g²g²g¹son of Henry¹*), of Lisle, N. Y.;

born May 23, 1836; died ;
 married Jan. 1, 1858, Sarah J. Crandall;
 born Dec. 30, 1840; died .

CHILDREN.

Mary J.,	b. Oct. 8, 1862, m.	d.
Harry M.,	b. Dec. 1, 1874, m.	d.

This family occupies the farm Mr. and Mrs. Burt settled upon at the time of their marriage.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

347. REV. CHARLES WILSON BURT (*son of John,^{1st} g¹son of Noah,^{2d} g²g¹son of Noah,^{3d} g³g²g¹son of Thomas,^{2d} g²g²g¹son of Henry,^{2d} g²g²g¹g¹son of David,^{3d} g²g²g²g¹son of Henry¹*), of Rochester, N. Y.;

born Sept. 15, 1839; died ;
 married Feb. 27, 1859, Mary E. Cross;
 born Jan. 20, 1840; died .

CHILDREN.

Edward A.,	b. July 15, 1860, m.	d.
Frank W.,	b. Jan. 20, 1863, m.	d.
Martha E.,	b. May 25, 1865, m.	d.
Anna Belle,	b. Nov. 9, 1867, m.	d.
Homer C.,	b. June 18, 1869, m.	d.
Minne May,	b. Jan. 14, 1872, m.	d.
Willie,	b. Feb. 14, 1874, m.	d. Mar. 29, 1874.

Rev. Mr. Burt, after completing his education, devoted himself to teaching, for which he was well fitted and had a decided taste, until the spring of 1868, when he entered the ministry of the Congregational Church, and was settled as pastor over the church at East Pharsalia, Chenango County, N. Y. In May, 1870, he resigned his pastorate at East Pharsalia, and engaged to supply the church at Union Center, Broome County, N. Y.

In January, 1874, he accepted a call from the Congregational Church in Motts Corners, N. Y., to become their pastor. In 1883 he removed to Auburn, N. Y., and engaged actively in the temperance movement, spending most of his time in lecturing and organizing until the spring of 1886, when he established a weekly paper, the *Temperance Herald*, continuing it until the spring of 1887, when he sold his plant to a stock company, continuing to be editor and business manager until the summer of 1888, when he resigned and removed to Rochester, N. Y., and engaged in a general printing business and the publishing of a semi-monthly paper, the *Good Templar*; also a monthly, *The Index*, both of which are now (1890) under his management, and owned and conducted by him at No. 9 Plymouth Avenue, Rochester, N. Y. December, 1889, he was elected County Chief Templar for Monroe County, I. O. G. T. He is also Special Deputy Grand Chief Templar for the State of New York.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

348. MARCUS L. BURT (*son of Lyman,¹⁰⁰ g^tson of Royal,²³ g^rg^tson of Noah,⁵⁰ g^rg^rg^tson of Thomas,²⁵ g^rg^rg^rg^tson of Henry,³ g^rg^rg^rg^rg^tson of David,³ g^rg^rg^rg^rg^rg^tson of Henry¹*), of Springfield, Mass.;

born Aug. 22, 1830; died ;

married Sept. 28, 1863, Adelia R. Burt;

born May 17, 1838; died .

CHILDREN.

Flora M., b. Aug. 11, 1870, unmarried,

d. Mar. 28, 1873.

Grace A., b. Feb. 14, 1875, unmarried,

d. Feb. 14, 1875.

Mrs. Adelia R. Burt (cousin of her husband) was born at Southampton, Mass., and married at Otisco, N. Y.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

349. EDWIN A. BURT (*son of Lyman,¹⁰⁰ g^tson of Royal,²³ g^rg^tson of Noah,⁵⁰ g^rg^rg^tson of Thomas,²⁵ g^rg^rg^rg^tson of Henry,³ g^rg^rg^rg^rg^tson of David,³ g^rg^rg^rg^rg^rg^tson of Henry¹*), of Southampton, Mass.;

born Aug. 10, 1834; died ;

married Nov. 1, 1860, Phebe A. Dunakin;

born Dec. 11, 1839; died .

CHILDREN.

William L.,	b. Aug. 30, 1861, unmarried,	d. May 4, 1878.
Henry A.,	b. July 28, 1866, m.	d.

Mrs. Phebe A. Burt was born and married at Hadley, Mass.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

350. DEXTER L. BURT (*son of Lyman,¹⁹⁰ g¹son of Royal,⁹³ g²g¹son of Noah,⁵⁰ g²g²g¹son of Thomas,²⁵ g²g²g²g¹son of Henry,⁶ g²g²g²g²g¹son of David,³ g²g²g²g²g¹son of Henry¹*), of White Fish, Mich.;

born Sept. 28, 1835; died ;

married Dec. 28, 1856, Clara M. Doane;

born Nov. 23, 1839; died .

CHILDREN.

Ida Maria,	b. May 28, 1858, unmarried,	d. Nov. 16, 1858.
Martha J.,	b. Nov. 1, 1861, m.	d.
Philos L.,	b. July 22, 1866, m.	d.
Mary M.,	b. Sept. 7, 1868, m.	d.
Rufus W.,	b. Sept. 14, 1870, m.	d.
Julia A.,	b. Aug. 6, 1872, m.	d.
Maggie F.,	b. May 10, 1876, m.	d. Apr. 1, 1877.
Nettie O.,	b. Apr. 1, 1878, m.	d.

Mrs. Clara M. Burt was born at Hatfield, and married at Northampton, Mass.; for 15 years they resided at Racine, Wis., and at Milwaukee, before removing to White Fish.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

351. WARREN R. BURT (*son of Lyman,¹⁹⁰ g¹son of Royal,⁹³ g²g¹son of Noah,⁵⁰ g²g²g¹son of Thomas,²⁵ g²g²g²g¹son of Henry,⁶ g²g²g²g²g¹son of David,³ g²g²g²g²g¹son of Henry¹*), of Easthampton, Mass.;

born Aug. 15, 1837; died .

married Mar. 11, 1868, Susan B. Mather;

born Oct. 15, 1849; died .

CHILDREN.

Frank H.,	b. June 4, 1872, m.	d.
-----------	---------------------	----

Mrs. Susan B. Burt was born at Northampton, and married at Southampton, Mass.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

352. LINUS E. BURT (*son of Lyman,¹⁹⁰ g¹son of Royal,⁹³ g¹g¹son of Noah,⁵⁰ g¹g¹g¹son of Thomas,²⁵ g¹g¹g¹g¹son of Henry,⁸ g¹g¹g¹g¹g¹son of David,³ g¹g¹g¹g¹g¹son of Henry¹*), of Southampton, Mass.;

born Oct. 11, 1843; died ;

married Feb. 1, 1868, Hattie N. Mather;

born Nov. 21, 1845; died .

CHILDREN.

Ella May, b. Dec. 31, 1876, m. d.

Mrs. Hattie N. Burt was born at Westhampton, and married at Easthampton, Mass.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

353. JOHN G. BURT (*son of Lyman,¹⁹⁰ g¹son of Royal,⁹³ g¹g¹son of Noah,⁵⁰ g¹g¹g¹son of Thomas,²⁵ g¹g¹g¹g¹son of Henry,⁸ g¹g¹g¹g¹g¹son of David,³ g¹g¹g¹g¹g¹son of Henry¹*), of Westfield, Mass.;

born Jan. 30, 1851; died ;

married May 1, 1872, Hattie E. Denison;

born Aug. 1, 1847; died .

CHILDREN.

Lula J., b. Feb. 6, 1873, m. d.

Mrs. Hattie E. Burt was born at Brooklyn, N. Y., and married at Agawam, Mass.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

354. SAMUEL W. BURT (*son of Royal,¹⁹² g¹son of Royal,⁹³ g¹g¹son of Noah,⁵⁰ g¹g¹g¹son of Thomas,²⁵ g¹g¹g¹g¹son of Henry,⁸ g¹g¹g¹g¹g¹son of David,³ g¹g¹g¹g¹g¹son of Henry¹*), of North East, Pa.;

born Mar. 5, 1843; died ;

married Feb. 5, 1868, E. Maria Hitchcock;

born May 28, 1842; died .

CHILDREN.

Jennie A., b. Sept. 13, 1869, m. d.

Milton R., b. Sept. 6, 1873, m. d.

Mrs. E. Maria Burt was born at Pittsfield, Ohio; married at North East, Pa. They at first resided at Onondaga Valley, N. Y.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

355. LEMUEL D. BURT (*son of Royal,¹⁹² g^dson of Royal,⁹³ g^rg^dson of Noah,⁵⁰ g^rg^rg^dson of Thomas,²⁵ g^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry,³ g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of David,³ g^rg^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry¹*), of Southamptton, Mass.;

born Apr. 30, 1844; died ;

married Dec. 10, 1874, Jennie E. Baker;

born June 10, 1851; died .

CHILDREN.

Mrs. Jennie E. Burt was born at South Onondaga, N. Y., and married at Otisco, N. Y.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

356. LINUS N. BURT (*son of Nahum,¹⁹³ g^dson of Royal,⁹³ g^rg^dson of Noah,⁵⁰ g^rg^rg^dson of Thomas,²⁵ g^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry,³ g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of David,³ g^rg^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry¹*), of Avon, Conn.;

born Apr. 15, 1839; died ;

married Mar. 25, 1862, Mary E. Allen;

born Jan. 20, 1842; died Jan. 10, 1864;

married Sept. 12, 1866, Cornelia E. Humphrey;

born Mar. 1, 1845; died .

CHILDREN OF SECOND WIFE.

Frederick N., b. June 7, 1868, m.

d.

Mrs. Mary E. (Allen) Burt was born at Huntington, Mass., married and died at Montgomery, Mass. Mrs. Cornelia E. Burt was born at Orwell, Pa., and married at Avon, Conn.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

357. ALVIN M. BURT (*son of Nahum,¹⁹³ g^dson of Royal,⁹³ g^rg^dson of Noah,⁵⁰ g^rg^rg^dson of Thomas,²⁵ g^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry,³ g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of David,³ g^rg^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry¹*), of South Hadley, Mass.;

born Dec. 27, 1843; died ;

married Oct. 3, 1871, Electa Cudworth;

born Oct. 7, 1841; died .

CHILDREN.

Milo C.,	b. Dec. 6, 1872, m.	d.
Lena A.,	b. Nov. 6, 1877, m.	d.

Mrs. Electa Burt was born at Savoy, Mass., and married at Chesterfield, Mass.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

358. LYMAN M. BURT (*son of Nahum,¹⁹³ g^lson of Royal,⁹³ g^rg^lson of Noah,⁵⁰ g^rg^rg^lson of Thomas,²⁵ g^rg^rg^rg^lson of Henry,² g^rg^rg^rg^rg^lson of David,³ g^rg^rg^rg^rg^lson of Henry¹*), of New Britain, Conn.;

born Aug. 15, 1849; died .

married Sept. 26, 1878, Antoinette McKee;

born Aug. 10, 1847; died .

CHILDREN.

Mrs. Antoinette Burt was born in Spencer, Mass., and married at New Britain, Conn.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

359. CHARLES R. BURT (*son of Sumner,¹⁹⁴ g^lson of Royal,⁹³ g^rg^lson of Noah,⁵⁰ g^rg^rg^lson of Thomas,²⁵ g^rg^rg^rg^lson of Henry,² g^rg^rg^rg^rg^lson of David,³ g^rg^rg^rg^rg^lson of Henry¹*), of Plainfield, Mass.;

born Jan. 6, 1846; died ;

married Oct. 6, 1868, Mary Angelia Shumway;

born Oct. 12, 1850; died .

CHILDREN.

Orasmus C.,	b. Sept. 6, 1869, m.	d.
Luella A.,	b. Aug. 1, 1871, m.	d.
Carrie A.,	b. Oct. 30, 1873, m.	d.

Mrs. Mary A. Burt was born in Hadley, Mass.; they were married at Hatfield, Mass.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

360. GEORGE S. BURT (*son of Sumner,¹⁹⁴ g^lson of Royal,⁹³ g^rg^lson of Noah,⁵⁰ g^rg^rg^lson of Thomas,²⁵ g^rg^rg^rg^lson of Henry,² g^rg^rg^rg^rg^lson of David,³ g^rg^rg^rg^rg^lson of Henry¹*), of West Deerfield, Mass.;

born June 10, 1852; died ;
 married June 11, 1877, Nettie C. Fisk;
 born Mar. 10, 1856; died .

CHILDREN.

Mrs. Nettie C. Burt was born at South Deerfield, Mass., and married at West Deerfield, Mass.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

361. HERMES BURT (*son of Titus W.,¹⁹⁶ g^dson of Ebenezer,⁹⁵ g^rg^dson of Oliver,⁵¹ g^rg^rg^dson of Thomas,²⁵ g^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry,⁸ g^rg^rg^rg^dson of David,³ g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry¹*), of Ellington, N. Y.;

born April 24, 1828; died Dec. 4, 1862;
 married June 9, 1847, Jane Thompson;
 born Oct. 20, 1829; died .

CHILDREN.

Irving H.,	b. Aug. 2, 1848, m.	d.
Ellen A.,	b. Oct. 10, 1850, m. Jan. 1, 1866, M. A. Potwine,	d.
Arthur W.,	b. Apr. 3, 1855, m.	d.
Alice E.,	b. Dec. 18, 1856, m.	d.

Children of M. A. and Ellen A. Potwine: Inez, b. Aug. 1, 1867, d. June, 1869; Gertrude, b. March, 1869; Archie, b. February, 1871.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

362. HENRY CLAY BURT (*son of Ebenezer,¹⁹⁷ g^dson of Ebenezer,⁹⁵ g^rg^dson of Oliver,⁵¹ g^rg^rg^dson of Thomas,²⁵ g^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry,⁸ g^rg^rg^rg^dson of David,³ g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry¹*), of Cleveland, Ohio;

born Oct. 12, 1825; died ;
 married Sept. 28, 1848, Sarah Rogers;
 born May 19, 1830; died .

CHILDREN.

Arthur E.,	b. Apr. 30, 1851, m.	d.
Ella Frances,	b. Sept. 30, 1854, m. Dec. 23, 1874, Horace A. Tuttle,	d.
Ina,	b. Dec. 10, 1857, m.	d.
Henry Clay,	b. Oct. 19, 1868, m.	d. Mar. 4, 1870.
Clare L.,	b. July 12, 1874, m.	d.

Mr. and Mrs. Burt were married in Grafton, Ohio.

Child of Horace A. (b. July 17, 1851), and Ella F. Tuttle: Horace Burt, b. Jan. 4, 1876.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

363. EBENEZER CLARK BURT (*son of Ebenezer,¹⁹⁷ g¹son of Ebenezer,⁹⁵ g^rg¹son of Oliver,⁵¹ g^rg^rg¹son of Thomas,²⁵ g^rg^rg^rg¹son of Henry,⁸ g^rg^rg^rg^rg¹son of David,³ g^rg^rg^rg^rg^rg¹son of Henry¹*), of Grafton, Ohio;

born Feb. 19, 1828; died Feb. 17, 1855;

married Sept. 3, 1852, Ellenna Potter;

born May 18, 1830; died .

CHILDREN.

Henry C.,	b. June 25, 1853, unmarried,	d. Oct. 23, 1854.
Ella Rose,	b. July 19, 1855, m. Apr. 21, 1874, Ellis D. Baxter,	d.

Mr. and Mrs. Burt were married at Wellington, Ohio. She was b. at Florence, Ohio.

Child of Ellis Doty and Ella R. Baxter: Maud Burt, b. June 5, 1876, at Urbana, Ohio. Mr. Baxter was b. November 13, 1848.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

364. WESLEY GUTZLAF BURT (*son of Anselm C.,¹⁹⁹ g¹son of Ebenezer,⁹⁵ g^rg¹son of Oliver,⁵¹ g^rg^rg¹son of Thomas,²⁵ g^rg^rg^rg¹son of Henry,⁸ g^rg^rg^rg^rg¹son of David,³ g^rg^rg^rg^rg^rg¹son of Henry¹*), of West Pittsfield, Mass.;

born Aug. 6, 1838; died ;

married Nov. 19, 1862, Frances M. Northrop;

born Sept. 27, 1839; died .

CHILD.

Althea V.,	b. Aug. 1, 1870, m.	d.
------------	---------------------	----

EIGHTH GENERATION.

365. CHARLES ASAPH BURT (*son of Anselm C.,¹⁹⁹ g¹son of Ebenezer,⁹⁵ g^rg¹son of Oliver,⁵¹ g^rg^rg¹son of Thomas,²⁵ g^rg^rg^rg¹son of Henry,⁸ g^rg^rg^rg^rg¹son of David,³ g^rg^rg^rg^rg^rg¹son of Henry¹*), of Pittsfield, Mass.;

born Oct. 5, 1846; died ;

married Jan. 10, 1866, Esther A. J. Newton;

born May 5, 1848; died .

CHILDREN.

Penelope D.,	b. Nov. 3, 1866, unmarried,	d. July 28, 1871.
Etta Newton,	b. Oct. 17, 1867, m.	d.
Infant son,	b. Apr. 14, 1872, m.	d. Apr. 14, 1872.

Mr. Burt served in the Rebellion.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

366. GEORGE BURT (*son of Charles,²⁰⁵ g^dson of Leonard,⁹⁹ g^rg^dson of Benjamin,⁵⁵ g^rg^rg^dson of Asahel,²⁷ g^rg^rg^rg^dson of Joseph,¹⁰ g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of David,³ g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry¹*), of St. Augustine, Fla.;

born Sept. 8, 1817; died ;

married July 31, 1849, Lucy Rockwell Peck;

born July 8, 1827; died Mar. 22, 1857;

CHILDREN.

Anna,	b. May 22, 1850, m.	d.
Alice,	b. Apr. 24, 1852, unmarried,	d. July 24, 1854.
Charles,	b. June 1, 1854, unmarried,	d. Jan. 4, 1877.
Lucy R.,	b. Jan. 23, 1857, m.	d. Apr. 29, 1887.

Mr. Burt was Mayor of St. Augustine in 1867-68, and has held various minor city and county offices, and is now (1878) alderman, and vice-president of the Free Public Library, Reading Room, and Historical Association of that city.

Mrs. Burt was daughter of Dr. Seth S. and Sarah (Lay) Peck of Whitesborough, N. Y. Mrs. Sarah (Lay) Peck was from Lyme, Conn., and is now (1879) living at St. Augustine, Fla., at the age of 87. Dr. Peck died at St. Augustine in 1842.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

367. BENJAMIN H. BURT (*son of Charles,²⁰⁵ g^dson of Leonard,⁹⁹ g^rg^dson of Benjamin,⁵⁵ g^rg^rg^dson of Asahel,²⁷ g^rg^rg^rg^dson of Joseph,¹⁰ g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of David,³ g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry¹*), of Rutland, Vt.;

born Dec. 29, 1830; died ;

married May 20, 1857, Anna M. Hapgood;

born Nov. 13, 1835; died .

CHILDREN.

Mary Gray,	b. Nov. 23, 1858, m.	d.
Louis,	b. Nov. 6, 1861, m.	d.

Anna L.,	b. Jan. 25, 1863, unmarried,	d. Jan. 12, 1866.
John H. H.,	b. June 6, 1868, m.	d.
Benjamin H.,	b. June 27, 1875, m.	d.

Mr. Benjamin H. Burt was with his father in the mercantile business until 1860, when he took the business upon himself, and has prosecuted it successfully until now.

Mrs. Burt was born at Charlestown, N. H.

Their son John H. H.'s name in full is John Henry Hopkins, and Benjamin's is Benjamin Hapgood.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

368. MAYNARD FRENCH BURT (*son of David,²⁰⁸ *g^dson of David,¹⁰⁰ *g^rg^dson of Jonathan,⁵⁶ *g^rg^dson of Aaron,²⁸ *g^rg^rg^dson of Joseph,¹⁰ *g^rg^rg^dson of David,³ *g^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry*¹), of Bartonville, Vt.;******

born Mar. 16, 1831; died ;
 married Mar. 16, 1858, Mary Maria Woodward ;
 born Aug. 26, 1839; died .

CHILDREN.

Jennie E.,	b. Oct. 31, 1860, unmarried,	d. Aug. 27, 1880.
Grace L.,	b. Mar. 10, 1864, m.	d.
Infant son,	b. Oct. 25, 1876, m.	d. Nov. 3, 1876.
Edith May,	b. June 30, 1881, m.	d. Nov. 26, 1886.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

369. GEORGE A. BURT (*son of Caleb A.,²⁰⁹ *g^dson of Jonathan,¹⁰¹ *g^rg^dson of Jonathan,⁵⁶ *g^rg^dson of Aaron,²⁸ *g^rg^rg^dson of Joseph,¹⁰ *g^rg^rg^dson of David,³ *g^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry*¹), of Nicholville, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.;******

born Oct. 27, 1829; died ;
 married Oct. 11, 1855, Susan Burt;
 born May 29, 1833; died .

CHILDREN.

Florence A.,	b. Aug. 14, 1857, m. Sept. 15, 1886, Harley Ross,	d. Dec. 24, 1890.
George Allen,	b. Apr. 12, 1859, m.	d. Dec. 10, 1863.
Craig W.,	b. Apr. 26, 1861, m.	d.
Fannie A.,	b. Sept. 27, 1863, m.	d.

Harley Ross was born in Dickinson, N. Y., July 4, 1858.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

370. MARCUS BURT (*son of Enos,²¹⁰ g¹son of Jonathan,¹⁰¹ g^rg¹son of Jonathan,⁵⁶ g^rg^rg¹son of Aaron,²⁴ g^rg^rg^rg¹son of Joseph,¹⁰ g^rg^rg^rg^rg¹son of David,³ g^rg^rg^rg^rg¹son of Henry¹*), of Lawrenceville, N. Y.;

born Apr. 13, 1828; died ;

married Sept. 22, 1851, Malinda Ballard;

born Dec. 18, 1832; died .

CHILDREN.

Vilette J.,	b. Feb. 20, 1856, m.	d. Nov. 13, 1857.
Enos M.,	b. Aug. 28, 1858, m.	d.
Ellagene M.,	b. Sept. 7, 1865, m.	d.
Allen M.,	b. Jan. 30, 1870, m.	d.
LeRoy A.,	b. June 6, 1872, m.	d. Apr. 19, 1877.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

371. CHARLES EDWARD BURT (*son of Charles,²¹¹ g¹son of Jonathan,¹⁰¹ g^rg¹son of Jonathan,⁵⁶ g^rg^rg¹son of Aaron,²⁸ g^rg^rg^rg¹son of Joseph,¹⁰ g^rg^rg^rg¹son of David,³ g^rg^rg^rg^rg¹son of Henry¹*), of Waterbury, Vt.;

born Jan. 5, 1841; died .

married July 6, 1882, Vera Raymond;

born Sept. 17, 1859; died .

CHILDREN.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

372. FRANK ORREL BURT (*son of Charles,²¹¹ g¹son of Jonathan,¹⁰¹ g^rg¹son of Jonathan,⁵⁶ g^rg^rg¹son of Aaron,²⁸ g^rg^rg^rg¹son of Joseph,¹⁰ g^rg^rg^rg¹son of David,³ g^rg^rg^rg^rg¹son of Henry¹*), of Waterbury, Vt.;

born Feb. 10, 1849; died ;

married Oct. 26, 1881, Lillian A. May;

born ; died .

CHILDREN.

Clara O.,	b. Oct. 2, 1882, m.	d.
Barbara M.,	b. Mar. 26, 1884, m.	d.
Wayne T.,	b. Apr. 4, 1885, m.	d.
Margaline A.,	b. Mar. 27, 1886, m.	d. Mar. 29, 1887.
Margery E.,	b. Aug. 25, 1889, m.	d.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

373. LYMAN DEAN BURT (*son of Franklin N.,²¹⁴ g^dson of Dean,¹⁰³ g^rg^dson of Jonathan,⁶⁶ g^rg^rg^dson of Aaron,²⁸ g^rg^rg^rg^dson of Joseph,¹⁰ g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of David,³ g^rg^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry¹*), of Ogdensburg, N. Y.;

born July 29, 1848; died ;

married June 6, 1871, Mary Ellen Murphy;

born Sept. 25, 1850; died .

CHILDREN.

Jennie F.,	b. May 14, 1872, m.	d. Apr. 1, 1885.
Grace A.,	b. May 7, 1874, m.	d.
Frank E.,	b. Mar. 5, 1876, m.	d. Oct. 30, 1883.
Wallace A.,	b. Mar. 23, 1880, m.	d.
Mary A.,	b. Dec. 5, 1886, m.	d.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

374. EGBERT NORTON BURT (*son of Franklin N.,²¹⁴ g^dson of Dean,¹⁰³ g^rg^dson of Jonathan,⁶⁶ g^rg^rg^dson of Aaron,²⁸ g^rg^rg^rg^dson of Joseph,¹⁰ g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of David,³ g^rg^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry¹*), of Ogdensburg, N. Y.;

born June 3, 1854; died ;

married Aug. 26, 1875, Annie Maria Smith;

born Feb. 11, 1857; died .

CHILDREN.

George S.,	b. Oct. 13, 1877, m.	d.
Charles B.,	b. July 26, 1879, m.	d.
Alice O.,	b. July 12, 1882, m.	d.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

375. FREDERICK ALFRED BURT (*son of Franklin N.,²¹⁴ g^dson of Dean,¹⁰³ g^rg^dson of Jonathan,⁶⁶ g^rg^rg^dson of Aaron,²⁸ g^rg^rg^rg^dson of Joseph,¹⁰ g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of David,³ g^rg^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry¹*), of Ogdensburg, N. Y.;

born Jan. 5, 1857; died ;

married May 19, 1881, Janette Cuthbert;

born Dec. 9, 1858; died .

CHILDREN.

William F.,	b. Mar. 11, 1882, m.	d.
Harry E.,	b. Feb. 7, 1884, m.	d.
Stuart D.,	b. Mar. 13, 1886, m.	d.
James D.,	b. Aug. 1, 1888, m.	d.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

376. GEORGE BURT (*son of Alexander H.*,²¹⁸ *g^dson of Hackaliah*,¹⁰⁶ *g^rg^dson of Joshua*,⁵⁹ *g^rg^rg^dson of Seaborn*,³⁰ *g^rg^rg^rg^dson of Benjamin*,¹¹ *g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of David*,³ *g^rg^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry¹*), of Auburn, N. Y.;

born Apr. 4, 1842; died Mar. 13, 1871;

married May 1, 1866, Mary A. Reed;

born Aug. 25, 1848; died Nov. 28, 1871.

CHILD.

Clarence R., b. Apr. 15, 1867, unmarried,

d. May 24, 1867.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

377. EDWARD BURT (*son of Joshua*,²¹⁹ *g^dson of Hackaliah*,¹⁰⁶ *g^rg^dson of Joshua*,⁵⁹ *g^rg^rg^dson of Seaborn*,³⁰ *g^rg^rg^rg^dson of Benjamin*,¹¹ *g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of David*,³ *g^rg^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry¹*), of New York city;

born Feb. 22, 1842; died ;

married Sept. 6, 1865, Mary B. Towne;

born ; died .

CHILD.

Edward I., b. Mar. , 1867, m.

d.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

378. CHARLES H. BURT (*son of Jeremiah*,²²⁰ *g^dson of Joshua*,¹⁰⁷ *g^rg^dson of Joshua*,⁵⁹ *g^rg^rg^dson of Seaborn*,³⁰ *g^rg^rg^rg^dson of Benjamin*,¹¹ *g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of David*,³ *g^rg^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry¹*), of ;

born July 5, 1832; died ;

married Nov. 23, 1856, Mary M. Baldwin;

born Aug. 14, 1840; died .

CHILDREN.

Clara, b. Mar. 31, 1858, m. Apr. 5, 1877, Henry Newton, d.

Eugene, b. June 15, 1860, m. d.

Hermion, b. Aug. 11, 1863, m. d.

Myron, b. Aug. 15, 1866, m. d. Aug. 25, 1870.

Edwin, b. May 14, 1871, m. d.

Anna C., b. May 20, 1873, m. d.

George, b. Sept. 15, 1875, m. d.

Henry Newton, husband of Clara, b. Dec. 15, 1852; child, Estella, b. May 21, 1878.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

379. FRANK J. BURT (*son of Jeremiah,²²⁰ *g^dson of Joshua,¹⁰⁷ *g^rg^dson of Joshua,⁵⁰ *g^rg^rg^dson of Seaborn,³⁰ *g^rg^rg^rg^dson of Benjamin,¹¹ *g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of David,³ *g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry*¹), of ;******

born Dec. 8, 1844; died ;

married Nov. 10, 1871, Althea Welch;

born Sept. 15, 1856; died .

CHILDREN.

Susie E., b. July 14, 1872, m. d.

Ethel S., b. Jan. 8, 1875, m. d.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

380. JUDD BISHOP BURT (*son of Vine H.,²²³ *g^dson of Asa,¹⁰⁹ *g^rg^dson of Benjamin,⁶⁰ *g^rg^rg^dson of Benjamin,³¹ *g^rg^rg^rg^dson of Benjamin,¹¹ *g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of David,³ *g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry*¹), of Kensington, Mich.;******

born Mar. 16, 1861; died .

married Jan. 1, 1889, Cora Childs;

born July 10, 1864; died .

CHILD.

Fred C., b. Oct. 22, 1889, m. d.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

381. FRANCIS HAMILTON BURT (*son of George DeKay,²²⁵ *g^dson of Thomas H.,¹¹⁰ *g^rg^dson of Belden,⁶¹ *g^rg^rg^dson of Benjamin,³¹ *g^rg^rg^rg^dson of Benjamin,¹¹ *g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of David,³ *g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry*¹), of Pavilion, N. Y.;******

born Oct. 24, 1839; died Jan. 23, 1890;

married Dec. 29, 1859, Marion Jean Hollenbeck;

born July 23, 1838; died .

CHILDREN.

† George H., b. Apr. 29, 1865, m. Nov. 23, 1886, Hattie Baker, d.

† William D., b. Apr. 29, 1865, m. d. Dec. 19, 1895.

Nellie A., b. June 14, 1871, m. d.

Anna May, b. Feb. 14, 1875, m. d.

Mrs. Burt was the daughter of William Hollenbeck.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

382. ALFRED HALL BURT (*son of John V.,²²⁶ g¹son of John,¹¹¹ g^rg¹son of Belden,⁶¹ g^rg^rg¹son of Benjamin,²¹ g^rg^rg^rg¹son of Benjamin,¹¹ g^rg^rg^rg^rg¹son of David,³ g^rg^rg^rg^rg^rg¹son of Henry¹*), of Rochester, Ill.;

born Dec. 27, 1847; died .
 married May 3, 1871, Margaret Jane Money;
 born June 6, 1854; died .

CHILDREN.

Z. Tyrrell,	b. Sept. 5, 1872, m.	d. Apr. 16, 1873.
Alfred S.,	b. Mar. 14, 1874, m.	d.
Ida Bell,	b. Oct. 11, 1876, m.	d.
Alice H.,	b. Nov. 25, 1878, m.	d.
Lewis W.,	b. Mar. 31, 1881, m.	d. July 30, 1881.
Charles E.,	b. June 2, 1882, m.	d.
Lilly May,	b. Mar. 26, 1888, m.	d.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

383. JOHN BYRON BURT (*son of Henry A.,²²² g¹son of Benjamin,¹¹² g^rg¹son of Belden,⁶¹ g^rg^rg¹son of Benjamin,²¹ g^rg^rg^rg¹son of Benjamin,¹¹ g^rg^rg^rg^rg¹son of David,³ g^rg^rg^rg^rg^rg¹son of Henry¹*), of Big Flats, Chemung Co., N. Y.;

born Jan. 16, 1844; died ;
 married Sept. 17, 1865, Jennie Wormley;
 born Oct. 17, 1848; died .

CHILDREN.

Hettie,	b. Oct. 14, 1866, m. Jan. 27, 1886, Lyman D. Gardner, d.
Samuel,	b. Sept. 6, 1870, m. d.
George,	b. May 18, 1872, m. d.

Mrs. Burt is a daughter of Jacob Wormley.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

384. WILLIAM HENRY SEWARD BURT (*son of Henry A.,²²² g¹son of Benjamin,¹¹² g^rg¹son of Belden,⁶¹ g^rg^rg¹son of Benjamin,²¹ g^rg^rg^rg¹son of Benjamin,¹¹ g^rg^rg^rg^rg¹son of David,³ g^rg^rg^rg^rg^rg¹son of Henry¹*), of Corning, N. Y.;

born July 26, 1848; died Jan. 20, 1886;
 married Mar. 2, 1872, Martha Sanford;
 born May 15, 1851; died .

Archie II., b. Feb. 29, 1880, m. CHILD.

d. May 11, 1880.

Mrs. Martha Burt was daughter of George Sanford.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

385. HENRY BURT (*son of John,*²¹³ *g^dson of William,*¹¹⁵ *g^rg^dson of Daniel,*⁶² *g^rg^rg^dson of Daniel,*³² *g^rg^rg^rg^dson of Benjamin,*¹¹ *g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of David,*³ *g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry*¹), of Scriba, N. Y.;

born Feb. 5, 1828; died ;

married (Sept. 1, 1853?) Emma Baker;

born ; died ;

married Sept. 13, 1873, Mrs. Hester Ann Rose;

born Apr. 4, 1840; died .

CHILDREN.

The date of marriage of Henry Burt to Emma Baker is given by the family from memory.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

386. WILLIAM BURT (*son of John,*²¹³ *g^dson of William,*¹¹⁵ *g^rg^dson of Daniel,*⁶² *g^rg^rg^dson of Daniel,*³² *g^rg^rg^rg^dson of Benjamin,*¹¹ *g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of David,*³ *g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry*¹), of Scriba, N. Y.;

born May 13, 1847; died ;

married Jan. 5, 1869, Mary E. Miner;

born Aug. 4, 1850; died Dec. 15, 1878.

Fannie, b. Oct. 11, 1870, m. CHILD.

d.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

387. CALVIN C. BURT (*son of James,*²¹³ *g^dson of William,*¹¹⁵ *g^rg^dson of Daniel,*⁶² *g^rg^rg^dson of Daniel,*³² *g^rg^rg^rg^dson of Benjamin,*¹¹ *g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of David,*³ *g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry*¹), of Oswego, N. Y.;

born Dec. 7, 1834; died ;

married June 4, 1857, Sarah Curry;

born Jan. 6, 1836; died .

CHILDREN.

Charles,	b. May 14, 1858, unmarried,	d. May 18, 1859.
Maggie,	b. Sept. 25, 1861, m.	d.
James C.,	b. Mar. 19, 1864, m.	d.
George,	b. Jan. 1, 1867, m.	d.
Minnie A.,	b. Sept. 1, 1869, unmarried,	d. Oct. 5, 1874.
Clara B.,	b. Aug. 5, 1872, unmarried,	d. July 15, 1877.
Daniel S.,	b. Oct. 9, 1875, m.	d.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

388. GEORGE W. BURT (*son of Calvin,²¹⁸ *g^dson of William,¹¹⁵ *g^rg^dson of Daniel,⁶² *g^rg^rg^dson of Daniel,³² *g^rg^rg^rg^dson of Benjamin,¹¹ *g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of David,³ *g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry*¹), of Scriba, N. Y.;******

born Dec. 8, 1842; died ;
 married July 16, 1865, Ada C. King;
 born Mar. 2, 1849; died .

CHILD.

Cassius M. C., b. July 20, 1867, m. d.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

389. CAPT. RICHARD WELLING BURT (*son of Foght,²⁴⁹ *g^dson of Daniel,¹¹⁷ *g^rg^dson of Daniel,⁶² *g^rg^rg^dson of Daniel,³² *g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Benjamin,¹¹ *g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of David,³ *g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry*¹), of Peoria, Ill.;******

born Apr. 23, 1823; died ;
 married Jan. 26, 1848, Malona Evans;
 born Feb. 15, 1826; died Jan. 31, 1873.

CHILDREN.

Oliver P.,	b. Oct. 5, 1850, unmarried,	d. July 3, 1858.
Eva,	b. Aug. 7, 1853, m. Jan. 23, 1889, Julius S. Starr,	d.
Isaac E.,	b. Mar. 15, 1856, m.	d.
Lula M.,	b. May 13, 1861, m. Aug. 21, 1888, Wm. B. Cravens,	d.

Mr. Burt married July 13, 1876, Betsey M. Cotton, *nee* Barnum; she was born Nov. 11, 1819. Mr. Burt served in the Mexican war, and was a captain in the war of 1861 to 1865. He is a merchant at Peoria, Ill.

Isaac E. is an artist, and J. S. Starr a lawyer.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

390. THOMAS H. BURT (*son of Foght,²⁴⁰ g¹son of Daniel,¹¹⁷ g^rg⁴son of Daniel,⁶² g^rg^rg¹son of Daniel,³² g^rg^rg^rg¹son of Benjamin,¹¹ g^rg^rg^rg^rg¹son of David,³ g^rg^rg^rg^rg¹son of Henry¹*), of Peoria, Ill.;

born Aug. 19, 1831; died July 2, 1868;

married Jan. 1, 1851, Mary L. Chapin;

born Jan. 6, 1833; died .

CHILDREN.

- | | | |
|-----------------|--|-------------------|
| Mary E., | b. Dec. 8, 1851, m. Oct. 1, 1872, Richard B. Vail, | d. |
| Leonora C., | b. Feb. 4, 1856, m. July 5, 1877, Henry M. Dunlap, | d. |
| 423 Willard W., | b. Mar. 6, 1859, m. Nov. 8, 1884, Ellie Smith, | d. |
| Alva, | b. July 28, 1860, unmarried, | d. Nov. 29, 1861. |

EIGHTH GENERATION.

391. BENJAMIN BURT (*son of Morris,²⁵⁰ g¹son of Daniel,¹¹⁷ g^rg⁴son of Daniel,⁶² g^rg^rg¹son of Daniel,³² g^rg^rg^rg¹son of Benjamin,¹¹ g^rg^rg^rg^rg¹son of David,³ g^rg^rg^rg^rg¹son of Henry¹*), of Montana;

born Apr. 10, 1826; died ;

married Dec. 7, 1847, Lucy A. Wolfe;

born Feb. 17, 1830; died .

CHILDREN.

- | | | |
|-------------|------------------------------|-------------------|
| Alfred, | b. Jan. 1, 1850, unmarried, | d. Aug. 14, 1862. |
| Ira K., | b. Sept. 30, 1854, m. | Dr. ——— Pope, d. |
| Harriet D., | b. June 28, 1857, unmarried, | d. Dec. 22, 1859. |
| James H., | b. Dec. 22, 1859, m. | d. |
| Nellie D., | b. Aug. 1, 1862, m. | —— Parks, d. |
| Morris H., | b. Jan. 13, 1865, m. | d. |
| Edlyn G., | b. Mar. 31, 1868, m. | d. |

Mr. Burt was in the Mexican war, and captain in war of 1861-65. Owns large horse ranch.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

392. JESSE BURT (*son of Morris,²⁵⁰ g¹son of Daniel,¹¹⁷ g^rg⁴son of Daniel,⁶² g^rg^rg¹son of Daniel,³² g^rg^rg^rg¹son of Benjamin,¹¹ g^rg^rg^rg^rg¹son of David,³ g^rg^rg^rg^rg¹son of Henry¹*), of Urbana, Ill.;

born Sept. 23, 1831; died ;
 married Nov. 1, 1857, Alma C. Hall;
 born May 31, 1839; died .

CHILDREN.

Clarence M., b. July 10, 1859, unmarried, d. Aug. 22, 1860.
 Franklin S., b. June 23, 1862, m. July 3, 1887, Cath'e E. Bolick, d.
 Sherman, b. Sept. 3, 1864, m. d.
 Morton R., b. Nov. 12, 1873, m. d.

Franklin S. has daughter, Ora D., born Jan. 21, 1890.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

393. HENRY JACKSON BURT (*son of Morris,²⁵⁰ g¹son of Daniel,¹¹⁷
 g¹g¹son of Daniel,⁶² g¹g¹g¹son of Daniel,³² g¹g¹g¹g¹son of
 Benjamin,¹¹ g¹g¹g¹g¹g¹son of David,³ g¹g¹g¹g¹g¹son of Hen-
 ry¹), of Coshocton, Ohio;*

born Mar. 28, 1839; died July 28, 1873;
 married Dec. 23, 1864, Isabell L. Dunlap;
 born Jan. 7, 1845; died ;

CHILDREN.

Nathan M., b. Nov. 2, 1866, m. Grace Beecher, d.
 Thomas A., b. Nov. 13, 1868, m. d.
 Luella B., b. May 7, 1871, m. d.
 Henry L., b. Feb. 7, 1873, m. d.

See page 321

EIGHTH GENERATION.

393^a. BRADLEY BURT (*son of John,²⁵¹ g¹son of Daniel,¹¹⁷ g¹g¹son
 of Daniel,⁶² g¹g¹g¹son of Daniel,³² g¹g¹g¹g¹son of Benjamin,¹¹
 g¹g¹g¹g¹g¹son of David,³ g¹g¹g¹g¹g¹son of Henry¹), of
 Coshocton, Ohio;*

born Oct. 11, 1845; died Apr. 23, 1881.
 married Dec. 9, 1868, Louisa D. Wolf;
 born Mar. 7, 1846; died .

CHILDREN.

Leonora, b. Oct. 15, 1869, m. d.
 Elmira, b. May 19, 1871, m. d.

Mr. Burt was a soldier in the late war.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

394. JAMES BRADNER BURT (*son of James M.,²⁶² g^dson of Daniel,¹¹⁷ g^rg^dson of Daniel,⁶² g^rg^rg^dson of Daniel,³² g^rg^rg^rg^dson of Benjamin,¹¹ g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of David,³ g^rg^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry¹*), of West Lafayette, Ohio;

born Apr. 4, 1837; died ;

married Sept. 19, 1865, Margaret Beall;

born Mar. 17, 1847; died .

CHILDREN.

Perry E.,	b. Dec. 16, 1866, m.	d.
Mary,	b. Sept. 15, 1868, m.	d.
Jennie,	b. Aug. 9, 1872, m.	d.
Carrie,	b. Dec. 4, 1875, m.	d. Feb. 20, 1877.
James Roe,	b. Oct. 30, 1879, m.	d.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

395. ANDREW S. BURT (*son of Daniel W.,²⁵⁴ g^dson of Daniel,¹¹⁷ g^rg^dson of Daniel,⁶² g^rg^rg^dson of Daniel,³² g^rg^rg^rg^dson of Benjamin,¹¹ g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of David,³ g^rg^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry¹*), of Minneapolis, Minn.;

born Oct. 11, 1842; died ;

married Mar. 12, 1866, Alice Irene Conover;

born July 28, 1846; died .

CHILDREN.

Alma,	b. Mar. 2, 1867, m.	d.
Florence,	b. Mar. 21, 1875, m.	d.

Mr. Andrew S. Burt was 2d Lieutenant on gunboat Carondelette in the late war. Is now a banker at Minneapolis, Minn.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

396. COLVIN BRADNER BURT (*son of LeRoy,²⁵⁵ g^dson of Colvin B.,¹¹⁸ g^rg^dson of Daniel,⁶² g^rg^rg^dson of Daniel,³² g^rg^rg^rg^dson of Benjamin,¹¹ g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of David,³ g^rg^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry¹*), of Oswego, N. Y.;

born May 20, 1847; died ;

married Oct. 11, 1872, Maggie E. Lott;

born Mar. 10, 1848; died .

CHILD.

Nellie L. J., b. Oct. 25, 1877, m.

d.

The daughter's name in full is Nellie Leona Josephine Burt.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

397. HENRY DWIGHT WILLIAMS BURT (*son of Bradley B.,²⁵⁸ g^lson of George W.,¹¹⁹ g^rg^dson of Daniel,⁶² g^rg^rg^lson of Daniel,³² g^rg^rg^rg^lson of Benjamin,¹¹ g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of David,³ g^rg^rg^rg^rg^lson of Henry¹*), of New York city;
 born June 30, 1845; died ;
 married Apr. 21, 1868, Henrietta M. Grote;
 born May 27, 1846; died .

CHILDREN.

Alice H.,	b. Feb. 17, 1874, unmarried,	d. July 2, 1875.
Frederica R.,	b. May 8, 1877, m.	d.
Henry R.,	b. June 13, 1879, m.	d.

Mr. H. D. W. Burt is a merchant in New York city since April, 1864.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

398. JAMES W. BURT (*son of Augustus J.,²⁹⁹ g^lson of Stephen A.,¹²³ g^rg^lson of James⁶³ g^rg^rg^dson of Daniel,³² g^rg^rg^rg^lson of Benjamin,¹¹ g^rg^rg^rg^rg^lson of David,³ g^rg^rg^rg^rg^lson of Henry¹*), of Brooklyn, N. Y.;
 born June 23, 1858; died Feb. 18, 1888;
 married May 26, 1880, Mary Vreeland;
 born May 10, 1861; died .

CHILDREN.

Bessie Paulina,	b. July 15, 1882, m.	d.
Nellie Pearl,	b. Dec. 17, 1885, m.	d. Feb. 23, 1887.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

399. EUGENE BURT (*son of Nathaniel S.,²⁷⁵ g^dson of Nathaniel,¹²⁷ g^rg^dson of Gideon,⁶⁵ g^rg^rg^dson of Nathaniel,³³ g^rg^rg^rg^dson of Nathaniel,¹² g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Nathaniel,⁴ g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry¹*), of New York city;

born Apr. 12, 1841; died .
 married June 10, 1875, Annie L. Pearse;
 born May 10, 1843; died .

CHILDREN.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

400. NATHANIEL HENRY BURT (*son of Nathaniel S.*,²⁷⁶ *g^dson of Nathaniel*,¹²⁷ *g^rg^dson of Gideon*,⁶³ *g^rg^rg^dson of Nathaniel*,³³ *g^rg^rg^rg^dson of Nathaniel*,¹² *g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Nathaniel*,⁴ *g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry*¹), of Leavenworth, Kansas;
 born Apr. 20, 1847; died ;
 married May 17, 1876, Rosamond O. Pratt;
 born Mar. 26, 1854; died .

CHILDREN.

Nath'l Pratt, b. Aug. 26, 1877, m. d.
 Eugene, b. July 12, 1881, m. d.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

401. ARTHUR WILLIAM BURT (*son of William H.*,²⁷⁶ *g^dson of Maj. William*,¹²⁹ *g^rg^dson of Col. Gideon*,⁶³ *g^rg^rg^dson of Lieut. Nathaniel*,³³ *g^rg^rg^rg^dson of Dea. Nathaniel*,¹² *g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Nathaniel*,⁴ *g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry*¹), of New York city;
 born Sept. 14, 1845; died ;
 married Nov. 29, 1871, Hattie A. Lynch;
 born July 2, 1842; died .

CHILD.

Charles, b. Oct. , 1872, m. d.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

402. FRANK GROVE BURT (*son of William H.*,²⁷⁶ *g^dson of Maj. William*,¹²⁹ *g^rg^dson of Col. Gideon*,⁶³ *g^rg^rg^dson of Lieut. Nathaniel*,³³ *g^rg^rg^rg^dson of Dea. Nathaniel*,¹² *g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Nathaniel*,⁴ *g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry*¹), of Longmeadow, Mass.;

born Jan. 23, 1851; died ;
 married Mar. 30, 1874, Laura Brainard;
 born Oct. 14, 1854; died .

CHILDREN.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

403. HENRY BURT (*son of Lorin,*²⁷⁹ *g^lson of Elijah,*¹³⁷ *g^rg^lson of Elijah,*⁶⁹ *g^rg^rg^lson of David,*³⁴ *g^rg^rg^rg^lson of David,*¹³ *g^rg^rg^rg^rg^lson of Nathaniel,*⁴ *g^rg^rg^rg^rg^lson of Henry¹*), of Longmeadow, Mass.;

born Feb. 14, 1824; died Mar. 31, 1869.
 married Nov. 27, 1847, Eliza Ann Keyes;
 born May 11, 1827; died .

CHILDREN.

424 Francis H., b. Feb. 4, 1849, m. Jan. 27, 1870, A. G. Coomes. d.
 Edwin L., b. Feb. 10, 1854, unmarried. d. Apr. 3, 1854.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

404. JOHN MARSHALL BURT (*son of Hezekiah,*²⁵¹ *g^lson of Luther,*^{13*} *g^rg^lson of Elijah,*⁶⁹ *g^rg^rg^lson of David,*³⁴ *g^rg^rg^rg^lson of David,*¹³ *g^rg^rg^rg^rg^lson of Nathaniel,*⁴ *g^rg^rg^rg^rg^lson of Henry¹*), of East Longmeadow, Mass.;

born Aug. 28, 1842; died ;
 married Nov. 20, 1867, Julia Orvilla Pease;
 born Mar. 26, 1850; died .

CHILDREN.

Edward, b. May 29, 1870, m. d.
 Mabel A., b. Aug. 10, 1872, m. d.

Mrs. Burt was the daughter of Orvill Pease.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

405. LUCIUS BURT (*son of Hezekiah,*²⁵¹ *g^lson of Luther,*^{13*} *g^rg^lson of Elijah,*⁶⁹ *g^rg^rg^lson of David,*³⁴ *g^rg^rg^rg^lson of David,*¹³

g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Nathaniel,⁴ g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry¹), of East Longmeadow, Mass.;

born Sept. 16, 1844; died ;
 married Dec. 30, 1868, H. Lagenia Kibbee;
 born Dec. 30, 1854; died .

CHILDREN.

Lula M.,	b. Nov. 12, 1869, m.	d.
Howard S.,	b. Dec. 12, 1873, m.	d.
Florence L.,	b. Dec. 15, 1882, m.	d.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

406. CHARLES R. BURT (*son of Richard S.,²⁸⁶ g^dson of Luther,¹³⁸ g^rg^dson of Elijah,⁶⁹ g^rg^rg^dson of David,³⁴ g^rg^rg^rg^dson of David,¹³ g^rg^rg^rg^dson of Nathaniel,⁴ g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry¹*), of Hartford, Conn.;

born Mar. 4, 1845; died ;
 married Oct. 5, 1871, Sophia M. Sill;
 born ; died .

CHILDREN.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

407. LUTHER W. BURT (*son of Richard S.,²⁸⁶ g^dson of Luther,¹³⁸ g^rg^dson of Elijah,⁶⁹ g^rg^rg^dson of David,³⁴ g^rg^rg^rg^dson of David,¹³ g^rg^rg^rg^dson of Nathaniel,⁴ g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry¹*), of Hartford, Conn.;

born Oct. 16, 1848; died ;
 married May 6, 1875, Mary Alice Green;
 born Sept. 10, 1852; died .

CHILDREN.

Luther H.,	b. Feb. 29, 1876, m.	d.
Richard G.,	b. Jan. 27, 1879, m.	d.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

408. MAJOR EDMUND CHARLES BURT (*son of Edmund,²⁸⁷ g^dson of Horace,¹²⁹ g^rg^dson of Elijah,⁶⁹ g^rg^rg^dson of David,³⁴ g^rg^rg^rg^dson of David,¹³ g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Nathaniel,⁴ g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry¹*), of Providence, R. I.;

born Feb. 7, 1833; died Aug. 25, 1867;
 married Jan. 9, 1856, Mary H. Burbank;
 born Sept. 13, 1832; died .

CHILDREN.

Frederick B.,	b. Oct. 1, 1856, m.	d.
Walter L.,	b. Mar. 8, 1859, m.	d.

Major Burt assisted in raising the first and second battalions of the First Rhode Island Cavalry. He was commissioned as Captain Dec. 14, 1861; as Major, July 11, 1862. A severe and protracted illness at Manassas caused the resignation of his commission, and he was mustered out of service Aug. 1, 1862. The following summer he was offered a commission as Major of Cavalry to serve in Washington for six months; it served three years, and was called the Third Rhode Island Cavalry. After remaining in camp at Jamestown, R. I., during the winter, the latter part of March it was ordered to New Orleans. He saw much hard service, being almost constantly engaged in skirmishing, etc. He was for several months at Thibodeaux, Acting Assistant Inspector on Brig.-General Cameron's staff. He was a very energetic and efficient officer. At the close of the war he was appointed Agent of the Freedman's Bureau in St. Martin's Parish. He was also, with John H. Gay, owner of the St. Helena plantation at St. Martinsville. It was his intention to make the South his home, and to remove his family there, but he contracted that terrible disease, yellow fever, at New Iberia, and fell a victim to it, Aug. 25, 1867, at St. Martinsville, St. Martin's Parish, leaving a widow and two sons.

Mrs. Mary H. Burt was the daughter of Rufus Burbank, Esq., of Newfield, Me. After the death of Major Burt, she again married, October 4, 1870, Dr. William von Gottschalek of Providence, R. I.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

409. LEONARD HORACE BURT (*son of Jonathan,²⁸⁸ g^dson of Horace,¹³⁹ g^rg^dson of Elijah,⁹⁹ g^rg^rg^dson of David,³⁴ g^rg^rg^rg^dson of David,¹³ g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Nathaniel,⁴ g^rg^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry¹*), of Wallingford, Conn.;

born May 31, 1836; died ;
 married Dec. 25, 1863, Anna C. Clarke;
 born Feb. 7, 1836; died

CHILDREN.

Marion L.,	b. Jan. 6, 1865, unmarried,	d. Oct. 3, 1876.
Sarah M.,	b. Jan. 8, 1869, unmarried,	d. Nov. 30, 1869.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

410. JOHN PECK BURT (*son of James,²⁹⁰ g¹son of David,¹⁴⁰ g^rg¹son of Elijah,⁶⁹ g^rg^rg¹son of David,³⁴ g^rg^rg^rg¹son of David,¹³ g^rg^rg^rg^rg¹son of Nathaniel,⁴ g^rg^rg^rg^rg^rg¹son of Henry¹*), of Dubuque, Iowa;

born Oct. 7, 1838; died ;
 married Apr. 28, 1862, Kate Dickinson;
 born Nov. 4, 1842;? divorced March, 1869.

CHILD.

Frank Wyle, b. Dec. 19, 1863, m. d.

John Peck enlisted and fought in the war of the rebellion, entering the service April 29, 1862.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

411. ARTEMAS DAVENPORT BURT (*son of Abel,²⁹⁶ g¹son of Abel,¹⁴⁶ g^rg¹son of Daniel,⁷³ g^rg^rg¹son of Daniel,³⁶ g^rg^rg^rg¹son of John,¹⁴ g^rg^rg^rg^rg¹son of Nathaniel,⁴ g^rg^rg^rg^rg^rg¹son of Henry¹*), of Brimfield, Ohio;

born Jan. 11, 1814; died ;
 married July 10, 1835, Mary A. Edson;
 born Apr. 15, 1820; died Sept. 11, 1842;
 married July 23, 1843, Frances L. Bard;
 born Mar. 24, 1827; died ;

CHILDREN OF FIRST WIFE.

425 Marquis W., b. Aug. 4, 1837, m. Oct. 5, 1865, Mary Deming, d.
 Mary E., b. Apr. 29, 1840, m. July 11, 1861, I. K. Chapman. d.

CHILD OF SECOND WIFE.

Emma F., b. Aug. 5, 1851, m. Sept. 17, 1872, Francis French, d.

I. Kelsey Chapman, husband of Mary E., was born May 21, 1838; their children: Frederick, Grant, Charles (not living), Elam B.

Child of Francis and Emma F. French: Mirza.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

412. WASHINGTON L. BURT (*son of Abel*,²⁹⁶ *g^dson of Abel*,¹⁴⁶ *g^rg^dson of Daniel*,⁷³ *g^rg^rg^dson of Daniel*,³⁹ *g^rg^rg^rg^dson of John*,¹¹ *g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Nathaniel*,⁴ *g^rg^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry*¹), of Brimfield, Ohio;

born Mar. 26, 1825; died ;

married Mar. 30, 1846, Electa D. Babcock;

born Oct. 16, 1827; died .

CHILDREN.

Caroline E.,	b. Jan. 12, 1847, m. Mar. 6, 1870, H. L. Shumway,	d.
Charles B.,	b. June 14, 1848, unmarried,	d. Mar. 27, 1849.
Eliza E.,	b. July 12, 1850, unmarried,	d. June 22, 1851.
Infant,	b. Aug. 4, 1851, m.	d. Aug. 7, 1851.
Flora E.,	b. Mar. 18, 1853, unmarried,	d. Sept. 26, 1854.
Infant,	b. Aug. 7, 1854, m.	d. Aug. 25, 1854.
Julia A.,	b. Dec. 28, 1856, m. Sept. 19, 1874, Henry L. Spelman,	d.
John W.,	b. Sept. 1, 1858, m.	d.
Daniel T.,	b. Apr. 22, 1861, m.	d.
Henry B.,	b. Jan. 1, 1863, m.	d.
Charles L.,	b. June 11, 1869, unmarried,	d. Sept. 18, 1869.

Children of Henry L. and Caroline E. Shumway: Mary E., b. Aug. 5, 1871; Julia L., b. Apr. 2, 1875, d. Aug. 27, 1875; Willis B., b. Aug. 5, 1877.

Children of Henry L. and Julia A. Spelman: Comfort E., b. Nov. 14, 1875; Marcus B., b. Oct. 1, 1877.

NINTH GENERATION.

413. CHARLES FRANKLIN BURT (*son of Joseph H.*,³²² *g^dson of Erastus*,¹⁶⁷ *g^rg^dson of Jonathan*,⁴ *g^rg^rg^dson of Ebenezer*,⁴⁴ *g^rg^rg^rg^dson of Jonathan*,²¹ *g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry*,⁷ *g^rg^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Jonathan*,² *g^rg^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry*¹), of West Kendall, N. Y.;

born Sept. 17, 1850; died ;

married Dec. 28, 1881, Laura A. Quinn;

born Feb. 3, 1858; died .

CHILDREN.

Lulu E.,	b. June 11, 1883, m.	d.
----------	----------------------	----

NINTH GENERATION.

414. ERASTUS JOSEPH BURT (*son of Joseph II.,*³²² *g^dson of Erasmus,*¹⁶⁷ *g^rg^dson of Jonathan,*⁸⁴ *g^rg^rg^dson of Ebenezer,*⁴⁴ *g^rg^rg^rg^dson of Jonathan,*²¹ *g^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry,*⁷ *g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Jonathan,*² *g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry*¹), of West Kendall, N. Y.;

born Sept. 2, 1857; died ;

married Nov. 17, 1880, Isabel Bird;

born Dec. 16, 1860; died .

CHILDREN.

Elbert L., b. Nov. 27, 1882, m. d.

NINTH GENERATION.

415. SELAH WARREN BURT (*son of Warren,*³²⁹ *g^dson of Martin,*¹⁷³ *g^rg^dson of Martin,*⁷ *g^rg^rg^dson of Samuel,*¹⁷ *g^rg^rg^rg^dson of David,*²³ *g^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry,*⁸ *g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of David,*³ *g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry*¹), of Kent, Portage Co., Ohio;

born June 15, 1835; died ;

married Aug. 10, 1859, Sarah A. Stowe;

born Aug. 10, 1842; died Apr. 29, 1862.

married May 24, 1863, Susan A. Stratton;

born Dec. 31, 1840; died .

CHILD OF FIRST WIFE.

Bertie C., b. Apr. 28, 1862, m. d. Oct. 16, 1862.

CHILD OF SECOND WIFE.

Cora M., b. May 22, 1866, m. Sept. 28, 1887, Frank C. Green, d.

NINTH GENERATION.

416. ORLANDO SYLVESTER BURT (*son of Martin,*³³⁰ *g^dson of Martin,*¹⁷³ *g^rg^dson of Martin,*⁸⁷ *g^rg^rg^dson of Samuel,*¹⁷ *g^rg^rg^rg^dson of David,*²³ *g^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry,*³ *g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of David,*³ *g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry*¹), of Birmingham, Ohio;

born June 4, 1844; died ;

married Dec. 27, 1875, Sarah F. Millhouse;

born Mar. 17, 1853; died .

CHILDREN.

Willard B.,	b. Oct. 28, 1876, m.	d.
Ella Mabel,	b. July 5, 1880, m.	d.
Martin S.,	b. July 30, 1883, m.	d.
Albert J.,	b. Dec. 25, 1885, m.	d.

NINTH GENERATION.

417. JOSEPH MILTON BURT (*son of Oliver P.,³²⁵ g¹son of Oliver P.,¹⁷⁷ g^rg¹son of Samuel,⁵⁸ g^rg^rg¹son of Samuel,⁴⁷ g^rg^rg¹son of David,²³ g^rg^rg^rg¹son of Henry,² g^rg^rg^rg¹son of David,³ g^rg^rg^rg¹son of Henry¹*), of Onarga, Ill.;

born Aug. 31, 1854; died ;
 married Feb. 18, 1873, Evaline W. Beebe;
 born Feb. 16, 1857; died .

CHILD.

Everett N.,	b. Apr. 27, 1874, m.	d.
-------------	----------------------	----

Evaline W. Burt was born in Perrysburgh, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.

NINTH GENERATION.

418. MORRIS LEANDER BURT (*son of Saul C.,³³⁶ g¹son of Oliver P.,¹⁷⁷ g^rg¹son of Samuel,⁵⁸ g^rg^rg¹son of Samuel,⁴⁷ g^rg^rg¹son of David,²³ g^rg^rg^rg¹son of Henry,² g^rg^rg^rg¹son of David,³ g^rg^rg^rg¹son of Henry¹*), of Brenton, Ill.;

born May 4, 1844; died ;
 married Oct. 25, 1866, Lettie V. Beach;
 born Feb. 2, 1848; died .

CHILDREN.

Eva,	b. Oct. 2, 1867, m.	d.
Morris,	b. Apr. 2, 1870, m.	d.
Gracie,	b. May 21, 1873, m.	d.

Lettie V. Burt was born in Columbus, Ohio; they were married in Onarga, Ill., and their son Morris was born in Winona, Minn.

NINTH GENERATION.

419. OSCAR MARSHALL BURT (*son of Saul C.,²⁵⁶ g¹son of Oliver P.,¹⁷⁷ g^rg¹son of Samuel,²⁸ g^rg^rg¹son of Samuel,⁴⁷ g^rg^rg^rg¹son of David,²³ g^rg^rg^rg^rg¹son of Henry,² g^rg^rg^rg^rg¹son of David,³ g^rg^rg^rg^rg¹son of Henry¹*), of Brenton, Ill.;
- born Dec. 8, 1847; died ;
- married Jan. 2, 1872, Orrelle Inez Norton;
- born May 13, 1852; died .

CHILDREN.

Orrelle I. Burt was born in Ogle Co., Ill.; they were married in Wheatville, N. Y.

NINTH GENERATION.

420. OLIVER BEEBE BURT (*son of Saul C.,²⁵⁶ g¹son of Oliver P.,¹⁷⁷ g^rg¹son of Samuel,²⁸ g^rg^rg¹son of Samuel,⁴⁷ g^rg^rg^rg¹son of David,²³ g^rg^rg^rg^rg¹son of Henry,² g^rg^rg^rg^rg¹son of David,³ g^rg^rg^rg^rg¹son of Henry¹*), of Brenton, Ill.;
- born June 18, 1850; died ;
- married Feb. 17, 1875, Emma Huffstader;
- born June 11, 1852; died .

CHILDREN.

Emma H. Burt was born in Ashford, N. Y.; she was married in Marseilles, Ill.

NINTH GENERATION.

421. REV. ENOCH HALE BURT (*son of Joel,³⁴¹ g¹son of Levi,¹²³ g^rg¹son of Joel,⁹⁰ g^rg^rg¹son of David,⁴² g^rg^rg^rg¹son of David,²³ g^rg^rg^rg^rg¹son of Henry,² g^rg^rg^rg^rg¹son of David,³ g^rg^rg^rg^rg¹son of Henry¹*), of West Winfield, N. Y.;
- born May 9, 1858; died ;
- married Oct. 26, 1886, Emily M. Arms;
- born Mar. 20, 1861; died .

CHILDREN.

Emily Rose,	b. Oct. 16, 1887, m.	d.
Lillian S.,	b. Oct. 7, 1888, m.	d.
Katharine L.,	b. Apr. 5, 1890, m.	d.

Rev. Mr. Burt graduated from Williston Seminary, class of '78, Amherst College, class of '82, Yale Theological Seminary, class of '85; attended as post-graduate one year at Andover Theological Seminary. Now (1890) is pastor of a Congregational church at West Winfield, N. Y.

Mrs. Burt is a daughter of Rev. W. F. and Emily M. Arms. She was born in Eski Sagra, Turkey, where her parents were missionaries.

NINTH GENERATION.

422. OREN CLARK BURT (*son of Jairus F.*,³⁴⁴ *g^dson of Oren*,¹⁸⁶ *g^rg^dson of Noah*,²² *g^rg^rg^dson of Noah*,⁵⁰ *g^rg^rg^rg^dson of Thomas*,²⁵ *g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry*,⁶ *g^rg^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of David*,³ *g^rg^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry*¹), of Easthampton, Mass.;

born Jan. 8, 1865; died ;
 married Aug. 29, 1888, Fannie Pease Lyman;
 born Dec. 23, 1865; died .

CHILDREN.

Olive C.,	b. Sept. 5, 1889, m.	d.
Margaret A.,	b. Oct. 1, 1890, m.	d.

NINTH GENERATION.

423. WILLARD W. BURT (*son of Thomas H.*,³⁹⁰ *g^dson of Foght*,²⁴⁹ *g^rg^dson of Daniel*,¹¹⁷ *g^rg^rg^dson of Daniel*,⁶² *g^rg^rg^rg^dson of Daniel*,³² *g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Benjamin*,¹¹ *g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of David*,³ *g^rg^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry*¹), of Chicago, Ill.;

born Mar. 6, 1859; died ;
 married Nov. 8, 1884, Effie Smith;
 born ; died .

CHILD.

Ralph L.,	b. Apr. 14, 1890, m.	d.
-----------	----------------------	----

NINTH GENERATION.

424. FRANCIS HENRY BURT (*son of Henry,¹⁰³ g^dson of Lorin,⁷⁹ g^rg^dson of Elijah,¹³⁷ g^rg^rg^dson of Elijah,⁶⁹ g^rg^rg^rg^dson of David,³⁴ g^rg^rg^rg^dson of David,¹³ g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Nathaniel,⁴ g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry¹*), of Longmeadow, Mass.;

born Feb. 4, 1849; died ;
 married Jan. 27, 1870, Abbie G. Coomes ;
 born Apr. 4, 1847; died .

CHILDREN.

Edward H.,	b. Jan. 29, 1871, m.	d.
Nettie J.,	b. Mar. 14, 1872, m.	d.
Gracie G.,	b. Jan. 3, 1873, m.	d.
Frank G.,	b. Nov. 22, 1874, m.	d.

NINTH GENERATION.

425. MARQUIS W. BURT (*son of Artemas D.,¹¹¹ g^dson of Abel,²⁹⁶ g^rg^dson of Abel,¹¹⁶ g^rg^rg^dson of Daniel,⁷³ g^rg^rg^rg^dson of Daniel,²⁶ g^rg^rg^rg^dson of John,¹¹ g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Nathaniel,⁴ g^rg^rg^rg^rg^dson of Henry¹*), of Brimfield, Ohio;

born Aug. 4, 1837; died ;
 married Oct. 5, 1865, Mary Deming ;
 born Aug. 6, 1840; died .

CHILDREN.

Harry S.,	b. Aug. 25, 1866, m.	d.
Louis D.,	b. Jan. 21, 1872, m.	d.
Charlotte M.,	b. Dec. 18, 1873, m.	d.

Marquis W. Burt served three years and three months in the late war of the rebellion. He was the first to enlist from Brimfield, and the record of the 7th Ohio Regiment is his record. He was wounded June 9, 1862, at Port Republic; a Minié ball that passed through the under side of his arm above the elbow, was stopped by a memorandum book in his pocket, but not until it had broken three ribs. He was honorably discharged at Cleveland, Ohio.

The Burt, whose written family record is to follow on the next page, if he has a number, as a son, in the body of the work, that No. should precede his name; his name, followed by the name and number of his father, in parenthesis, then his place of residence.

In the case of a son without a number, his father's name and number should follow as above.

If a daughter, her father's name and number, one or both, should follow her name at marriage, on the line between the dates of her husband's birth and death and the dates of her own.

If written compactly, the same form can be used in the written family records as in the printed.

Nathan & Grace B. Burt lived many years in Savoy, Ill. south of Champaign, Ill. Due to auto accident and was sure where died & buried - in years between 1933-1942. Their seven children live mostly in Colorado, known as Colorado Springs. I believe (all were known).

Thomas A. and his second wife, Jessie Burt live in Urbana, Illinois - all their children are gone.

The Liberty Corp. of Am. employs Thomas A. Burt as a regional manager. One of Thomas' daughters married Fred, the son of one of her sons, and Josephine worked on a dairy farm.

Isabelle Douglas is a relative of mine and I know the others. Nate & Grace lived in the house in Savoy, which my own grandfather, Jesse T. Douglas, built. I can no longer find through Chicago Wounded War.

Francis E. Schmidt 9-19-45.

My grandfather, Tom, Burt, who came from the ...

INDEX.

HEADS OF FAMILIES.

A

No.	Page.
28 Aaron, 40, 51.	
57 Aaron, 52, 76.	
105 Aaron, 76, 114.	
146 Abel, 87, 146.	
226 Abel, 146, 248.	
233 Abel R., 121, 205.	
237 Abram F., 121, 204.	
218 Alexander H., 115, 195.	
282 Alfred H., 191, 202.	
357 Alvin M., 183, 202.	
53 Andrew, 50, 70.	
97 Andrew G., 71, 109.	
201 Andrew S., 109, 189.	
335 Andrew S., 214, 207.	
189 Anselm C., 106, 187.	
280 Anson, 111, 235.	
291 Anthony E., 113, 245.	
411 Artemas H., 218, 213.	
365 Arthur F., 153, 260.	
328 Arthur S., 168, 278.	
401 Arthur W., 231, 309.	
43 Asa, 47, 93.	
83 Asa, 63, 97.	
109 Asa, 78, 118.	
345 Asa B., 181, 287.	
27 Ashbel, 19, 51.	
285 Augustine, 142, 237.	
269 Augustus J., 128, 226.	

B

61 Babbler, 54, 78.
114 Babbler, 78, 121.
234 Babbler D., 120, 203.
11 Babbler, 35, 41.
31 Babbler, 11, 53.
55 Babbler, 51, 74.
60 Babbler, 54, 78.
112 Babbler, 78, 120.
121 Babbler, 78, 127.
122 Babbler, 80, 127.
206 Babbler, 110, 191.
291 Babbler, 210, 205.
296 Babbler C., 128, 220.
238 Babbler F., 121, 205.
297 Babbler H., 190, 206.
299 Babbler M., 150, 250.
236 Babbler, 211, 206.
258 Babbler, 126, 216.

C

82 Cal, 111, 192.
269 Cal, 111, 192.
74 Calvin, 60, 87.
160 Calvin, 97, 159.
218 Calvin, 121, 249.
387 Calvin, 208, 303.
131 Charles, 83, 137.

No.	Page.
205 Charles, 110, 190.	
211 Charles, 111, 193.	
274 Charles A., 130, 238.	
365 Charles A., 187, 295.	
316 Charles C., 160, 267.	
571 Charles E., 193, 294.	
262 Charles F., 127, 219.	
412 Charles F., 275, 314.	
378 Charles H., 197, 300.	
359 Charles R., 184, 293.	
406 Charles R., 228, 311.	
329 Charles S., 177, 285.	
229 Charles W., 130, 201.	
347 Charles W., 181, 288.	
29 Christopher, 11, 52.	
321 Clarence, 165, 274.	
118 Colvin B., 79, 125.	
356 Colvin B., 215, 307.	
126 Consider D., 93, 153.	
162 Cornelius, 97, 160.	
212 Cyrus H., 112, 133.	

D

265 Dallas S., 127, 219.
32 Daniel, 41, 54.
36 Daniel, 43, 58.
40 Daniel, 45, 62.
62 Daniel, 54, 79.
73 Daniel, 59, 86.
117 Daniel, 79, 125.
144 Daniel, 85, 145.
147 Daniel, 87, 147.
214 Daniel, 121, 207.
293 Daniel, 145, 217.
191 Daniel P., 105, 182.
254 Daniel W., 125, 214.
3 David, 31, 35.
13 David, 36, 43.
16 David, 37, 44.
23 David, 39, 49.
34 David, 43, 57.
37 David, 44, 59.
49 David, 49, 67.
66 David, 58, 82.
100 David, 76, 110.
108 David, 78, 118.
123 David, 83, 128.
140 David, 85, 142.
185 David, 104, 179.
208 David, 111, 192.
168 David W., 98, 166.
103 Dean, 76, 112.
291 Dexter E., 130, 255.
350 Dexter L., 181, 200.

E

24 Ebenezer, 39, 49.
44 Ebenezer, 47, 61.
95 Ebenezer, 68, 106.

No.	Page.
142 Ebenezer, 85, 114.	
197 Ebenezer, 106, 186.	
312 Ebenezer, 157, 205.	
263 Ebenezer C., 186, 295.	
195 Edmund, 105, 184.	
287 Edmund, 142, 288.	
308 Edmund C., 238, 311.	
377 Edward, 196, 300.	
209 Edwin, 155, 292.	
340 Edwin A., 181, 289.	
313 Edwin C., 159, 265.	
374 Egbert N., 194, 269.	
77 Elana, 61, 91.	
26 Elizer, 39, 50.	
301 Eli, 152, 260.	
69 Elijah, 58, 84.	
137 Elijah, 85, 141.	
91 Elisha, 68, 103.	
48 Elkannah, 49, 67.	
68 Enoch, 58, 84.	
135 Enoch, 84, 139.	
421 Enoch H., 286, 317.	
210 Enos, 111, 192.	
85 Enos H., 65, 98.	
171 Enos H., 98, 168.	
324 Erasmus D., 167, 276.	
167 Erastus, 98, 165.	
414 Erastus J., 275, 315.	
259 Erastus P., 126, 218.	
399 Eugene, 231, 308.	

F

178 Federal, 102, 174.
249 Fought, 135, 210.
150 Francis, 87, 119.
306 Francis F., 154, 260.
281 Francis H., 199, 301.
424 Francis H., 310, 319.
402 Frank G., 231, 309.
379 Frank J., 197, 301.
372 Frank O., 193, 298.
174 Franklin, 100, 169.
317 Franklin, 161, 267.
214 Franklin N., 112, 194.
71 Frederick, 58, 85.
375 Frederick A., 194, 290.
164 Friend H., 97, 161.

G

89 Galus, 67, 102.
166 George, 97, 165.
320 George, 165, 271.
342 George, 178, 286.
296 George, 190, 296.
376 George, 195, 300.
369 George A., 192, 297.
225 George D., 119, 199.
264 George H., 127, 219.
260 George S., 154, 233.

No.	Page.
119 George W., 79, 125.	
230 George W., 120, 201.	
288 George W., 209, 204.	
46 Gideon, 48, 66.	
65 Gideon, 55, 81.	
277 Gideon J., 125, 231.	
298 Grinnell, 128, 222.	
260 Grover C., 126, 218.	

H

106 Hackaliah, 77, 115.
217 Harvey, 124, 249.
221 Harbom, 120, 202.
1 Henry, 31.
7 Henry, 33, 38.
8 Henry, 35, 38.
18 Henry, 38, 45.
41 Henry, 45, 62.
52 Henry, 51, 69.
303 Henry, 152, 250.
285 Henry, 207, 303.
403 Henry, 234, 310.
232 Henry A., 120, 202.
310 Henry C., 155, 232.
392 Henry C., 186, 204.
397 Henry D. W., 216, 348.
393 Henry J., 210, 205.
332 Henry M., 169, 240.
217 Henry S., 115, 195.
292 Henry S., 144, 246.
313 Henry W., 170, 289.
361 Hernies, 155, 241.
281 Hezekiah, 142, 235.
201 Hiram, 108, 188.
170 Hollis, 98, 167.
139 Horace, 55, 142.
289 Horace, 142, 239.

I

80 Ithamar, 62, 93.
326 Irwin C., 167, 277.
233 Isaiah M., 120, 202.

J

179 Jairus, 102, 174.
187 Jairus, 104, 180.
244 Jairus F., 180, 287.
237 Jairus N., 173, 284.
20 James, 38, 46.
63 James, 54, 80.
130 James, 79, 126.
124 James, 80, 129.
161 James, 97, 159.
245 James, 124, 208.
242 James, 120, 227.
290 James, 142, 239.
300 James, 150, 254.
247 James B., 129, 200.
304 James B., 211, 307.
299 James M., 106, 187.
252 James M., 125, 211.
314 James M., 159, 246.
241 James W., 126, 218.
288 James W., 224, 308.
299 Jeremiah, 116, 195.
248 Jeremy, 147, 249.
62 Jesse, 210, 305.
100 Joel, 68, 92.
100 Joel, 79, 124.
100 Joel, 178, 280.
100 Joel, 32, 31.
100 John, 77, 41.
100 John, 37, 45.
35 John, 43, 58.
35 John, 45, 61.
34 John, 52, 77.

No.	Page.
76 John, 61, 90.	
111 John, 78, 119.	
130 John, 82, 126.	
153 John, 90, 150.	
188 John, 101, 180.	
243 John, 123, 207.	
251 John, 125, 211.	
270 John, 128, 226.	
285 John, 142, 237.	
283 John B., 202, 302.	
222 John C., 119, 197.	
353 John C., 182, 201.	
210 John H., 121, 205.	
223 John H., 166, 275.	
79 John M., 62, 92.	
157 John M., 93, 154.	
307 John M., 154, 261.	
404 John M., 234, 310.	
216 John O., 115, 194.	
410 John P., 234, 313.	
221 John S., 116, 197.	
319 John S., 165, 274.	
98 John S. G., 71, 110.	
225 John V., 120, 199.	
315 John W., 159, 256.	
2 Jonathan, 31, 33.	
5 Jonathan, 33, 36.	
9 Jonathan, 35, 39.	
21 Jonathan, 38, 47.	
56 Jonathan, 52, 76.	
67 Jonathan, 58, 83.	
84 Jonathan, 65, 97.	
101 Jonathan, 76, 111.	
169 Jonathan, 94, 167.	
283 Jonathan, 142, 238.	
10 Joseph, 35, 40.	
19 Joseph, 38, 46.	
42 Joseph, 46, 63.	
54 Joseph, 51, 73.	
158 Joseph, 95, 154.	
202 Joseph, 108, 188.	
322 Joseph H., 166, 275.	
417 Joseph M., 284, 316.	
59 Joshua, 53, 77.	
107 Joshua, 77, 116.	
219 Joshua, 115, 196.	
380 Judd B., 198, 301.	
148 Julius, 87, 147.	

L

355 Lemuel D., 183, 292.
90 Leonard, 74, 110.
409 Leonard H., 239, 312.
256 Le Roy, 125, 215.
183 Levi, 103, 178.
294 Levi, 146, 247.
340 Levi L., 178, 285.
352 Linus E., 182, 291.
356 Linus N., 183, 292.
279 Lorin, 144, 234.
405 Lucius, 226, 310.
282 Lucius C., 142, 236.
81 Luther, 63, 95.
138 Luther, 85, 141.
159 Luther, 95, 157.
221 Luther K., 169, 279.
244 Luther W., 142, 237.
407 Luther W., 248, 311.
190 Lyman, 105, 181.
373 Lyman D., 194, 249.
325 Lyman H., 167, 276.
355 Lyman M., 183, 293.

M

370 Marcus, 122, 298.
348 Marcus L., 181, 289.
263 Marmont E., 127, 219.

No.	Page.
425 Marquis W.,	313, 319.
87 Martin,	67, 90.
104 Martin,	76, 113.
152 Martin,	90, 150.
173 Martin,	100, 169.
320 Martin,	169, 279.
368 Maynard F.,	192, 297.
163 Miles C.,	97, 160.
250 Morris,	125, 210.
226 Morris H.,	121, 204.
418 Morris L.,	284, 316.
22 Moses,	28, 47.
45 Moses,	48, 65.
75 Moses,	61, 94.
86 Moses,	65, 93.
141 Moses,	85, 143.
151 Moses,	90, 149.

N

193 Nahum, 105, 183.
164 Nathan, 76, 112.
184 Nathan, 103, 178.
4 Nathaniel, 31, 36.
12 Nathaniel, 36, 42.
15 Nathaniel, 37, 44.
32 Nathaniel, 42, 55.
64 Nathaniel, 55, 81.
127 Nathaniel, 82, 131.
400 Nathaniel H., 231, 309.
302 Nathaniel P., 150, 256.
275 Nathaniel S., 134, 234.
50 Noah, 50, 68.
92 Noah, 68, 104.
257 Norman, 126, 215.

O

51 Oliver, 50, 68.
70 Oliver, 58, 85.
96 Oliver, 68, 108.
420 Oliver B., 284, 317.
177 Oliver P., 102, 173.
308 Oliver P., 155, 262.
225 Oliver P., 173, 282.
215 Oliver T., 115, 194.
186 Oren, 104, 180.
422 Oren C., 257, 318.
416 Orlando S., 279, 315.
165 Orlo, 97, 165.
419 Oscar M., 284, 317.
327 Otis J., 167, 218.

P

203 Pitts H., 109, 188.

R

228 Randolph, 124, 200.
72 Reuben, 58, 84.
102 Reuben, 76, 112.
145 Reuben, 86, 146.
207 Reuben, 110, 191.
235 Reuben, 146, 248.
313 Reuben W., 142, 193.
286 Richard S., 142, 248.
385 Richard W., 248, 341.
78 Rix, 61, 92.
154 Rix, 92, 154.
149 Roderick, 87, 148.
173 Roderick, 90, 168.
155 Rodney, 95, 152.
189 Roland, 104, 184.
93 Royal, 68, 104.
192 Royu, 105, 183.

S

No.	Page.
128	Sabin, 32, 135.
39	Samuel, 45, 61.
47	Samuel, 49, 66.
88	Samuel, 67, 102.
176	Samuel, 102, 172.
225	Samuel B., 121, 203.
241	Samuel B., 121, 206.
113	Samuel C., 78, 121.
334	Samuel H., 170, 282.
254	Samuel W., 183, 291.
326	Saul C., 173, 281.
30	Seaborn, 41, 53.
415	Selah W., 279, 315.
113	Seth, 85, 144.
271	Silas W., 130, 226.
126	Shacon, 82, 133.
255	Shobie-ki, 125, 214.
123	Stephen A., 89, 128.
132	Stoddard, 83, 137.
191	Sumner, 105, 184.
175	Sylvester, 102, 170.
333	Sylvester P., 170, 282.

T

No.	Page.
181	Theodore, 102, 177.
25	Thomas, 39, 49.
94	Thomas, 68, 105.
193	Thomas, 105, 186.
267	Thomas, 128, 221.
110	Thomas H., 78, 119.
212	Thomas H., 122, 206.
330	Thomas H., 210, 305.
125	Thomas M., 80, 130.
273	Thomas M., 130, 228.
267	Timothy, 147, 249.
156	Titus W., 106, 184.

V

223	Vine H., 119, 198.
-----	--------------------

W

134	Walter, 84, 138.
180	Wareham, 102, 176.

No.	Page.
329	Warren, 169, 278.
346	Warren C., 181, 288.
351	Warren R., 182, 290.
252	Washington, 125, 212.
412	Washington L., 218, 311.
311	Wellington R., 157, 263.
264	Wesley G., 187, 265.
423	Willard W., 205, 318.
115	William, 79, 123.
129	William, 82, 125.
182	William, 102, 177.
216	William, 124, 208.
386	William, 267, 293.
224	William B., 119, 198.
276	William H., 135, 231.
338	William H., 177, 284.
284	William L., 202, 302.
278	William L., 149, 252.
318	William P., 161, 273.
136	William S., 84, 140.

HEADS OF FAMILIES.

MAIDEN NAMES OF WIVES.

A

No.	Page.
137	Abbe, Nancy, 111.
112	Ackerson, Dorcas, 120.
207	Adams, Betsey, 191.
198	Adams, Eliza C., 186.
150	Adams, Johanna B., 149.
104	Adams, Rhoda, 113.
170	Adair, Electra, 167.
263	Adair, Elia, 219.
101	Allen, Fanny, 111.
13	Allen, Joanna, 43.
314	Allen, Martha A., 287.
356	Allen, Mary E., 292.
7	Alcock, Deborah, 38.
8	Alford, Elizabeth, 38.
89	Alford, Hannah, 102.
34	Alford, Rebecca, 57.
284	Anderson, Mercy, 237.
421	Arms, Emily M., 317.
85	Atherton, Merry, 98.

B

412	Babcock, Electa D., 311.
298	Bald, E. E. Cathel L., 219.
234	Baldor, Leue M., 203.
110	Barr, Mary, 119.
26	Barr, Mary, 50.
385	Barr, Mary, 303.
355	Barr, Mary E., 292.
118	Barr, Mary, 125.
378	Barr, Mary M., 309.
171	Barr, Mary, 168.
370	Barr, Mary, 288.
320	Barr, Mary, 255.
14	Barr, Mary, 64.
411	Barr, Mary, 313.
21	Barr, Mary, 47.
92	Barr, Mary, 104.
11	Barr, Mary, 61.
184	Bates, Emma, 178.

No.	Page.
418	Beach, Lettie V., 316.
312	Beagham, Nellie, 265.
304	Beall, Margaret, 307.
417	Beale, Evaline W., 316.
11	Belden, Sarah, 41.
119	Benedict, Aurelia, 126.
32	Benedict, Hannah, 54.
111	Benedict, Juliana, 119.
108	Bennett, Phebe, 113.
312	Bentley, Hester, 265.
213	Bentley, Maria, 207.
172	Bestor, Mariett, 168.
337	Bieglow, Eunaria, 284.
414	Bell, Isabel, 315.
196	Blackman, Sally, 184.
31	Blain, Anna, 55.
110	Blain, Mary, 119.
188	Blair, Bathsheba, 181.
320	Blake, Cornelia A., 274.
149	Bliss, Charlotte W., 148.
77	Bliss, Loice, 91.
20	Bliss, Margaret, 46.
139	Bliss, Martha, 142.
152	Bliss, Mary, 150.
307	Bodt, Eliza A., 261.
286	Boardman, Maria A., 238.
325	Boardman, Susan, 283.
327	Bond, Ella M., 278.
69	Booth, Dorothy, 85.
116	Braze, Almira, 124.
62	Bradner, Martha, 79.
252	Bradner, Mary A., 211.
402	Brainard, Laura, 310.
232	Brown, Sarah A., 198.
221	Bryant, Sophia, 197.
280	Bulkley, Martha A., 187.
108	Burbank, Mary H., 312.
105	Burk, Lucy, 111.
132	Burnham, Sarah, 137.
348	Burt, Abella R., 289.
251	Burt, Almira, 211.
151	Burt, Flora, 149.

No.	Page.
287	Burt, Lydia W., 238.
54	Burt, Mary, 73.
269	Burt, Susan, 297.
71	Bush, Sabra, 86.
125	Butts, Lydia, 139.

C	
365	Campbell, Elizabeth, 290.
179	Carputer, Electa, 174.
133	Chaffee, Olive, 128.
162	Chamberlain, Mary, 160.
223	Chambers, Susan, 168.
131	Chapin, Anna, 137.
61	Chapin, Experience, 81.
390	Chapin, Mary L., 305.
33	Chapin, Sarah, 55.
319	Chapman, Julia, 274.
180	Chapman, Sarah, 176.
280	Childs, Cora, 301.
103	Church, Frances, 112.
15	Church, Hannah, 44.
42	Church, Rachel, 62.
181	Clapp, Dorcas, 177.
48	Clapp, Esther, 67.
87	Clark, Dorcas, 99.
95	Clarke, Naomi, 106.
177	Clark, Thankful, 173.
409	Clarke, Anna C., 312.
300	Cones, Margaret E., 254.
63	Coe, Abigail, 80.
120	Coe, Phebe H., 125.
292	Cole, Mary J., 219.
142	Colton, Amanda, 144.
69	Colton, Deborah, 84.
73	Colton, Experience, 86.
16	Colton, Joshua, 41.
26	Colton, Margaret, 58.
57	Colton, Mary, 59.
31	Colton, Sarah, 57.
81	Compton, Priscilla, 85.
322	Constock, Eunice M., 275.

- No. Page.
 305 Conover, Alice I., 307.
 67 Cooley, Hannah, 83.
 70 Cooley, Jerusha, 85.
 76 Cooley, Mabel, 90.
 40 Cooley, Margaret, 62.
 424 Coomes, Abbie G., 219.
 128 Coomes, Sarah, 135.
 292 Corp, Caroline F., 217.
 389 Cotton, Betsey M., 304.
 274 Coventry, Harriet E., 228.
 10 Cowles, Sarah, 40.
 359 Cramp, Jane G., 218.
 346 Crandall, Sarah J., 288.
 165 Crane, Harriet, 165.
 254 Creter, Catharine, 214.
 345 Cross, Catherine, 287.
 347 Cross, Mary E., 288.
 12 Crowfoot, Mary L., 42.
 357 Cudworth, Electa, 242.
 387 Curry, Sarah, 303.
 375 Cuthbert, Janette, 291.
 289 Cutler, Elizabeth, 239.
 217 Curtis, Dora, 195.
 245 Cyrenius, Mary, 208.

D

- 192 Dady, Rachel, 183.
 6 Day, Sarah, 37.
 241 Davis, Mary C., 206.
 56 Dean, Thankful, 76.
 163 Deming, Harriet M., 160.
 425 Deming, Mary, 319.
 353 Denison, Hattie E., 291.
 8 Denslow, Hannah, 58.
 199 Dewey, Penelope S., 187.
 40 Dickinson, Kate, 313.
 80 Dickinson, Prudence, 33.
 350 Doane, Clara M., 240.
 227 Dodge, Marietta, 240.
 275 Dougherty, Eleanor, 230.
 12 Dumbleton, Elizabeth, 42.
 5 Dumbleton, Lydia, 36.
 349 Dunakin, Phebe A., 289.
 393 Dunlap, Isabel L., 306.
 251 Dunn, Elizabeth, 211.
 158 Driggs, Minerva, 155.

E

- 235 Easman, Augusta R., 203.
 411 Eason, Mary A., 313.
 341 Edwards, Sarah V., 286.
 330 Elliott, Susan, 219.
 91 Ellis, Electa, 191.
 45 Ely, Esther, 65.
 16 Ely, Sarah, 44.
 291 Eno, Saline, 247.
 248 Enos, Elizabeth A., 210.
 389 Evans, Madona, 304.
 176 Everett, Sarah, 172.

F

- 227 Fair, Alice, 200.
 123 Fairfield, Paulina, 128.
 93 Farr, Rebecca, 108.
 126 Fay, Martha, 133.
 99 Fay, Susan, 110.
 19 Fere, Reuben, 45.
 297 Ferrel, Susan, 249.
 271 Ferrel, Jeannette S., 227.
 12 Ferry, Mary, 42.
 253 Fisk, Georgianna, 212.
 300 Fisk, Nettie C., 294.
 151 Fitch, Sarah, 149.
 86 Flynn, Betsey S., 99.
 117 Fought, Sally, 125.
 229 Forbes, Ann, 201.
 229 Forbes, Sarah, 201.

- No. Page.
 94 Francis, Phebe, 105.
 299 Frary, Cordelia, 250.

G

- 53 Gano, Sarah, 70.
 94 Gifford, Betsey S., 105.
 201 Goff, Maria W., 255.
 172 Goodell, Mary E., 163.
 280 Goodrich, Ann, 235.
 190 Gorham, Delana, 181.
 407 Green, Mary A., 311.
 73 Gri-wold, Mary W., 86.
 397 Grote, Henrietta M., 308.
 272 Guion, Eureka, 227.
 248 Gunn, Cornelia A., 209.
 206 Guthrie, Cynthia, 261.

H

- 183 Hale, Betsey, 178.
 65 Hale, Lydia, 81.
 13 Hale, Martha, 43.
 326 Haley, Sarah M., 277.
 162 Hall, Alma C., 306.
 167 Hall, Elizabeth, 165.
 37 Hall, Eunice, 60.
 283 Hamblet, Asenath, 237.
 135 Hamilton, Martha, 139.
 225 Hamilton, Mary E., 189.
 270 Hammond, Mary E., 226.
 2 Hanchet, Deliverance, 33.
 267 Hapgood, Anna M., 246.
 124 Harding, Mary G., 124.
 169 Harris, Mary A., 167.
 255 Hascall, Elizabeth L., 214.
 175 Hatch, Anna, 179.
 61 Hathorn, Sarah, 78.
 157 Hendricks, Catherine, 154.
 333 Hill, Harriet E., 282.
 294 Hill, Maria A., 282.
 354 Hitchcock, E. Maria, 291.
 75 Hitchcock, Ruth, 90.
 164 Hodges, Maria, 161.
 381 Hollenbeck, Marion J., 301.
 3 Holton, Mary, 35.
 159 Horton, Florinda, 157.
 52 Hoskins, Sarah, 69.
 106 Howe, Eunice, 115.
 242 Howe, Mary E., 206.
 273 Howell, Harriet E., 228.
 42 Hubbard, Ruth, 63.
 420 Huftstader, Emma, 317.
 256 Humphrey, Cornelia E., 292.
 332 Hunt, Frances A., 280.
 181 Hunt, Sarah, 177.

I

- 218 Ingersoll, Jane, 195.
 136 Isham, Mary, 140.

J

- 135 Jagger, Phebe, 139.
 291 Jarvis, Laura A., 215.
 338 Jennings, Mary L., 285.
 215 Johnson, Rebecca, 194.
 291 Johnson, Susan, 219.
 217 Jones, Charlotte, 207.
 245 Jones, Joanna, 130.
 71 Jones, Mary, 85.
 213 Jones, Mary A., 207.
 304 Judd, Clinnenn, 290.

K

- 391 Kelsey, Sarah, 255.
 237 Kenyon, Mary H., 294.

- No. Page.
 122 Ketchum, Elizabeth, 127.
 403 Kees, Eliza A., 310.
 285 Kibbe, Francis T., 237.
 79 Kibbe, Persis, 92.
 405 Kibbee, H. Lagonia, 311.
 129 Kibbey, Sarah F., 135.
 156 Killiong, Margaret, 152.
 388 King, Ada C., 304.
 340 King, Elizabeth, 285.
 47 King, Hannah, 66.
 51 Kingsley, Jerusha, 63.
 336 Kingsley, Lucy A., 284.
 265 Knapp, Mary A., 220.

L

- 308 Labadie, Alexandrine V., 362.
 230 Ladin, Phebe E., 218.
 302 Lamberton, Frances, 256.
 71 Lantton, Mchitabel, 86.
 315 Landon, Ann E., 266.
 134 Langdon, Thankful, 138.
 243 Lathrop, Charlotte L., 286.
 282 Lathrop, Nancy A., 226.
 290 Lawton, Phebe A., 239.
 180 Leavenworth, Elbertine, 176.
 288 Lee, Lorinda, 239.
 287 Livermore, Hepzibah, 238.
 58 Livingston, Polly, 77.
 2 Lobdel, Elizabeth, 33.
 50 Loomis, Hannah, 68.
 313 Loomis, Jane, 235.
 336 Lott, Maggie E., 307.
 4 Lumbard, Mary, 43.
 232 Lyman, Fannie P., 318.
 90 Lyman, Martha, 103.
 401 Lynch, Hattie A., 300.
 296 Lyon, Prudence, 248.
 222 Lyons, Victoria, 197.

M

- 197 Mallison, Emily, 186.
 163 Mallory, Anna, 161.
 46 Mashfield, Martha, 82.
 352 Mather, Hattie N., 291.
 351 Mather, Susan B., 290.
 372 May, Lillian A., 298.
 261 McDonald, Clara J., 218.
 196 McGee, Sarah, 185.
 358 McKee, Antonette, 233.
 137 McKinney, Polly, 141.
 19 McRanny, Thankful, 46.
 127 Meacham, Lovice, 124.
 130 Meacham, Persis, 136.
 98 Megowan, Kate T., 110.
 236 Merchant, Ellen, 204.
 317 Merchant, Mary E., 267.
 46 Merrick, Eunice, 66.
 126 Merritt, Ruth, 110.
 213 Messinger, Anna M., 193.
 325 Millard, Amanda C., 277.
 193 Miller, Ann K., 183.
 41 Miller, Hannah, 62.
 296 Miller, Mary J., 229.
 416 Millhouse, Sarah F., 315.
 209 Mills, Maria, 192.
 280 Miner, Mary E., 303.
 382 Money, Margaret J., 292.
 192 Montague, Betsey, 112.
 153 Moore, Sally, 150.
 140 Moore, Charissa, 118.
 297 Moore, Margaret, 219.
 79 Morgan, Chloe, 9.
 281 Morgan, Lucinda, 236.
 39 Morgan, Mary, 61.
 241 Morgan, Merinda, 207.
 155 Morris, Nancy, 124.
 221 Morrison, Julia C., 275.
 216 Moulton, Helen S., 194.

No. Page.
78 Mun, Lucy, 92.
313 Murphy, Mary E., 299.
82 Murry, Anne, 96.

N

175 Nash, Amanda, 170.
65 Newel, Elizabeth, 82.
365 Newton, Esther A. J., 215.
342 Niles, Eunice, 286.
147 Norcross, Oral M., 147.
361 Northrop, Frances M., 205.
198 Norton, Betsey A., 186.
419 Norton, Orrelle I., 317.
258 Noyes, Artemisia, 216.

O

164 O'Flynn, Abigail, 113.
187 Ogden, Marian, 186.
160 Osborn, Sally, 159.
277 Osgood, Helen M., 231.
210 Osgood, Lucy A., 192.
105 Otis, Eleanor R., 115.

P

60 Parshall, Johanna, 78.
66 Pasco, Sarah, 82.
404 Pascoe, Julia O., 310.
399 Pearce, Annie L., 269.
366 Peck, Lucy R., 293.
140 Peck, Catherine, 142.
230 Perkins, Caroline, 201.
56 Phelps, —, 76.
24 Phelps, Mary, 49.
25 Phelps, Mercy, 59.
23 Phelps, Sarah, 49.
178 Pickering, Mary, 174.
263 Pierson, Louise, 232.
208 Pollard, Louise, 192.
88 Pomeroy, Charity, 102.
158 Pond, Mary, 153.
314 Porter, Fidelity A., 266.
279 Porter, Polly, 234.
363 Potter, Ellen, 235.
303 Pratt, Sarah, 259.
400 Pratt, Rosamond O., 269.
318 Pritchard, Mary L., 273.

Q

413 Quinn, Laura A., 314.

R

231 Rainsford, Frances J., 22.
294 Randall, Viola, 217.
240 Raudolph, Catherine D., 296.
186 Rauger, Mary T., 180.
371 Raymond, Vera, 288.
120 Raynor, Jeremiah, 126.
376 Reed, Mary A., 240.
168 Reed, Lucinda, 166.
219 Relay, Mary, 196.
204 Reynolds, Elizabeth J., 189.
328 Rice, Alice A., 278.
113 Richards, Elizabeth, 121.
107 Richards, Phoebe, 116.
311 Richardson, Annina, 203.
220 Richardson, Mary, 241.
224 Ricker, Fanny, 188.
17 Rix, Abigail, 43.

No. Page.
86 Robbins, Sally, 99.
126 Robinson, Ann, 131.
115 Robinson, Catherine, 123.
121 Robinson, Maria, 127.
173 Robinson, Philomela, 167.
323 Rocher, Lucy M., 276.
362 Rogers, Sarah, 294.
55 Root, Mary, 74.
385 Rose, Hester A., 303.
331 Rowland, Marietta, 279.

S

65 Sabin, Celia, 82.
316 Sage, Laura, 267.
29 Saint John, Joanna, 52.
384 Sanford, Martha, 302.
267 Sayer, Hannah, 221.
236 Sayer, Mary E., 230.
74 Saxton, Experience, 87.
79 Scott, —, 92.
174 Searle, Felicia, 169.
282 Searle, Harriet, 236.
149 Searle, Rhoda, 181.
161 Sears, Mary, 159.
29 Sexton, Mercy, 46.
242 Shaw, Frances A., 286.
122 Shepherd, Lucy, 137.
258 Sheridan, Eva L., 245.
147 Sherman, Eliza, 147.
118 Sherman, Prudence, 147.
111 Shipman, Charlotte, 120.
320 Sirliff, Lydia, 278.
232 Shoemaker, Lucinda D., 202.
250 Shumway, Mary A., 233.
17 Sikes, Mary, 45.
4 Sikes, Rebecca, 36.
406 Sill, Sophia M., 311.
66 Skinner, Esther, 82.
134 Skinner, Mary, 138.
68 Skinner, Thankful, 84.
250 Sisk, Lucinda, 196.
319 Smart, Laura, 263.
374 Smith, Annie M., 299.
253 Smith, Caroline, 292.
212 Smith, Diana B., 193.
423 Smith, Effie, 318.
143 Smith, Jennet, 144.
59 Smith, Lydia, 77.
107 Smith, Polly, 116.
218 Smith, Sarah, 195.
277 Spencer, Almira, 231.
166 Spencer, Jerusha, 165.
257 Stafford, Aluaretta, 215.
64 Stacy, Mary, 84.
121 Starrett, Lendamine G., 127.
68 Stebbins, Eunice, 84.
38 Stebbins, Sarah, 61.
83 Stebbins, Sarah, 97.
119 Stout, Patience, 126.
115 Stowe, Sarah A., 315.
415 Stratton, Susan A., 315.
182 Strong, Thankful, 177.
250 Suchard, Mary, 210.
211 Swan, Olivia A., 194.
324 Swart, Hannah M., 282.
65 Swift, Mary, 82.

T

9 Taylor, Mindwell, 39.
57 Temple, Naomi, 76.
141 Ten Brook, Katharine, 143.

No. Page.
191 Terrell, Lois, 182.
195 Terrell, Mary N., 184.
194 Terrell, Sophronia, 184.
259 Terwilliger, Mary, 205.
244 Thayer, Sarah, 207.
201 Thomas, Harriet, 188.
97 Thompson, Anne G., 109.
146 Thompson, Bathsheba, 146.
361 Thompson, Jane, 294.
233 Thomson, Kate W., 189.
261 Tolly, Henrietta, 219.
311 Torrance, Sarah, 263.
211 Towne, Edna, 193.
377 Towne, Mary B., 300.
309 Turner, Harriet, 262.
226 Tyrrell, Elvira, 199.

U

239 Underhill, Caroline, 205.

V

217 Vanderburg, Mina, 195.
227 Vanderhoeft, Rachel, 200.
268 Van Duzer, Jane S., 222.
144 Van Patten, Betsy, 145.
242 Van Slyck, Mary, 188.
278 Vinal, Margaret F., 232.
273 Vinal, Martha A., 232.
308 Vreeland, Mary, 308.

W

321 Waldron, Maria, 275.
91 Wales, Chloe, 104.
206 Wales, Mary, 191.
179 Ward, Betsy C., 174.
38 Warner, Bathsheba, 61.
228 Warren, Louise E., 200.
7 Warriner, Elizabeth, 38.
22 Warriner, Hannah, 47.
295 Warriner, Naomi M., 248.
93 Washburn, Chloe, 105.
236 Webb, Angelora, 204.
379 Welch, Althea, 301.
249 Welling, Elizabeth, 210.
114 Wheeler, Harriet A., 121.
138 White, Mary, 142.
185 Whiting, Harriet R., 179.
99 Whitney, Mary, 110.
246 Whitney, Polly, 208.
190 Wight, Marilla, 181.
247 Wilber, Lucy A., 269.
256 Wilder, Catherine, 215.
134 Willard, Olive, 138.
269 Wilson, Ann E., 236.
313 Wilson, Mary B., 265.
276 Winchel, Amanda F., 231.
293 Winne, Arcelia, 247.
324 Wolf, Louise D., 306.
391 Wolfe, Lucy A., 305.
52 Woodford, Martha, 69.
81 Woodward, Bathsheba, 97.
368 Woodward, Mary M., 297.
100 Worcester, Abigail, 111.
283 Wormley, Jennie, 302.
102 Worster, Prudence, 112.
49 Wright, Anne, 68.
115 Wright, Bathsheba, 146.
35 Wright, Mary, 58.
154 Wright, Miriam, 152.



Page.
Clarinda, 125, 210.
Clarissa, 65, 76, 83, 90, 104.
Clarissa M., 159.
Claude J., 204.
Claudine B., 92.
Clinton T., 287.
Cora, 110.
Cora A., 70, 277.
Cora E., 184.
Cora L., 276.
Cora M., 315.
Coraden, 193.
Cordelia, 58, 123, 221.
Cordelia A., 183.
Cornelia, 125, 192.
Cornelia A., 160, 203, 235.
Cornelia E., 97.
Cornelia O., 203.
Cornelius J., 165.
Covington G., 228.
Craig O., 298.
Craig W., 297.
Cynthia, 104.
Cynthia A., 15.
Cynthia C., 261.
Cynthia L., 155.
Cyrus, 113.

D

Dan, 249.
Dana T., 204. [214.
Daniel, 22, 23, 62, 207, 211, 212.
Daniel E., 70.
Daniel R., 99.
Daniel S., 112, 147, 304.
Daniel T., 314.
Darius, 155. [53, 60, 68, 87.
David, 15, 22, 23, 24, 25, 43, 52.
David A., 118.
David C., 143.
David M., 24, 138.
David W., 179.
Deadima, 46.
Deborah, 23, 85, 143, 145, 201.
Deborah C., 145.
Delia, 104.
Delia E., 142.
Delia J., 260.
Delosia, 23, 147.
Deloss C., 169.
Dewitt C., 206.
Dexter, 23, 256.
Dick, 229.
Dora L., 260.
Dorcas, 31, 26, 100.
Dorcas C., 169.
Dorris R., 173.
Dotha, 102.
Douglas, 232.
Dwight, 207.

E

Ebenezer, 13, 14, 23, 28, 46, 49.
Ebenezer C., 185. [65, 98, 141.
Edgar, 207, 214.
Edith M., 297.
Edith S., 199.
Edlyn G., 305.
Edmond, 113.
Edmund, 12, 24, 21, 99, 165, 184.
Edmund D., 249.
Edmund R., 168.
Edna E., 199. [230, 236, 310.
Edward, 13, 14, 50, 86, 128, 215.
Edward A., 288.
Edward B., 197.
Edward D., 159.

Page.
Edward F., 206, 226.
Edward H., 319.
Edward L., 300.
Edward J., 168.
Edward M., 204, 232.
Edward V. A., 220.
Edward W., 121, 197, 204.
Edwin, 177, 234, 262, 300.
Edwin A., 266.
Edwin C., 273.
Edwin F., 261.
Edwin L., 310.
Edwin R., 250.
Ellie C., 276.
Elam, 91.
Elbert L., 315.
Eleanor, 59.
Eleanor M., 115.
Eleanor, 24, 39, 40.
Electa, 169.
Electa K., 124.
Electa L., 173.
Elenor, 15.
Ell L., 215.
Elias J., 247.
Elida M., 182.
Elihu C., 112.
Elihu F., 153.
Elijah, 23.
Elmor, 68.
Elsha, 104.
Elsha C., 23.
Eliza, 116, 123, 152, 185.
Eliza E., 248, 314.
Eliza G., 145.
Eliza H., 157.
Eliza L., 70.
Eliza M., 239, 260. [50, 54, 58, 65, 76, 78, 86, 91, 128, 145, 161, 207, 221.
Elizabeth A., 189.
Elizabeth C., 218.
Elizabeth D., 144, 166.
Elizabeth F., 134.
Elizabeth H., 196.
Elizabeth J., 225, 285.
Elizabeth R., 144, 165.
Elizabeth S., 166.
Elizur B., 124.
Ella A., 250.
Ella D., 198.
Ella E., 279.
Ella F., 294.
Ella M., 239, 250, 291, 316.
Ella R., 194, 295.
Ella S., 284.
Ellagene M., 298.
Ellen, 113, 192, 212.
Ellen A., 168, 291.
Ellen E., 193.
Ellen G., 207.
Ellen H., 187.
Ellen M., 166.
Ellen R., 155.
Ellen S., 70.
Elmira, 306.
Elmira A., 248.
Emeline, 214.
Emeline M., 138.
Emily, 87, 108, 112, 124, 127.
Emily J., 167. [147, 155, 210.
Emily L., 266.
Emily M., 24, 148.
Emily R., 318.
Emma, 193, 212, 225, 263.
Emma C., 237.
Emma E., 254.
Emma F., 313.
Emma J., 222.

Page.
Emma W., 232.
Enoch, 69.
Enoch H., 178.
Enos, 51, 65.
Enos B., 98.
Enos M., 293.
Ephraim, 13.
Erastus C., 166.
Ernest, 219.
Esther, 14, 40, 54, 67, 68, 102.
Ethel S., 301.
Etta, 248.
Etta N., 296.
Eudora H., 181.
Eugene, 277, 300, 309.
Eugenia V., 262.
Eunice, 48, 55, 58, 63, 66, 81, 84.
Eva, 304, 316. [91, 106, 123.
Eva A., 256.
Evelyn A., 186.
Everett N., 316.
Experience, 15, 23, 36, 42, 47, 81.

F

Fairfield, 128.
Fannie, 111, 193, 303.
Fannie A., 297.
Fannie L., 262.
Fanny, 111, 177.
Fanny M., 138, 232.
Felix, 91.
Fidelia A., 183.
Fisher A., 147, 249.
Flavia, 60, 65, 87, 90.
Flavia F., 135, 232.
Flora, 83.
Flora E., 314.
Flora M., 287, 289.
Florence, 307.
Florence A., 297.
Florence B., 92.
Florence L., 311.
Florence M., 112, 194, 221.
Frances, 102, 265.
Frances A., 186, 202.
Frances B., 267.
Frances J., 207.
Frances L., 166.
Frances O., 193.
Frances S., 194.
Francis, 24, 178.
Francis E., 282.
Francis I., 153.
Francis L., 286.
Frank, 91, 105, 219, 220.
Frank A., 92.
Frank B., 149, 266.
Frank E., 197, 247, 299.
Frank G., 319.
Frank H., 222, 280, 299.
Frank P., 197.
Frank S., 279.
Frank W., 288, 313.
Franklin, 108, 253.
Franklin A., 235.
Franklin S., 306.
Fred A., 287.
Fred C., 301.
Frederica R., 308.
Frederick, 104, 225.
Frederick A., 9, 29, 250.
Frederick B., 312.
Frederick I., 204.
Frederick J., 165.
Frederick N., 179, 286, 292.
Frederick T., 127.
Frederick W., 218.
Friend H., 161.

G

Page.
 Gabriel W., 138.
 Garrett A., 120.
 George, 13, 102, 111, 188, 211,
 263, 266, 274, 286, 300, 302, 304.
 George A., 192, 277, 297.
 George C., 261.
 George E., 77.
 George F., 186, 207, 219.
 George H., 70, 196, 206, 301.
 George L., 77.
 George M., 165, 289.
 George N., 15, 216, 256.
 George R., 153.
 George S., 299.
 George T., 261.
 George W., 118, 159, 167, 208,
 212, 218, 256, 284.
 Georgiana, 159.
 Georgiana B., 212.
 Georgiana W., 266.
 Gertrude, 226, 263.
 Gertrude A., 218.
 Gideon, 23, 24, 69, 82.
 Gideon J., 24.
 Grace A., 121, 289, 299.
 Grace L., 297.
 Grace M., 280.
 Gracie, 316.
 Gracie G., 319.
 Gracie M., 278.
 Grinnell, 222.

H

Hackaliah, 195.
 Hamilton M., 211.
 Hannah, 31, 35, 37, 38, 39, 48,
 52, 54, 58, 66, 67, 68, 83, 102,
 101, 127, 128, 239.
 Hannah E., 21.
 Hannah M., 15. [197, 212.
 Harriet, 15, 93, 97, 105, 106, 177.
 Harriet A., 161, 179.
 Harriet C., 218, 279.
 Harriet D., 305.
 Harriet E., 113, 120, 165, 182, 238.
 Harriet H., 113.
 Harriet L., 166.
 Harriet N., 153.
 Harriet R., 235.
 Harry, 157, 214, 220.
 Harry E., 299.
 Harry G., 195.
 Harry M., 231, 288.
 Harry S., 319.
 Harvey J., 110.
 Hattie, 220.
 Hattie A., 256.
 Hattie C., 229.
 Hattie M., 263.
 Helen, 179, 190.
 Helen A., 127, 208.
 Helen R., 209.
 Helene, 152.
 Helene, 106.
 Henrietta C., 109.
 Henry, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 24, 38,
 62, 69, 95, 99, 124, 149, 150,
 190, 196, 211, 266.
 Henry A., 23, 159, 260.
 Henry B., 241.
 Henry C., 1, 294, 295.
 Henry D., 197, 263, 285, 306.
 Henry M., 286.
 Henry N., 15.
 Henry O., 165.
 Henry R., 308.
 Hermon, 300.

Page.

Hettie, 302.
 Hilda, 189.
 Hiram, 110.
 Hiram M., 201.
 Holland, 77.
 Homer C., 288.
 Honor, 93.
 Horace, 21, 110, 169.
 Horace J., 239.
 Horace, 23.
 Howard, 128, 194, 207, 220, 267.
 Howard P., 222.
 Howard S., 311.
 Hulda, 62, 68, 108.
 Hulda, 50, 68.
 Hulda, 13.

I

Ida, 220.
 Ida B., 302.
 Ida C., 277.
 Ida K., 305.
 Ida M., 290.
 Ida S., 284.
 Ida W., 70.
 Ina, 291.
 Irving, 277.
 Irving H., 291.
 Irwin, 277.
 Isaac E., 304.
 Isaac T., 182.
 Isabelle, 118.
 Isabelle M., 187.
 Isadore, 137.
 Israel, 78.

J

Jacob, 15.
 Jairus W., 174.
 James, 13, 14, 15, 23, 47, 85, 90,
 132, 190, 191, 251, 266, 273.
 James B., 219.
 James C., 112, 135, 301.
 James D., 299.
 James E., 276.
 James F., 208.
 James H., 208, 305.
 James L., 234.
 James M., 128, 187.
 James O., 192.
 James R., 307.
 James S., 275. [222.
 Jane, 15, 116, 155, 188, 190, 211.
 Jane A., 119.
 Jane E., 135, 154, 219.
 Jane L., 161.
 Jane M., 159.
 Jared, 69.
 J. Atherton, 98.
 Jehiel, 95.
 Jemima, 50.
 Jemima A., 120.
 Jennette L., 192.
 Jennie, 263, 307.
 Jennie A., 291.
 Jennie E., 297.
 Jennie F., 299.
 Jeremiah, 77.
 Jerusha, 60, 67, 68, 81, 106, 185.
 Jesse M., 119.
 Jessie, 220, 266.
 Jessie M., 209.
 J. Francis, 227.
 Jirah S., 189.
 Joanna, 16.
 Job, 15.
 Joel, 103.

Page.

John, 13, 14, 15, 16, 22, 23, 24, 25,
 40, 41, 54, 58, 77, 86, 90, 95,
 116, 128, 153, 211, 212.
 John A., 113, 191, 232, 260.
 John C., 159, 197, 209.
 John C. F., 254.
 John D., 15, 221.
 John E., 209.
 John H., 77.
 John H. H., 297.
 John J., 15.
 John L., 266, 284.
 John M., 15, 62, 122, 150, 182, 261.
 John N., 15.
 John O., 195.
 John S., 177.
 John V., 199.
 John W., 118, 256, 314.
 Jonathan, 15, 21, 22, 23, 26, 31,
 35, 37, 39, 41, 47, 50, 62, 63, 65,
 Jonathan D., 112. [83, 86, 271.
 Joseph, 13, 14, 24, 39, 52, 63, 69.
 Joseph A., 113. [77, 95, 266.
 Joseph C., 174.
 Josephine M., 219.
 Judd B., 119.
 Julia, 120, 126.
 Julia A., 121, 183, 290, 314.
 Julia L., 159.
 Julia M., 126.
 Juliana, 199.
 Juliet, 109, 189.
 Julietta, 206.
 Julius, 23, 24.
 Julius M., 259.
 Justin, 85, 91.

K

Kate, 70, 109.
 Kate J., 209.
 Kate L., 369.
 Kate M., 208.
 Kate V. D., 222.
 Katharine, 47.
 Katharine L., 318.
 Katharine M., 140.
 Keziah, 46, 78.
 King, 100.

L

LaFayette, 184.
 Lathrop, 84.
 Laura A., 113, 116.
 Laura M., 276.
 Lavina, 76, 113.
 Lavina, 68, 146.
 Lawrence B., 209.
 Leander T., 250.
 Leslie, 15.
 Lena A., 277, 293.
 Leonora, 306.
 Leonora C., 305.
 Le Roy, 215.
 Le Roy A., 298.
 Lester, 224.
 Le Van M., 267.
 Levi E., 247.
 Levi F., 246.
 Lewellyn, 266.
 Lewellyn L., 248.
 Lewis, 24, 91.
 Lewis W., 262.
 Libbie, 226.
 Lillian, 227, 286.
 Lillian G., 250.
 Lillian M., 221, 295.
 Lilla M., 228.
 Lillian S., 318.

Page.
 Lillie, 277.
 Lily, 222.
 Lily M., 302.
 Linan L., 247.
 Lincoln L., 232.
 Linus W., 192.
 Lizzie, 127.
 Lizzie F., 215.
 Lizzie L., 260.
 Loice, 58, 83, 91.
 Lois, 63, 152.
 Lorin, 24.
 Louis, 296.
 Louis D., 319.
 Louis P., 212.
 Louisa, 10, 99.
 Louisa L., 279, 286.
 Louisa S., 166.
 Lovice, 48, 65, 82.
 Lovinia, 105.
 Lucetta, 173.
 Lucia M., 218.
 Lucina, 152.
 Lucinda, 15, 110.
 Lucius C., 24, 141.
 Lucretia C., 144.
 Lucy, 55, 59, 62, 66, 69, 78, 81.
 Lucy, 85, 87, 92, 146, 149, 152.
 Lucy A., 108, 284.
 Lucy E., 275.
 Lucy G., 75.
 Lucy H., 285, 296.
 Lucy S., 137, 231.
 Lucy T., 115.
 Luella A., 293.
 Luella B., 306.
 Lula, 202.
 Lula J., 291.
 Lula M., 304, 311.
 Lula E., 314.
 Luther, 23, 100, 169.
 Luther H., 311.
 Luther P., 113.
 Luther W., 301. [129, 221.
 Lydia, 17, 37, 39, 54, 69, 82, 116.
 Lydia A., 177.
 Lydia C., 112, 119.
 Lydia F., 196.
 Lydia I., 256.
 Lyndon, 191.

M

Mabel, 90, 194.
 Mabel A., 310.
 Madeline, 119.
 Maggie, 304.
 Maggie F., 290.
 Marcus L., 182.
 Marcy, 87.
 Margaline A., 295. [123, 211.
 Margaret, 15, 46, 47, 59, 79, 87.
 Margaret A., 126, 318.
 Margaret B., 115.
 Margaret E., 249.
 Margaret J., 290.
 Margaret L., 190.
 Margaret M., 208.
 Margaret S., 147.
 Margery E., 298.
 Maria, 87, 159, 161, 212, 239.
 Maria A., 159.
 Maria L., 135, 199.
 Maria W., 179.
 Mariette, 186, 277.
 Mariette K., 279.
 Marion L., 313.
 Marion V., 208.
 Marius E., 256.
 Marquis, 111.

Page.
 Marshall, 208, 277.
 Martha, 43, 54, 58, 67, 69, 83.
 Martha, 101, 127, 207.
 Martha A., 70, 211.
 Martha B., 238.
 Martha D., 182.
 Martha E., 139, 182, 188, 238.
 Martha G., 239.
 Martha H., 144.
 Martha J., 200, 290.
 Martha L., 163, 113, 178.
 Martha N., 216.
 Martin, 76.
 Martin L., 169.
 Martin S., 316.
 Martin V. B., 115.
 Marvin, 227, 263.
 Mary, 10, 13, 14, 16, 22, 23, 24.
 Mary, 31, 35, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 50.
 Mary, 51, 52, 53, 58, 59, 60, 76, 78, 80.
 Mary, 85, 86, 87, 91, 95, 102, 104, 111.
 Mary, 118, 120, 127, 128, 129, 142, 145.
 Mary, 150, 190, 193, 207, 210, 212, 220.
 Mary, 226, 266, 307.
 Mary A., 110, 116, 159, 166, 167.
 Mary, 176, 192, 206, 237, 275, 277, 299.
 Mary B., 187, 260.
 Mary C., 15, 144, 154.
 Mary D., 182, 185.
 Mary E., 9, 113, 153, 180, 184.
 Mary, 193, 197, 201, 211, 285, 305, 313.
 Mary F., 15, 143, 168, 215, 278.
 Mary G., 296.
 Mary H., 168, 215, 226, 261.
 Mary J., 140, 139, 166, 288.
 Mary K., 206.
 Mary L., 126, 219, 231, 287.
 Mary M., 21, 204, 226, 290.
 Mary S., 169, 184.
 Mary W., 231.
 Maryette, 119.
 Maryette P., 234.
 Matilda, 146.
 Matthew, 12.
 Maud, 220, 226.
 Maud C., 205.
 Maud E., 265.
 Maud M., 261.
 May G., 247.
 M. Charissa, 192.
 Melinda, 111.
 Melissa, 157.
 Melissa Y., 70.
 Mercy, 31, 23, 37, 42, 47, 63.
 Milcha, 81.
 Miles, 52.
 Milo C., 293.
 Milton R., 291.
 Mindwell, 39, 50.
 Minerva, 23, 113.
 Minerva B., 23.
 Minerva E., 289.
 Minnie A., 304.
 Minnie D., 250.
 Minnie M., 288.
 Miriam, 40, 46, 52.
 Morris, 316.
 Morris H., 305.
 Morton R., 306.
 Moses, 17, 23, 46, 52, 83, 86, 99.
 Myron, 300.
 Myron C., 215.

N

Nancy, 83, 147.
 Nancy A., 141, 234.
 Nancy E., 115.
 Nancy J., 153, 217.
 Nancy M., 155, 200.

Page.
 Nannie, 229.
 Naomi, 70, 106, 113, 185.
 Nathan, 108.
 Nathan J., 17.
 Nathan M., 306.
 Nathaniel, 16, 21, 22, 23, 274.
 Nathaniel P., 23, 309.
 Nellie, 218.
 Nellie A., 279, 301.
 Nellie D., 305.
 Nellie E., 209, 215.
 Nellie P., 308.
 Nettie J., 319.
 Nettie L., 285, 308.
 Nettie O., 290.
 Newton, 186.
 Noah, 39, 76, 104.
 Norman K., 208.
 Olive B., 207.
 Olive C., 318.
 Olive D., 128.
 Oliver, 91, 210.
 Oliver P., 304.
 Omar, 113.
 Ophelia G., 186.
 Ora D., 306.
 Orasmus C., 293.
 Oren, 180.
 Orphar, 100.
 Orta M., 278.
 Orville D., 187.

O

P

Pamela, 93, 146.
 Parkes L., 266.
 Parthena, 76.
 Patience, 31.
 Patty, 24.
 Paul, 226.
 Peggy, 85.
 Penelope D., 296.
 Perry, 119.
 Perry E., 307.
 Persis, 102, 146.
 Peter, 129. [106, 128.
 Phoebe, 15, 47, 54, 67, 69, 80, 91.
 Phoebe A., 118, 124.
 Phoebe J., 15.
 Philemon, 76.
 Philomela, 169.
 Philos L., 290.
 Polly, 116.
 Preston, 112.
 Priscilla, 43.
 Prudence, 147.

R

Rachel, 14, 47, 63, 63, 106, 125.
 Ralph, 11, 85.
 Ralph L., 318.
 Ramson, 119. [143, 179.
 Rebecca, 36, 37, 42, 43, 58, 83.
 Relief, 100.
 Rena F., 219.
 Reuben, 24, 51, 86, 113, 146.
 Reuben F., 191.
 Reynolds J., 189.
 R—, G., 191.
 Rhoda, 67, 85, 142, 192.
 Rhoda S., 25.
 Richard, 13, 14, 24.
 Richard C., 311.
 Risette, 186.
 Robert, 77, 237.

Page.
Robert F., 274.
Robert V., 292.
Robert W., 287.
Robinson, 286.
Rocena M., 92.
Roderick, 21.
Roderick H., 278.
Roger, 13.
Roland, 23, 24.
Rose E., 260.
Rosella M., 256.
Roxana, 106, 185.
Rufus, 15.
Rufus W., 282, 290.
Ruth, 35, 52, 54, 78.

S

Sabin, 23, 24.
Sabrina, 103.
Sallie G., 109, 110.
Sally, 105.
Sally A., 119.
Salome, 109.
Samuel, 15, 23, 27, 37, 39, 52, 69,
70, 86, 91, 92, 145, 172, 239, 302.
Samuel B., 205.
Samuel C., 70, 261.
Samuel M., 83, 152.
Samuel O., 206.
Samuel W., 124.
Sarah, 11, 15, 31, 32, 35, 36, 37,
40, 41, 45, 46, 49, 52, 54, 55, 58,
60, 61, 62, 65, 67, 76, 81, 82, 90,
91, 99, 112, 120, 123, 125, 129,
177, 185, 210, 248, 212.
Sarah A., 113, 135, 150, 182, 307.
Sarah A. E., 229.
Sarah A. T., 149.
Sarah C., 138.
Sarah E., 121, 125, 234.
Sarah F., 112.
Sarah G., 209.
Sarah J., 121, 177, 197, 215.
Sarah K., 24.
Sarah M., 119, 152, 167, 313.
Sarah R., 15, 168, 247.
Sarah S., 97.
Sarah W., 203.
Saul C., 172.
Sayer, 220.

Page.
Seaborn, 123, 221.
Sherman, 206.
Sibbel, 47.
Silas S., 283.
Silence, 45; 46, 81.
Simcon, 15, 47, 55, 82, 136.
Simon, 145.
Simon C., 144.
Solomon, 44, 60, 69, 87.
Sophia, 65, 77.
Sophronia, 97, 100, 113.
Stanley G., 189.
Stephen, 62.
Stephen S., 194.
Stuart D., 299.
Summer, 105.
Summer A., 77.
Susan, 97, 118, 192, 212.
Susan A., 111, 279, 286.
Susan E., 249.
Susan O., 232.
Susan K., 247.
Susan S., 197.
Susan T., 178.
Susanna, 51, 143.
Susannah, 11, 53, 63, 98, 239.
Susie E., 301.
Sylvia, 81, 106, 155, 185.
Sylvester, 282.
Sylvester L., 283.

T

Thankful, 41, 46, 53, 55, 63, 111,
173.
Thankful A., 283.
Thankful L., 138.
Theodocia, 95.
Theodore, 207.
Theodore F., 177.
Theophilus, 53, 129.
Thomas, 11, 13, 14, 51, 62, 106.
Thomas A., 296.
Thomas J., 124, 193.
Thomas R., 119.
Timothy, 23, 66.
Triphena, 46, 63.

U

Ualia, 17, 32.
Urania, 82.

V

Page.
Valonia A., 208.
Veda, 205.
Viletto J., 293.
Violer, 62.
Virginia J., 290.
Vianah, 21, 23, 32.

W

Waldo, 77.
Wallace A., 290.
Walter, 266.
Walter L., 312.
Warwick, 229.
Wayland H., 299.
Wayne T., 298.
Wealthy, 102.
Westal, 277.
Willard, 70, 111.
Willard B., 316.
William, 14, 23, 24, 46, 76, 111,
141, 143, 150, 190, 195, 198, 212,
231, 235.
William A., 17, 143.
William B., 216.
William D., 245, 391.
William E., 249, 266.
William F., 202, 269.
William H., 118, 121, 199, 235,
294, 215, 226, 221.
William J., 24, 236.
William L., 226.
William M., 10.
William O., 260, 292.
William R., 113, 198.
William S., 141.
William V., 232.
William W., 211.
Willie, 288.
Winifred, 159, 262.
Winfield, 208.
Worcester, 111.
Zenas, 69.
Zenith, 62.
Z. Henry, 247.
Zilpha, 157.
Zoroaster T., 199.
Z. Tyrrell, 302.

Z

OTHER SURNAMES THAN BURT.

A

Page.
Abbe, John, 141.
Abbey, Horatio G., 128.
Ackerson, Garrett, 121.
Ackley, John, 91.
Adams, ———, 210.
Adams, David T., 173.
Adams, Francis P., 98.
Adams, Judge Rufus, 119.
Adys, Ansel H., 173.
Aitchison, Dorcas, 72.
Aldrich, Otis, 167.
Alexander, Mary, 75.
Alexander, Warren, 108.
Allen, Azariah, 43.
Allen, Hannah, 285.
Allen, Joseph A., 115.
Allen, Nchemiah, 35.
Allen, Orrin P., 65.

Page.

Allen, William, 43.
Allen, Hon. Wm. F., 216.
Allis, John, 55.
Allyn, John, 21.
Alvord, Alexander, 39.
Alvord, Benjamin, 88.
Alvord, Eli-sha, 102.
Alvord, Noah, 38.
Ames, James S., 166.
Ames, Oakes, 224.
Andrew, Gov. John A., 222.
Angeiz, William K., 283.
Angel, Edwin, 182.
Angel, Nancy, 115.
Annin, Joseph W., 130.
Archer, George W., 186.
Arms, Rev. W. F., 318.
Arnold, Josiah, 198.
Ashley, Henry W., 263.
Ashley, John, 22.

Page.

Ashley, Robert, 24, 25.
Aitchison, John, 36.
Atwater, ———, 91.
Avery, Worcester, 102.

B

Babcock, Elisha, 59.
Buckhorn, Capt., 255.
Badger, Samuel M., 203.
Bagg, David, 105.
Bagg, John, 31.
B. G., Josiah, 105.
Bagges, Andrew, 10.
Bard, William, 113.
Baker, J. F. M., 139.
Baker, Edward, 50.
Baker, Hattie, 391.
Baker, Henry, 70.

- | Page. | Page. | Page. |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Baker, Noah, 49. | Bragg, Gen., 258. | Chapman, Charles, 105. |
| Baldwin, Elizabeth, 38. | Brainard, Ogden, 232. | Chapman, J. K., 313. |
| Baldwin, Harriet, 118. | Braine, Elizabeth, 238. | Charles, Aaron, 46. |
| Ball, Francis, 21. | Branch, Rev. E. T., 283. | Cheever, Rev. Mr., 17. |
| Ballard, Malinda, 192. | Brant, Pernelia, 101. | Church, Jonathan, 61. |
| Ballou, Isaac, 285. | Brewer, Daniel, 34. | Church, Rachel, 46. |
| Bancroft, Hannah, 229. | Brewer, Henry, 82. | Church, Richard, 44. |
| Banks, Gen., 229. | Brewer, Loretta, 248. | Clapp, Charles L., 173. |
| Barksdale, ———, 163. | Brewer, Louise, 23. | Clapp, George, 50. |
| Barnard, John, 47. | Bridgeman, Spencer, 102. | Clapp, Otis B., 182. |
| Barnes, Wm. F., 79. | Briggs, George N., 187. | Clapp, Reuben W., 178. |
| Barnwell, ———, 92. | Briggs, John, 14. | Clapp, Seth, 67, 177. |
| Barrett, Russell, 185. | Britton, Hiram, 113. | Clapp, Spencer, 100. |
| Bartlett, Hepzibah, 43. | Brockway, Semilus, 104. | Clark, Charles W., 165. |
| Bartlett, Simon, 50. | Bronson, Greene C., 132. | Clark, Ebenezer, 22. |
| Bascom, John, 171. | Bronson, Isaac, 102. | Clark, Esther, 43. |
| Bassett, William, 13. | Brooks, Deliverance, 44. | Clark, George, 16. |
| Bates, Ezekiel, 106. | Brooks, Gov. John, 125. | Clark, Helen L., 118. |
| Baxter, Ellis D., 295. | Brooks, William, 31. | Clark, Job, 67. |
| Baxter, Francis, 97. | Brown, Anderson H., 113. | Clark, Joseph C., 177. |
| Beach, Azariah, 39. | Brown, Calvin, 168. | Clark, N. M., 219. |
| Beals, Robert P., 145. | Brown, Charles, 128. | Clark, Obadiah, 59, 104. |
| Beauchamp, Margaret, 215. | Brown, Rev. C. O., 240. | Clark, Timothy, 109. |
| Beck, Charles A., 92. | Brown, David J., 297. | Clayton, Ulysses A., 161. |
| Bedell, John, 136. | Brown, Fanny, 119. | Cleveland, John W., 185. |
| Bedford, ———, 91. | Brown, George, 210. | Clough, Lewis, 112. |
| Becher, Grace, 306. | Brown, Col. John, 166. | Cobb, George, 205. |
| Beiden, Amaretta, 44, 51. | Brown, William O., 210. | Cobb, James, 111. |
| Belden, Daniel, 41. | Buell, Gen., 257. | Cobbett, Elizabeth, 12. |
| Belden, Homer K., 186. | Bullock, Samuel J., 166. | Coddington, William, 13. |
| Belden, Samuel, 25. | Bundy, Philo, 126. | Coe, Elias V. A., 80. |
| Belden, Sarah, 142. | Burbink, Rufus, 312. | Cogswell, Benjamin, 68. |
| Benedict, James, 51, 55, 130. | Burchard, Oscar R., 215. | Cogswell, Mercy, 105. |
| Benedict, Joel, 128. | Burchell, Sarah F., 266. | Cogswell, Samuel, 106. |
| Benedict, William L., 128. | Burham, Eliza, 10. | Coleman, Benjamin, 54. |
| Benjamin, James, 54. | Burnham, ———, 131. | Coleman, Samuel, 54. |
| Benjamin, Sarah, 54. | Burnham, Charles A., 168. | Collins, Samuel, 23, 90. |
| Benton, Denmore, 65. | Burnham, Eliza, 87. | Colson, Adam, 50. |
| Benton, William, 17. | Burnham, Emily L., 88. | Colton, Abner, 56. |
| Benton, Zebedee, 65. | Burnham, Howard M., 88. | Colton, Anne C., 82. |
| Bets, Zebalon, 60. | Burnham, Roderick H., 88. | Colton, Ebenezer, 60, 85. |
| Bidwell, George, 197. | Burnside, Maj.-Gen., 269. | Colton, Elijah, 9, 24. |
| Bidwell, Ada L., 266. | Burroughs, Caroline, 77. | Colton, Lt. Ephraim, 37, 44, 59. |
| Bissel, David, 45. | Burton, Ellison E., 154. | Colton, Esther, 59. |
| Bissel, Noah, 45. | Burton, William, 17. | Colton, George, 20, 58. |
| Bockman, Betsey, 105. | Bush, F. Y., 159. | Colton, Lieut.-Col. G., 136. |
| Bolton, James, 185. | Butler, Eleanor, 15. | Colton, Gideon, 58. |
| Bolton, Samuel, 78. | Burley, Hattie, 177. | Colton, Henry, 58. |
| Bolton, William, 119. | Butman, Benjamin, 24, 87. | Colton, Maj. Luther, 144. |
| Bolton, Benjamin D., 235, 274. | Butterfield, Chas., 70. | Colton, Martin, 83. |
| Blaugden, Charles P., 91. | Batts, Sherebiah, 131. | Colton, Mary, 58. |
| Blaugden, Marianna, 91. | | Colton, Samuel, 82. |
| Blaugden, William H., 235. | | Colton, Capt. Simon, 45, 60, 82. |
| Blaugden, Ozem, 144. | | Colvin, W. H., 239. |
| Blaugden, William, 265. | | Compton, Hugh, 95. |
| Blaugden, Betsey, 22. | | Comstock, Elkanah, 275. |
| Blaugden, Wm. A., 21. | | Congleton, Annie, 137. |
| Blaugden, C., 254. | | Conner, Com. David, 256. |
| Blaugden, John, 61. | | Conway, Frank, 212. |
| Blaugden, Maria, 31. | | Cook, ———, 219. |
| Blaugden, Mel, 22, 43, 142. | | Cook, Bridget, 47. |
| Blaugden, ———, 15. | | Cook, Percy, 60. |
| Blaugden, ———, 19. | | Cooley, Aaron, 85. |
| Blaugden, ———, 27. | | Cooley, Benjamin, 20, 21. |
| Blaugden, ———, Timothy, 91. | | Cooley, Caleb, 45. |
| Blaugden, ———, 27, 17. | | Cooley, Daniel, 37. |
| Blaugden, ———, 120. | | Cooley, George C., 90. |
| Blaugden, ———, 120. | | Cooley, Jacob, 86. |
| Blaugden, ———, 120. | | Cooley, Josiah, 60, 83, 234. |
| Blaugden, ———, 262. | | Cooley, Stephen, 88. |
| Blaugden, ———, 238. | | Coomes, Henry B., 142. |
| Blaugden, ———, 306. | | Cooper, Lieut., 26. |
| Blaugden, ———, 14, 46. | | Cooper, Sarah, 37. |
| Blaugden, ———, 278. | | Cooper, Thomas, 19, 20, 22, 37. |
| Blaugden, ———, 285. | | Corbet, George, 70. |
| Blaugden, ———, 216. | | Cornell, E. W., 187. |
| Blaugden, ———, 20, 40. | | Corp, Isaac, 247. |
| Blaugden, ———, 88. | | Cosgrove, T. A., 210. |
| Blaugden, ———, 112. | | Coxworthy, John, 240. |
| Blaugden, Rev. Mr., 172. | | Cowles, John, 41. |
| Bradley, ———, 144. | | Craig, James, 218. |
| Bradley, Frederick, 192. | | |

C

- Cabot, George, 76.
 Caldwell, Charles, 222.
 Calrow, John, 206.
 Cameron, Brig.-Gen., 312.
 Campbell, Rebecca, 118.
 Canhart, Lewis, 211.
 Carle, Albert, 211.
 Carlisle, Lettie, 111.
 Carpenter, Henry, 193.
 Carpenter, Joshua, 54.
 Carpenter, Lobs, 111.
 Cartoll, Rev. A. B., 221.
 Cary, Almira, 155.
 Case, Ida M., 212.
 Case, Nora, 212.
 Casterline, Ascenath, 15.
 Chaffee, Ephraim, 128.
 Chamberlain, Abram, 97.
 Chapen, Samuel, 18, 19, 20.
 Chapin, David, 57.
 Chapin, Jonathan, 37.
 Chapin, Mary, 81.
 Chapin, Lieut. Noah, 81.
 Chapin, Sarah, 57.
 Chapin, Thaddeus, 137.
 Chapman, Hon. B. B., 280.

Page.
Crandall, E. O., 283.
Crane, David, 112.
Crane, Elizabeth, 149.
Crane, Henry, 120.
Crane, Myron, 159.
Crane, Stephen, 68.
Cravens, William B., 204.
Criswell, Jennie M., 185.
Crittenden, Hannah, 65.
Crooks, James W., 23, 24.
Cross, R. Rev. John, 143.
Crowning, Matthias, 119.
Cummings, Col. C. C., 277.
Curnen, Bartholomew, 14.
Curtis, Luther N., 205. ✓

D

Dada, William, 67.
Damon, Sylvanus C., 325.
Danforth, Thomas, R., 14.
Darby, Ellen A., 77.
Darling, Levi B., 238.
Davis, Byron C., 214.
Davis, Edward L., 73.
Davis, Erwin, 148.
Davis, Hiram S., 167.
Davis, John E., 261.
Davis, Joshua C., 125.
Davis, Micajah, 2-6.
Davis, Wealthy A., 138.
Day, Ebenezer W., 169.
Day, Horatio E., 159.
Day, Jonathan, 37.
Day, Richard C., 218.
Day, Robert, 37.
Day, Thomas, 37.
Debow, James E., 15.
De Harrington, C. L., 226.
Delano, Capt., 251.
Deming, Oscar F., 159.
Deming, Seymour, 243.
De Mott, Jacob, 121.
Denmore, Lawrence E., 220.
Dennison, Lucy D., 24.
Denslow, Henry, 39.
Densmore, Chloe, 276.
Densmore, Dennis, 195.
Densmore, Leonard, 247.
Devereaux, Capt., 255.
Dewey, Lyman, 166.
Dexter, John C., 160.
Dibble, Samuel, 43.
Dickinson, Hon. D. S., 163, 368.
Dickinson, John, 92.
Dickinson, Nathaniel, 15, 32, 51.
Dickinson, Pliny, 149.
Dickinson, Capt. T., 93.
Dible, Emma, 212.
Dix, John A., 132.
Doison, Jesse, 78.
Doonittle, Roswell, 65.
Dorchester, Benjamin, 22, 31.
Dorchester, David, 69.
Dorsey, Daniel, 15.
Douglass, Rev. James, 140.
Doyard, Laura, 113.
Downs, Charles E., 298.
Downs, Grace H., 56.
Driscoll, Spencer, 155.
Du Ross, Abram C., 297.
Du Ross, Gov., 11.
Duffy, A. W., 193.
Dugan, Hartman F., 197.
Dugan, John M., 81.
Dugan, Henry M., 365.
Dugan, Anne E., 115.
Dun, Fidelity A., 229.
Dunbar, Rev. Dr., 171.
Dutcher, Edward W., 127.
Dwight, Henry, 22.

E

Page.
Earle, Sylvanus, 248.
Earl, Jonas, 133.
Eastman, Cyrus A., 121.
Eddy, Hosea, 199.
Edington, Philip, 155.
Edsall, Benjamin, 54.
Edwards, F. W., 178.
Edwards, H. W., 150.
Edwards, Noah, 49.
Edwards, Reelma, 15.
Ellis, Bennett V., 116.
Ellis, James, 116.
Elson, Charles, 214.
Ely, Capt. Ethan, 83.
Ely, Dea. Jonathan, 37.
Ely, Nathaniel, 60.
Ely, Samuel, 44.
Emerson, J. H., 229.
Estabrook, John S., 155.
Ewell, Hiram, 218.
Ewell, William H., 199.
Extile, ———, 50.

F

Fairbanks, Dr. Thaddeus, 146.
Fairclow, Paul T., 113.
Fairfield, Jeremiah, 129.
Fairfield, Stephen H., 144.
Fanning, James M., 167.
Farel, Joseph, 46.
Farrar, Oliver, 113.
Ferrell, John M., 227.
Ferry, Charles, 36, 43, 48.
Ferry, Joseph, 46.
Field, Aaron, 60.
Field, Alexander, 23.
Field, Col. Alexander, 81, 135.
Field, Eliza, 93.
Field, Lawrence V., 193.
Field, Putnam, 208.
Field, Rodney B., 9, 94.
Fillmore, Millard, 130, 190.
Finn, Anthony, 54.
Fish, Dorothy, 85.
Fisher, George, 216.
Fisk, Nathan, 52.
Fitch, Ebenezer, 149.
Fitch, Sarah, 119.
Fitzgerald, Elizabeth, 285.
Flagg, Azariah C., 132.
Flagg, William H., 221.
Foght, Capt. Morris, 125.
Fonda, Sarah A., 199.
Foot, Elizabeth, 41.
Forbes, Jordin, 201.
Ford, George, 295.
Frances, Capt. Antoine, 255.
Francis, Capt. Wm., 69, 106.
Franklin, Gratia, 111.
Free, Hiram H., 161.
French, Francis, 313.
Frost, Esther, 14.
Fuller, Robert N., 179.

G

Gallup, Lyman B., 167.
Gamble, James, 157.
Ganlock, Cyrus, 166.
Ganlock, Polly, 276.
Gannon, William, 53.
Gano, M. G. — John S., 71.
Gardner, Ira, 118.
Gardner, Lyman D., 292.
Garrigues, Dr. S. S., 155.
Gaylord, Horace W., 181.
Gedatly, William A., 159.
George, Henry, 153.

Page.
Gibbs, Clara E., 24.
Gibbs, Emily B., 21.
Gibbs, Isaac, 147.
Gifford, Horace, 157.
Gilbert, Thomas, 21.
Gillette, Charles, 129.
Gillmore, Gen., 164, 271.
Gillmore, James A., 198.
Glidden, Capt., 251.
Glover, Samuel, 48.
Goife, William, 157.
Goforth, Aron, 72.
Goforth, Mary, 71.
Goforth, William, 71.
Golden, ———, 98.
Goldthwaite, Erasmus, 85.
Gollup, Ester, 13.
Goodale, Isaac, 50.
Goodale, Samuel N., 185.
Goodrich, Caleb, 106.
Gordon, John T., 19.
Gordon, Robert E., 194.
Gorton, Jonathan, 155.
Granger, Cassius C., 202.
Grant, Daniel, 37.
Grant, Gen., 163, 257.
Green, Frank C., 315.
Green, Mary H., 191.
Green, Sarah C., 266.
Gregory, Juda, 31.
Griffin, Daniel, 93.
Griswood, Abner, 118.
Grover, Gen., 229.
Guilford, Paul, 50.
Gulou, Covington, 228.
Guthrie, Samuel, 241.

H

Hale, Abner, 58.
Hale, Rev. Enoch, 178.
Hale, John, 60.
Hale, Jonathan, 82.
Hale, Gen. Rolensson, 190.
Hale, Thomas, 36, 43.
Haley, Benjamin, 278.
Hall, John, 60.
Hall, Joseph, 166.
Hall, Thomas O., 76.
Halstead, Fred., 222.
Hamilton, Francis, 199.
Hamilton, Frank E., 215.
Hamilton, John, 212.
Hamilton, Mary, 162.
Hamlen, Henry H., 1-6.
Hammond, Henry B., 226.
Hanecht, Thomas, 24.
Hancock, Thomas, 21.
Hamilley, Burrus, 152.
Hansard, Richard M., 10.
Hapgood, Charles C., 190.
Harwood, Solomon, 74.
Harler, Sarah, 119.
Hardy, Ralph, 194.
Hare, John C., 195.
Harlow, William, 123.
Harrington, Eliza, 186.
Harrington, Royal, 179.
Harris, ———, 61.
Harris, Ziba, 167.
Harrthorn, James N., 218.
Haskell, Sarah, 70.
Haskell, William, 39.
Hastings, Apollo, 61.
Hastings, Samuel, 6.
Hastings, Dr. Thomas, 25.
Hate, Experience, 22.
Hathorn, ———, 54.
Hathorn, John, 78.
Hawley, Hon. Wm. A., 289.
Hay, Lewis C., 223.

Page.
Haynes, David, 59.
Hazen, Fred S., 235.
Helmer, Lucretia L., 23.
Hempstead, Hon. Stephen, 242.
Henry, Julia, 239.
Herrick, Edwin E., 114.
Herrick, Jacob J., 209.
Herrick, Jonathan, 68.
Herrick, William, 128.
Heywood, William, 11.
Higby, James, 15.
Hildreth, Alonzo, 177.
Hilliard, Minor, 190.
Hitchcock, John, 16.
Hitchcock, Joseph, 45.
Hitchcock, Luke, 22, 23, 24.
Hitchcock, Noah, 38, 46.
Hitchcock, Samuel, 94.
Hitchcock, Silence, 86.
Hobart, Rev. John, 143.
Hogboom, Mary, 177.
Holland, Dr., 56.
Hollenbeck, William, 301.
Holmes, Abram, 153.
Holmes, Francis H., 296.
Holmes, Henry P., 214.
Holton, Mary, 31.
Holton, William, 35.
Holyoke, Elizur, 18-21.
Hook, William, 183.
Hooper, Samuel, 119.
Horton, Daniel, 157.
Horton, Nathaniel, 26.
Horton, Sarah, 22, 36.
Horton, Thomas, 37.
Houghton, C. V. N., 207.
Howard, Joseph G., 166.
Howe, Edward, 297.
Howe, Jeremiah, 116.
Howe, Orinda, 197.
Howell, David, 228.
Hunt, Abner, 177.
Hunt, Seth, 280.
Hunter, Robert, 16.
Hunting, Albert, 112.
Hutchinson, Lieut.-Gov. T., 59.
Hutton, Wallace, 193.
Hyde, Abel, 83.

I

Ingersol, Abigail, 45.
Isham, Daniel, 141.
Ishman, Alfred, 90.
Ishman, Henry, 66.
Ives, Rev. Jesse, 87.
Ives, Mercy, 23.
Ivory, Jonas, 154.

J

Jacobs, Isaac C., 93.
James, Jason, 102.
Jarvis, Rev. William O., 143.
Jennings, John F., 285.
Jewell, Ex-Gov., 231.
Johns, David C., 211.
Johnson, Harvey W., 212.
Johnson, Henry, 125.
Johnson, Henry C., 212.
Johnson, James, 147.
Johnson, Pres., 231. —
Johnston, J. P., 63.
Johnston, Marietta, 15.
Johomort, Zechariah, 21.
Jones, Herman W., 198.
Jones, Lieut.-Gov., 129.
Jones, Nathan, 106.
Jones, Nathaniel, 89.

Joy, Abiathar, 65.
Joy, Lewis, 65.
Judd, Abigail, 111.
Judd, Rev. J., 67.
Judd, Sylvester, 9, 67.

K

Keep, Samuel, 60.
Keller, C. S., 239. —
Keller, Perry, 211.
Kellogg, Israel, 93.
Kellogg, Capt. Joseph, 49.
Kelsey, Calvin, 177.
Kenyon, Samuel, 205.
Ketchum, Samuel, 128.
Keyes, Capt. Solomon, 59.
Kibble, Amariah, 237.
Kibble, Isaac, 92.
Kilborn, John, 37.
King, Amos, 157.
King, Edwin, 144.
King, Emeline M., 21.
King, Hiram, 21, 128.
King, Josiah, 39.
Kingsley, David T., 234.
Kingsley, Lyman, 103.
Kipp, John, 116.
Kirk, Col., 170.
Kirkham, Ralph W., 262.
Knapp, Aaron, 14.
Knicht, Benjamin, 40.
Knicht, Jacob, 14.
Knicht, Osman E., 182.
Knowlton, Margaret, 124.
Knox, Thomas, 23, 24.

L

Labadie, Louis, 262.
Ladd, Daniel, 66.
Ladd, Eleazer, 66.
Lain, William H., 122.
Landon, Henry, 267.
Landon, William D., 116.
Langdon, Capt. Paul, 129.
Langton, George, 31.
Lathrop, Lyman, 141, 226.
Lathrop, Septimius, 287.
Law, Samuel W., 160.
Lawton, Samuel, 229.
Lay, Sarah, 295.
Leavenworth, J. C., 192.
Lee, Gen., 257.
Leggett, Charles H., 128.
Leonard, Charles W., 105.
Leonard, Eunice, 14.
Leonard, Jonathan, 14.
Lewis, Chauncey C., 15.
Lincoln, Olive, 69.
Lincoln, Pres., 121.
Livermore, Braddyl, 238.
Lobdell, Daniel, 54.
Lombard, —, 91.
Lombard, Daniel, 81.
Lombard, John, 22.
Loomis, Amos, 68.
Loomis, Rev. Hubbell, 60.
Loomis, Samuel, 139.
Loper, Capt., 152.
Lord, Martha, 278.
Losee, George, 165.
Lothrop, Rev. Dr., 171.
Lothrop, Rev. John, 287.
Looman, George L., 118.
Lucas, William, 13.
Lumbard, David, 43, 44.
Lyman, Abira, 192.
Lyman, Asa, 104.

Page.
Lyman, Jeremiah, 109.
Lyman, Rufus, 67.
Lyman, Samuel, 173.

M

Mack Crany, William, 46.
Mahin, Robert G., 169.
Makepeace, Thomas, 14.
Mallory, Amasa, 161.
Marcy, William L., 133.
Marshall, Stephen, 116.
Marshall, Preserved, 39.
Marsh, Dr. N. F., 185.
Marshfield, Samuel, 21.
Martin, Grace, 49.
Martine, Theodore, 129.
Marshfield, Samuel, 89.
Mather, Katharine L., 88.
Maxwell, James, 65.
McFarland, Alexander, 119.
McFarland, William, 119.
McKinney, Rev. S., 144.
McKinney, William, 141.
McLean, Rev. Chas. B., 175.
Megham, Asa, 126.
Meeks, Catharine, 72.
Meeks, Samuel, 72.
Megowan, Kate J., 71.
Merchant, Ann, 15.
Merchant, Chauncey, 262, 264.
Merrick, De-Constant, 81.
Merrick, Rev. Noah, 48.
Merrick, Thomas, 66.
Merrick, Thomas, 22.
Metcalf, Allen C., 106.
Millard, Alanson, 277.
Miller, —, 234.
Miller, Cornelius J., 297.
Miller, Daniel J., 226.
Miller, Ebenezer, 89.
Miller, Edward W., 182.
Miller, James H., 129.
Miller, Joseph W., 105.
Mills, Jason, 23, 90.
Mills, Napoleon B., 261.
Miner, Robert, 57.
Mirack, Thomas, 18, 19.
Miskimen, John, 125.
Moffatt, Daniel, 58.
Moffatt, Koziah, 58.
Montague, Henry W., 179.
Moore, Charles E., 209.
Moore, David, 147.
Moore, Oliver, 212.
Moore, Sarah, 169.
Moore, Thomas H., 167.
Moore, Zerviah M., 129.
Morgan, Ambrose, 123.
Morgan, Ebenezer, 90.
Morgan, Gov., 130, 267.
Morgan, John, 62.
Morgan, Philip, 66.
Morris, Isaac, 48.
Morris, John, 153.
Morris, Robert D., 17.
Morrison, John, 276.
Morse, Josephine E., 256.
Morse, Marius E., 255.
Morse, Peter, 46.
Mott, Gabriel, 97.
Moulton, Franklin, 195.
Moxon, George, 29.
Mun, Hannah, 59.
Munn, Samuel C., 123.

N

Negley, Gen. J. H., 223.
Nelson, Gen., 257.

Page.
Newbury, Edy, 51.
Newell, Abijah, 83.
Newell, Capt., 251.
Newell, Herman, 83.
Newell, Nathaniel P., 135.
Newhall, James, 65.
Newton, Anasa, 123.
Newton, William, 300.
Nichols, James, 104.
Nichols, Jeannette, 227.
Noble, Elizabeth, 41.
Norris, Hattie, 211.
Norton, Lot, 76.
Norton, Dr. O. D., 100.
Norton, Sarah B., 266.
Nott, Dr., 211.
Noyes, George, 216.
Noyes, Jonathan T., 186.
Noyes, Wm. Curtis, 216.
Nye, Chauncey, 113.

O

Oakley, Harry, 296.
O'Flynn, Abigail, 76.
Orcutt, Oliver, 76.
Ormsby, A. B. F., 169.
Osgood, Henry B., 242.
Osgood, Rev. Samuel, 159.
Ostrander, Rachel B., 119.
Otis, John, 115.
Owen, Hezekiah, 170.
Owen, Mary A., 245.

P

Paige, Celia, 23.
Paige, Nathaniel P., 90.
Palmer, Gen., 259.
Park, Charles L., 98.
Parks, ———, 295.
Parks, Elias, 68.
Parsons, Benjamin, 22.
Parsons, Rev. Eben B., 9, 106.
Parsons, Hezekiah, 37.
Parsons, Hugh, 21, 25, 211.
Parsons, Nathaniel, 23.
Parsons, Orenzo, 100.
Patten, Nathaniel, 81.
Patterson, Gen., 229.
Pearl, James, 192.
Pease, Orville, 310.
Peck, Seth S., 286.
Pelton, Seymour, 111.
Pembrey, Portia L., 216.
Penniman, Betsey, 70.
Perkins, Capt. Daniel, 84.
Perry, Susan, 124.
Petrie, Sherman, 157.
Pettis, ———, 181.
Phelps, Charles, 87.
Phelps, Deborah, 39.
Phelps, Henry, 131, 136.
Phelps, Nathaniel, 49.
Phelps, William, 31, 43, 50.
Phillips, Cyrus, 125.
Pie-ree, Alvin, 128.
Pierce, Elizabeth, 110.
Pierce, Dea. John, 37.
Pierce, Warren H., 185.
Pierson, Samuel V., 235.
Pierson, Sarah H., 265.
Pinney, Caroline, 39.
Pinney, Solot, 36, 111.
Pircher, Daniel, 68.
Pomeroy, Aaron, 50.
Pomeroy, Hannah, 68.
Pomeroy, Luther, 67.
Pomeroy, Samuel, 190.
Pomeroy, Timothy, 68.

Page.
Pope, Dr., 205.
Porter, Robert, 35.
Potwine, M. A., 291.
Powers, Stephen S., 15.
Pownall, Capt. Gen. T., 59.
Pratt, Sarah, 69.
Price, Wm. M., 159.
Prior, Nathaniel, 83.
Pruitt, Jane, 103.
Puff, Daniel, 125.
Pullan, Rev. Frederick B., 168.
Pynchon, John, 20, 21, 22, 34.

Q

Quinn, William V., 201.

R

Randolph, John F., 78, 96.
Randolph, L. C. F., 145.
Randolph, N. H. F., 145.
Ransome, George W., 185.
Rathbun, Capt., 251.
Rathburn, E. W., 196.
Ray, Dr. Joseph, 71.
Raymond, Wealthy, 91.
Raynor, Jacob, 127.
Reed, Edward D., 179.
Reed, Rev. George W., 249.
Reed, James, 166.
Reed, Lydia, 48.
Reley, Henry, 195.
Reno, Gen., 208.
Reynolds, Gen., 257.
Richards, Jonathan, 121.
Richards, L. F., 193.
Richards, Rodolphus, 221.
Richardson, Israel, 204.
Richardson, Joseph, 202.
Richmond, Adia, 212.
Rickey, William, 199.
Ritson, John, 129.
Rix, Thomas, 45.
Robertson, William, 109.
Robinson, Alice, 236.
Robinson, C. H., 159.
Rocher, Peter, 276.
Rockwell, John T., 161.
Rodman, Sylvester, 100.
Roe, David B., 229.
Rogers, Charles P., 127.
Rogers, James L., 212.
Rollo, Champlin, 155.
Root, Joseph, 35.
Root, Samuel, 75.
Root, Sarah R., 177.
Rosecrans, Gen., 259.
Ross, Harley, 297.
Rossiter, Lieut.-Col., 69.
Rowland, David, 280.
Rust, Edwin C., 279.
Rust, John, 102.
Rust, Stiles M., 115.
Ryder, Florence, 269.

S

Sabin, Rev. Abishai, 82.
Sabin, Charles, 135.
Saint John, Capt. S., 52.
Sainford, George, 203.
Sanford, Pierson E., 128.
Sanford, William M., 129.
Sanford, Ziba, 69.
Saxton, Joseph, 87.
Sawyer, Thomas M., 279.
Sayer, Benjamin, 220, 221.
Sayer, Daniel, 54.

Page.
Sayre, Anna, 118.
Schnyder, Gen., 69.
Scott, ———, 92.
Scott, Gideon, 54.
Scott, Noyes, 70.
Scott, Thaddeus, 79.
Scott, Thirza, 70.
Scott, William, 62.
Seavii, John, 42.
Sermon, Charles, 159.
Searle, Jared, 23, 100, 181.
Searle, Jared P., 104.
Searle, Nathaniel, 68.
Searle, Parmelia, 82.
Sessions, Robert, 106.
Shattuck, Leon D. V., 152.
Shaw, Anna B., 77.
Sheldon, Ebenezer, 67.
Sheldon, Lieut., 41.
Sheldon, Noah, 67.
Shepard, Gen., 82, 87.
Shipman, William, 120.
Shirley, Capt. Gen. W., 59.
Shurtleff, Selah, 109.
Shoemaker, John, 302.
Shumway, H. L., 314.
Shibley, James H., 569.
Siceson, Belle F., 17.
Sikes, Nathaniel, 29.
Sikes, Richard, 18, 19, 22, 35.
Sikes, Victory, 33.
Simons, Mary M., 24.
Skepper, ———, 91.
Skinner, Dwight, 197.
Skinner, William, 84.
Slack, Eben R., 192.
Slade, Jacob, 68.
Slemaker, Susannah B., 12.
Smart, Jacob, 563.
Smith, Rev. Charles H., 9.
Smith, Ebenezer, 203.
Smith, Emma, 201.
Smith, Francis, 93.
Smith, Harriet, 118.
Smith, Henry, 18, 19, 116.
Smith, James G., 211.
Smith, John, 201.
Smith, John H., 24.
Smith, Josiah, 145.
Smith, Magdalena, 85.
Smith, Peter T., 21.
Smith, Prudence, 83.
Smith, Samuel, 195.
Snider, Hattie L., 15.
Snodgrass, Frank, 220.
Snow, ———, 67.
Snyder, Clark, 108.
Snyder, Myron G., 217.
Southwick, Ezra, 68.
Spelman, Henry L., 314.
Spencer, A. F., 120.
Spicer, Edwin, 120.
Spencer, Israel S., 191.
Squires, Lewis, 157.
Stacy, William, 66.
Starr, Julius S., 304.
Stearns, Abijah, 65.
Stearns, Abrah, 105.
Stebbins, Abigail, 29, 19, 50.
Stebbins, Ebenezer, 45.
Stebbins, John, 38.
Stebbins, Jonathan, 53, 61, 81.
Stebbins, J. W., 138.
Stebbins, Noah, 18.
Stebbins, Quares, 81.
Stebbins, Thankful, 199.
Stebbins, Thomas, 2, 47.
Stebbins, Zadock, 83.
Stevens, David W., 128.
Stevens, Lieut. Joel, 69.
Sewart, Eli, 95.

Page.
Stewart, Eva M., 204.
Stewart, William L., 129.
Stiles, John, 31.
Stillman, Samuel A., 135.
Stillman, Thomas B., 143.
Stiner, —, 211.
Stoddard, Philomela, 23.
Stone, Henry, 177.
Stone, William, 110.
Stowe, Lauriston L., 216.
Stringer, Charles M., 118.
Strong, Aaron, 67.
Strong, Gov. Caleb, 135, 170.
Strong, John, 78.
Sullier, Oramus, 111.
Sumner, George, 87.
Sumner, Margaret, 24.
Sutton, William J., 196.
Swan, Caleb, 16.
Swans-y, Joseph, 111.
Swart, Bartholomew B., 15.

T

Talbot, Dr. H. E., 130.
Taylor, Hiram N., 212.
Taylor, Capt. John, 39.
Taylor, Lucia, 14.
Taylor, William H., 207.
Taylour, Anne, 12.
Ten Broeck, Anthony, 143.
Terwilliger, Oliver, 205.
Thatcher, Lucy C., 113.
Thayer, Mary, 14.
Thayer, Preston, 70.
Thomas, George H., 119.
Thomas, Mary, 141.
Thompson, Ann G., 71.
Thompson, Helim S., 183.
Thompson, Isaac, 189.
Thompson, Jesse N., 212.
Thompson, Joseph, 146.
Tilden, Gov. S. J., 223.
Tisdale, George A., 154.
Tolman, Ruth, 14.
Tompkins, D. C., 283.
Tompkins, William, 124.
Torrey, Jonathan, 84.
Town, Capt. Francis, 71.
Towne, Benjamin, 76.
Townsend, George W., 227.
Townsend, Harriet R., 227.
Townsend, Ira, 119.
Trent, Sarah, 189.
Trout, Lieut. Henry G., 189.
Truesdel, Daniel, 67.
Tryon, Gov. William, 71.
Tucker, Wil-on M., 231.
Turner, Paine, 292.

Page.
Turner, Susan M., 198.
Tuttle, Aaron, 120.
Tuttle, Horace A., 291.
Twiss, Moses, 76.
Tyrrell, Thomas, 199.

U

Underhill, Charles, 205.

V

Vail, Richard B., 305.
Vallandigham, Hon. C. L., 272.
Van Alen, Barant, 127.
Van Buren, Martin, 123.
Vanderhooff, James, 200.
Van Duzer, Isaac, 222.
Vinal, Edward E., 119.
Vinal, Robert, 239.
Von Gottschalk, Dr. V., 312.
Von Moltke, Count, 10.
Voorhees, Richard M., 212.

W

Wakley, Henry, 32.
Wales, James, 67.
Wales, Samuel, 169.
Wallace, Hiram, 193.
Wallace, James G., 259.
Wallace, Gen. L., 258.
Walton, Milo, 70.
Wardsworth, M. N., 126.
Warner, Mary, 66.
Warren, Luther, 201.
Warren, William, 18.
Warriner, James, 38.
Warriner, Stephen, 47.
Washburn, Gen. G. A., 247.
Watkins, Nancy, 77.
Webb, David, 121.
Webb, Gates D., 204.
Wedge, Demas, 58.
Welling, Jarden, 157.
Welling, John, 54.
Welling, Richard, 210.
Wells, David, 65.
Wells, Rev. Geo. F., 199.
Wells, Hepzibah, 93.
Wells, Jemima, 15.
Wells, Lieut. Thomas, 93.
Wesson, Walter H., 149.
West, Edward, 97.
Wheeler, Nathaniel, 122.
Wheeler, Orrin R., 182.
Whitbread, E. J., 218.
Whitcomb, Col. John, 59.

Page.
White, Daniel, 81, 149.
White, David, 60.
White, Preserved, 142.
White, William, 22.
Whiting, Lieut. F. L., 119.
Whitney, Daniel, H., 54, 122.
Whitney, Thankful B., 55.
Wicks, Frent, 70.
Wiggins, Thomas, 52.
Wilcox, Hosmer H., 284.
Wilcox, Lucy, 24.
Wilcox, Luther, 85.
Wilder, David, 134.
Willard, Joseph E., 126.
Willard, Samuel, 62.
Williams, Effakim H., 60.
Williams, Gideon, 14.
Williams, Rev. Mr., 41.
Williams, Roger, 212.
Williams, Samuel, 55, 135.
Williams, Rev. Dr. S., 57.
Williams, William, 60.
Williams, Col. William, 59.
Williston, John, 15.
Wilsey, Andrew J., 200.
Wilson, James, 119.
Wilson, Jennie L., 122.
Wilson, Samuel, 122, 226.
Willson, Rev. J. M., 143.
Winchel, Grove, 231.
Wing, Rodney, 169.
Winthrop, John, 13.
Withrapp, Charles, 192.
Wodey, William P., 247.
Wollo, Mary, 118.
Wood, Eli, 116.
Wood, Martha, 70.
Woodman, W. S., 199.
Woodruff, Elmer, 15.
Woodward, David, 98.
Woodward, Dr. D. B., 192.
Woodward, Thankful, 39.
Wormley, Jacob, 302.
Wright, Lieut. Abel, 34.
Wright, Judah, 31.
Wright, Samuel, 31.
Wright, Silas, 132.
Wright, Timothy, 49.
Wyman, Jessie C., 216.
Wynkoop, Katharine, 286.

Y

Yates, Rev. Andrew, 141.

Z

Zimmerman, Morris, 15.
Zollicoffer, Gen., 258.

4100

